

4^o L. rel. Gt. gb (A)
Ineo-celt. Gael.

Shaw.

Calvin
1804

~~Ling. Angl.
Caledon.
Pg. 1302.~~

A

GALIC AND ENGLISH

DICTIONARY.

CONTAINING

All the Words in the SCOTCH and IRISH Dialects of the CELTIC,
that could be collected from the Voice, and Old Books and MSS.

By the Rev. WILLIAM SHAW, A. M.

VOLUME I.

L O N D O N:

Printed for the AUTHOR, by W. and A. STRAHAN;

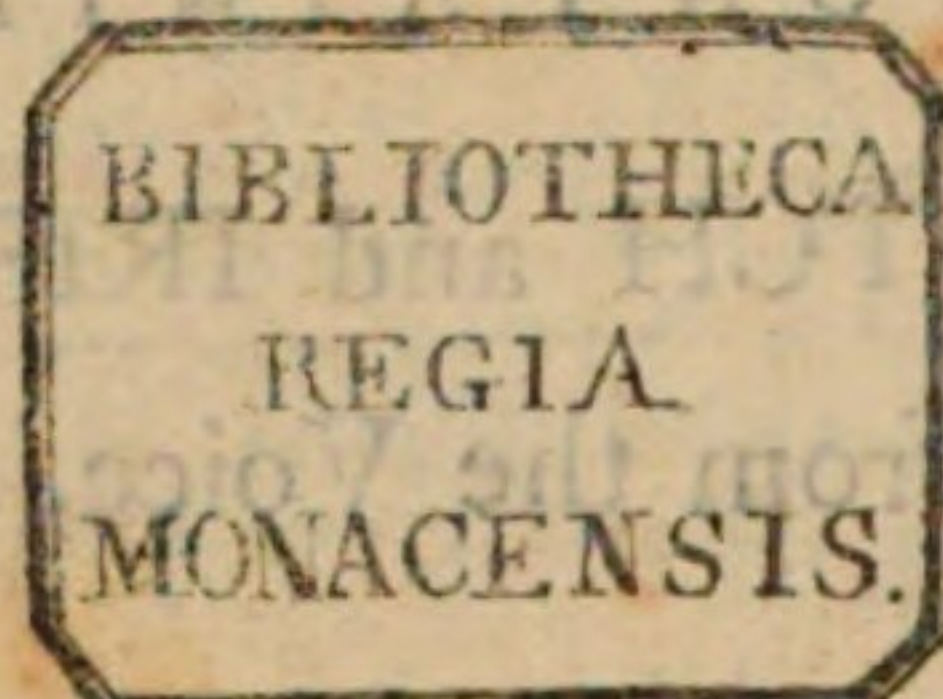
And sold by J. MURRAY, Fleet-street; P. ELMSLY, Strand; C. ELLIOT, J. BALFOUR,
and R. JAMIESON, Edinburgh; D. PRINCE, Oxford; Messrs. MERRIL, Cambridge;
WILSON, Dublin; and PISSOT, at Paris.

MDCCLXXX.

GALIC AND ENGLISH
D I C T I O N A R Y.

CONTAINING

All the Words in the SCOTCH and IRISH Dialects of the CELTIC
that could be collected from the MSS. and Old Books and MSS.



By the Rev. WILLIAM SHAW, A.M.

VOLUME I.

L O N D O N :

Printed for the Author, by W. and A. STRAHAN;
And sold by J. Murray, Fleet Street; P. Elmsley, Strand; C. Elliot, J. Ballou,
and R. Jamieson, Edinburgh; D. Prince, Oxford; Messrs. Murray, Cambridge;
W. Wilson, Dublin; and Ponsot, at Paris.
MDCCLXXX.

TO
HIS GRACE
ALEXANDER,

DUKE OF GORDON, MARQUIS AND EARL OF HUNTLY,

LORD BADENOCH, BARON ENZIE, &c. &c. &c.

ONE OF THE SIXTEEN PEERS OF SCOTLAND, AND
KNIGHT OF THE MOST ANTIENT ORDER OF THE THISTLE.

MY LORD,

IN writing a Dedication to YOUR GRACE, an extensive field for Panegyric is opened to my view.—It would be no flattery to YOUR GRACE, were I to mention the Greatness and Antiquity of the House of GORDON, and enumerate the heroic Deeds and generous Actions of a long train of Ancestors, who have made a truly conspicuous figure in the Annals of Caledonia. Their Virtues, MY LORD, have descended to our Days.—Every one who has the Honour of being known to YOUR GRACE, may, with delight, survey the private virtues of Domestic Life, united with true Patriotism and Generosity, to stand forth in defence of your Country, when Danger threatens our happy Constitution in Church and State.

D E D I C A T I O N.

The early Encouragement YOUR GRACE was pleased to give this Undertaking, has inclined me to put the Result of my Labours under your Protection, as the Friend of Letters. It is a Deposit of the dying Language of YOUR GRACE's Ancestors, which was once famous in the Western World, and is still the speech of many of his Majesty's faithful and loyal Subjects, who have ever been the firm Friends of Regal Government, and over whom YOUR GRACE is so considerable a Chieftain.

I am happy in having this opportunity of shewing my attachment to YOUR GRACE; and have the honour to be, with the most profound respect,

MY LORD,

YOUR GRACE's

Much obliged, and

Most obedient humble Servant,

LONDON,

May 26, 1780.

W. S H A W.

A

LIST of SUBSCRIBERS.

A.

HIS Grace the Duke of Argyle.
 His Grace the Duke of Athol.
 The Right Hon. the Earl of Aberdeen.
 The Right Hon. the Earl of Aylesford.
 Robert Adam, Esq;
 Mr. David Andrew, Throgmorton-street.

B.

His Excellency the Earl of Buckinghamshire,
 Lord Lieutenant of Ireland.
 Right Hon. the Earl of Berkeley.
 Right Hon. Lord Binning.
 The Hon. Daines Barrington.
 Sir Patrick Blake, Bart.
 Christopher Blake, Esq;
 Joseph Banks, Esq; F. R. S. &c.
 Rev. R. Beadon, Archdeacon of London.
 James Brodie, of Brodie, Esq;
 Edmund Burke, Esq;
 Michael Burke, Esq.
 Doctor Beattie.
 Gustavus Brander, Esq;
 James Boswell, Esq; Advocate.
 James Bryant, Esq.
 Isaac Hawkins Browne, Esq; Shropshire.

C.

His Grace the Archbishop of Canterbury.
 The Right Hon. Lord Cadogan.
 The Right Hon. Lord Frederic Campbell.
 3 Copies.
 Sir David Carnegie, Bart.
 Sir George Colquhoun, Bart.
 Sir James Campbell, of Ardkinlaff, Bart.
 John Campbell, of Calder, Esq;
 Col. Charles Campbell, of Barbreck.
 Niel Campbell, of Duntroon, Esq;
 John Campbell, of Airds, Esq;
 Alexander Campbell, of Glenure, Esq;
 Alexander Campbell, Esq; London.
 Alexander Campbell, Esq; Chamberlain of
 Kyntire.
 Mr. Archibald Campbell, Minister of Inve-
 rary.
 Mr. William Campbell, Minister of Lochow.
 Robert Campbell, of Askniff, Esq; Sheriff
 of Argyle.
 James Campbell, Esq; of St. John's.
 Colin Campbell, of Scamadale, Esq;
 James Campbell, Esq; Provost of Inve-
 rary.
 Alexander Chisholm, of Chisholm, Esq;
 W. Cunningham, of Entricken, Esq;

LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS.

W. Calderwood, Esq; Captain of the First
Troop of Horse Guards.
Mr. John Clerk, Land Surveyor, Edin-
burgh.
Captain Robert Cook.
Mr. James Campbell, Covent Garden, 4
Copies.
Mr. Colvil, Burleigh-street, London.
Mr. D. Campbell, Merchant, Campbel-
town.

D.

The Right Hon. the Earl of Dunmore.
The Right Hon. Viscount Dudley.
Henry Dundas, Esq; Lord Advocate.
G. Dempster, Esq; M. P.
The Hon. John Drummond.
Col. Debbeigh.
Henry Dagge, Esq;
James Dundas, of Dundas, Esq;
Thomas Dundas, Esq;
W. Dalrymple, Esq;
D. Davidson, of Cantray, Esq;
Mr. H. Davidson, London. 2 Copies.
Harry Davidson, Esq;
G. Drummond, Esq; Lincoln's Inn Fields.

E.

The Right Hon. Earl of Eglintoune.
The Countess of Elgin.
Bishop of Ely.
Lord Ellick.
Mr. James Elphinston.
Edinburgh, University of.
Mr. Charles Elliot, Bookseller, Edinburgh.
3 Copies.

F.

The Right Hon. Earl of Fife.
General Frazer, of Lovat.
Archibald Frazer, Esq;
Sir James Foulis, of Colington, Bart.

Sir James Forbes, Bart.
James Fordyce, of Ayton, Esq;
G. Fordyce, M. D.
Alexander Frazer, of Struy, Esq;
Alexander Frazer, of Culduthil, Esq;
H. Frazer, of Eskadale, Esq.
James Frazer, of Belladrum, Esq;
Simon Frazer, of Daltullich, Esq;
Donald Frazer, of Ballone, Esq;
John Frazer, of Garthmore, Esq;
Mr. W. Frazer, Writer, at Inverness.
Mr. Arch. Fletcher, Writer, Edinburgh.
Hugh Frazer, Esq; Lieutenant in the Navy.
Mr. Paul Frazer, Minister of Craignish.

G.

His Grace the Duke of Gordon. 5 Copies.
The Right Hon. the Earl of Gower.
Lord Adam Gordon.
Baron Gordon.
James Grant, of Shuglie, Esq;
Alexander Grant, of Corimonie, Esq;
Alexander Grant, Esq; Lieutenant in the
71st Regiment.
Patrick Grant, of Glenmoriston, Esq;
—— Gordon, of Whitely, Esq; Advocate.
Lieut. Col. Harry Gordon.
Glasgow, University of.
W. Grey, Esq; of Jamaica.
Mr. John Geddes, Valladolid.
Mr. Alexander Geddes, Fochabers.
Mr. Alexander Gordon, Paris.

H.

Lord Haddo.
Sir George Home, Bart.
W. Hunter, M. D. Physician to the Queen.
The Rev. W. T. Harvey, A. M. Rector
of Quadrington and Normanton, Lin-
colnshire.
William Hall, Esq;
Archibald Hamilton, Esq;

LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS.

I.

Alexander Johnson, M. D. London.
 Samuel Johnson, L. L. D.
 Edward Jones, Esq;
 Inverness, Library of.

K.

The Right Hon. Earl of Kelly.
 Michael Keene, Esq; Counsellor at Law,
 St. Vincents.
 The Rev. Doctor Kippis.
 The Rev. Mr. John Kelly.

L.

The Right Hon. Marquis of Lothian.
 J. Lamont of Lamont, Esq;
 John Lloyd, Esq; of Denbighshire.
 Martin Lindsay, Esq; Lothbury, London.

M.

The Right Hon. Lord Mountstuart.
 Sir Allan Maclean, Bart.
 The Hon. Major General Mackay.
 Major Montgomery.
 Normand Macleod, of Macleod, Esq;
 Donald Maclachlan, of Clanlachlan, Esq;
 Lieutenant General Melvill.
 Angus Macalaster, of Loup, Esq;
 D. Macdonnel, of Glengary, Esq;
 Alexander Maclean, of Coll, Esq;
 Lachlane Maclean, of Torlisk, Esq;
 James Mackintosh, of Faon, Esq;
 W. Mackintosh, of Holm, Esq;
 Andrew Macpherson, of Benachar, Esq;
 Lachlan Macpherson, Esq; of Ralia.
 John Macpherson, of Uvie, Esq;
 Captain John Macpherson (of Colonel
 Maclean's Regiment).
 John Macpherson, Esq; M. P.
 Donald Mackintosh, of Dalmageree, Esq;

James Macpherson, Esq; London.
 Ranald Macdonnel, of Scothouse, Esq;
 John Macleod, of Raafay, Esq;
 Captain Mackintosh, of Balinespick.
 David Melvill, Esq; Dublin.
 Mr. Robert Macfarlane, Walthamstow.
 John Mackenzie, Esq; Inner Temple.
 Archibald Maclean, of Lochbuy, Esq;
 Charles Mackintosh, Esq; late of Gibralt-
 tar.
 G. G. Munro, of Breamore, Esq;
 Colonel Archibald Macnab.
 Dugald Malcolm, Esq; London.
 James Morison, Esq; London, 2 Copies.
 Colin Mackenzie, Esq; London.
 Donald Maclean, Esq; junior, of Kinger-
 loch.
 John Macniel, of Ugdale, Esq;
 Niel Mac Neale, Esq; of Tirfargus.
 Patrick Macdougall, of Galanach, Esq;
 Charles Maclean, of Kenlochallin, Esq;
 Mr. Kenneth Maclean, Watchmaker, Lon-
 don.
 Mr. Maclaurin, Edinburgh.
 Mr. Duncan Mackay, Probationer.
 Mr. John Macdonald, Arran.
 Mr. Edmund Macqueen, Minister of Barra.
 Mr. Allan Macqueen, Minister of North-
 Uist.
 Mr. John Mackinnon, Argyle-street.
 John Mackintosh, Esq; Lieutenant of Ma-
 rines.
 Mr. Donald Macleod, Minister of Glenelg.

N.

His Grace the Duke of Northumberland.

O.

Right Hon. Lord Onslow.
 The Hon. Sir Adolphus Oughton.
 Richard Oswald, Esq.

LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS.

P.

The Right Hon. the Earl of Pembroke.
Dr. Percy, Dean of Carlisle.
Sir John Pringle, Bart.
John Prestwich, Esq; London.
Mr. William Purfe, Strand.

Q.

His Grace the Duke of Queensberry.

R.

Right Hon. the Marquis of Rockingham.
Right Hon. Lord Ravensworth.
Col. W. Roy.
David Rae, Esq; Advocate.
Allan Ramsay, Esq;

S.

The Right Hon. Earl of Sandwich.
Right Hon. Lord Sandys.
Sir George Shuckburgh, Bart.
G. Lewis Scot, Esq;
Robert Shuttleworth, Esq; Lancashire.

Rev. G. Strahan, A.M. Rector of Islington.
G. Stewart, Esq; Devonshire-street, Cavendish-square.

John Stewart, of Balachaulish, Esq;
Major John Small.
John Hamilton Smythe, Esq;
Mr. Alexander Shaw, London.
Mr. John Shaw, Arran.
St. Andrews (University of).

T.

Governor Trapaud, Fort Augustus.
W. Tod, Esq; London.
John Townson, Esq; Grey's Inn.

V.

The Right Hon. Earl Verney.
Lieut. Col. Vallancy.

W.

Lady Mary Walker.
John White, of Benochy, Esq;
John Henley Wall, Esq;
Mr. W. Wright, Leith.

P R E F A C E.

THE human mind, from an innate curiosity, and the pleasure received from the contemplation of melancholy images, is more delighted by a retrospective view of the past, than any conjectures she can form of the future. How much soever disconnected by situation, birth, or other circumstances, the patriotism, virtue, learning, and bravery of individuals; the wealth, power, customs, and manners, national character, and extent of territory, with the gradual decay and dismemberment of a people, she considers with an attention highly interested, and gently perplexed.

And although, by the contingencies of human affairs, and the usual fate of empires, a nation be reduced from its antient splendour to an inconsiderable state amongst neighbouring powers, yet the understanding of the philosophical enquirer, set at liberty from the low and narrow dictates of a selfish spirit, being accessible to truth, and friendly to mankind, and having foregone the little distinctions of party, with liberal capaciousness of mind, indulgeth intellectual appetites from every opening source of gratification. Whoever affords entertainment for mental desires, or information to the speculative, renders an acceptable service to the friends of literature.

Sensible of this, his inclination would have led the Compiler to embrace the present opportunity of enquiring into the different migrations of the Celtic nations over the various kingdoms of Europe, and of giving an account of their empire and power, attended with numerous vicissitudes, since they parted with their progenitors Japhet and Gomer, in Asia, until their present gradual decline and eve of existence as a separate people in the British Isles, and present the reader with every gratification such an investigation might afford; but as this would lead into a tedious discussion of what hath been lately written for and against Scoto and Ibero-Celtic antiquities, and exceed the compass of a Preface, I shall reserve that for a separate disquisition, and confine myself to an account of the present undertaking.

The general encouragement the present age hath so generously given to every work that can afford either pleasure or instruction, hath induced many to become candidates for fame in the republic of letters. Every science and art is improved;

every subject hath been impartially discussed. Whatever can tend to information, to promote knowledge and the improvement of life, hath, on whatever subject and from whatever source offered, been cheerfully received. Not insensible to the impulse of ambition, nor indifferent in the pursuit of honest fame, originally prompted by patriotism, and instigated by some learned men, I have been ambitious to cast my mite into the stores of Literature, gleaned from the remains of the venerable Celtic.

The approbation which the curious have been pleased to signify of the Analysis of the Scotch Dialect of the Galic, published at London in 1778, encouraged me to turn my thoughts towards the present work. But the difficulties attending such a laborious undertaking seemed so numerous and insurmountable, that my expectations, however sanguine in theory, appeared irreducible to practice. Some learned friends observed, that such a work could only be effected under the immediate auspices of the Scotch and Irish nations by a public subscription; as a tour through these countries, to complete a Dictionary, must be performed. Being however inwardly persuaded, that whatever is the business of many is the business of nobody, I was discouraged from any application of that nature. As the Public hath often been imposed upon, proposals were made for printing by subscription a Galic Dictionary; and that my countrymen might be more convinced of my zeal and real intention of publishing, payment only on delivery of the book was the condition.

Observing with regret the indolence and inactive zeal of my compatriots in the cause of their expiring language, with the most ardent enthusiasm I was impelled to attempt snatching from oblivion, and in her last struggles for existence preserve in a Dictionary, as much as possible of the greatest monument of antiquity perhaps now in the world: for the Galic is the language of Japhet, spoken before the Deluge, and probably the speech of Paradise.

Encouraged by the good wishes of my friends, excited by a partiality for the subject, and a hope of realizing what had hitherto been little thought of or neglected by my countrymen, in the spring of 1778 I undertook a journey from London to the Highlands of Scotland. Having made a progress into almost every corner of the Highland part of the continent, and visited the most considerable of the Hebrides, exposed to much fatigue and many inconveniences, I passed over to Ireland, there also to pursue the Galic; and returned to London in February 1779, after a perambulation of about three thousand miles, with a collection of near thirty thousand articles for a Dictionary.

In the Highlands, there being few books, and still fewer MSS. in the Scotch dialect, the language in the living voice was the only source from which I could glean vocables. In the island of Mull, however, Mr. Macarthur, one of the ministers there, who understands the language well, laid before me about two hundred words, part of which I transcribed, uncertain whether I had seen them before.

P R E F A C E.

The better class of the people every where with alacrity afforded every possible information, and for that purpose seldom spoke to me but in the antient tongue, turning the conversation to various subjects, to give an opportunity of catching new words. But the common people, who are generally possessed of whatever narration remains in the country, must all be bought. They told me, I had been well paid by his Majesty for what I undertook, otherwise I should not have been at so much pains, and therefore they seldom opened their mouths before they were paid.

Sir James Foulis, although of the Low Country of Scotland, and consequently once a stranger to the Galic, by study is now better acquainted with it than many of the natives. This gentleman, in the sequestered vale of life, hath employed his leisure hours in gleaning and depositing in his library whatever remains of Celtic antiquities he could reach at; and perceiving that my design was not to boast of what learning the Galic contained, whilst I concealed it from public view, but at once present the world with the language itself, unlike to others, hid not the result of his investigations and long labours under a bushel, but generously allowed me the use of his manuscript collection. His knowledge of a tongue, believed impossible to learn, is a living instance of what application, and a taste for antient learning, can do; some Bard, therefore, will write his epitaph, and every patriot Gaedheal add a stone to his cairn.

In Ireland I have been chiefly obliged to Lieut. Col. Vallancy, who, by indefatigable industry, has acquired a thorough acquaintance with the Galic, and deserves much of all the friends of the antiquities of that nation. There are many valuable MSS. in his possession, the use of which he generously granted me. Trinity College Library contains many books and MSS. in the old letter, and on a variety of subjects, to which I had free access by means of Dr. Cleghorn, and the indulgence of Dr. Leland. These volumes, elegantly transcribed, but sealed books to most of the present age, whilst I surveyed and examined them, and looked back to the ancient state of this once blessed and lettered island, produced emotions easier conceived than described.

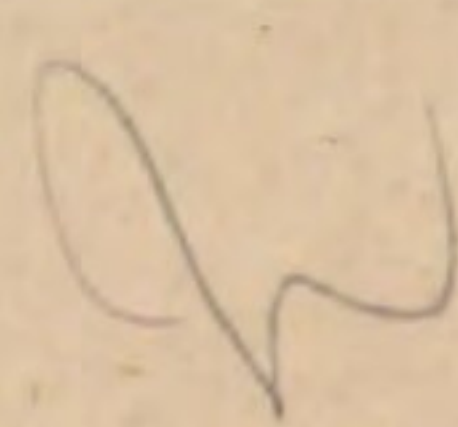
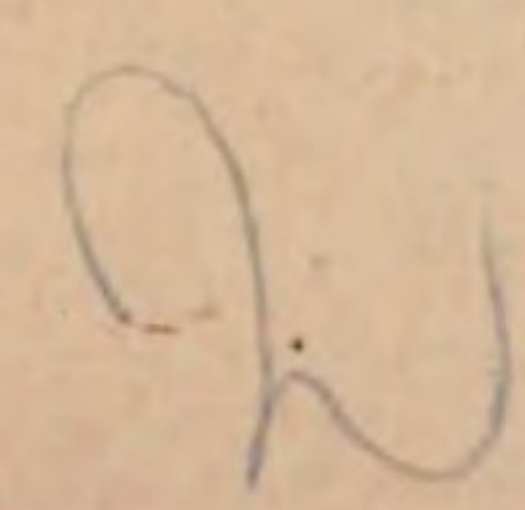
Having, thus, collected my materials at a considerable expence and waste of time, I sat down to arrange the whole, probably sacrificing more useful pursuits to a desire of recording what in a few years no labour or industry could recover. The small number of subscribers, and the expence I had already been at in procuring materials, made me apprehensive I should never be able to publish; and I was about to deposit my MSS. in some public library, when some Gentlemen in London, with true patriotism in the republic of letters, encouraged the work on the plan of subscription. Amongst these I hold myself particularly indebted to Lieut. General Melvill, who, adding to military science a taste for ancient as well as modern learning, shewed himself a zealous promoter of this undertaking in favour
of

P R E F A C E.

of the Galic language. By these means I have been enabled to send this work to the press, although on a more contracted plan than I at first proposed. It however contains nearly every word in both the Scotch and Irish dialects, with an English translation opposite, in the First Volume; and the most necessary articles in the English, with their opposite Galic terms, in the Second. The Galic reader will find no innovations in orthography; for I have considered it my business rather to record words as they have been written in the ancient Irish MSS. than attempt to write a Dictionary, by altering the spelling from the received method, to what I might conceive it ought to be, according to the powers of the letters, and the philosophy of language.

A speech so singular in its inflections, so ancient in its structure, and so copious in words as the Galic, although much written, cannot be so fixed in its orthography as those tongues which enjoy the benefit of Printing. With the Irish, however, (whose dialect has always been the written and studied language) the difference was very inconsiderable. One vowel or diphthong is sometimes substituted for a similar one, and the commutable consonants and combinations are interchanged. This has been the case with the Greek and Latin languages, as well as with the Galic.—The perfection to which the last arrived in Ireland in such remote ages is astonishing, and of which the perusal of this Dictionary is an indubitable proof. I have, however, sometimes written the abstract termination Orachd, for Mhorachd, Al, for Amhuil, and Lachd, for Amhuilachd.—Opposite every English word there are as many different Galic words as I could collect. The most common are first, and the more ancient or obsolete last, which the curious Orientalist may compare with similar words in the Eastern tongues.

As a Dictionary becomes perfect only by different editions, and the industry and abilities of the different editors, I do not intrude the present work upon the Public as a book to which nothing can be added. It will answer the purposes of a Galic and English, and English and Galic Dictionary; and by it, and the assistance of the Analysis or Grammar, one may acquire a considerable degree of knowledge in the language, and be more able to form a just idea of Celtic learning. If my labour affords the desired assistance to those at home who may wish to improve the knowledge of their mother tongue, or satisfaction to the curious abroad, that may be inclined to compare words in it with other dialects of the Celtic, or the Oriental languages; and if, in these books, I have preserved in an intelligible and rational state, a tongue more copious, nervous, and softer than is commonly allowed, I have obtained my wish—for whatever adds to the stores of Literature, I reckon gain.



GALIC AND ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

A

A, In Galic called Ailm, is the first letter of the Alphabet, is pronounced broad, as in the Italian and French languages, or a in the English fall, tall. It has too many different significations in the old MSS. and printed books, the principal of which are as follow. Vide Galic Analysis.

- A. His, her, it's.
- A. An ascent, hill, or promontory.
- A. Improperly a sign of the present and future tense.
- A. Improperly a sign of the vocative.
- A. Thus marked a' is the article an, as a' bhean for an bhean.
- A. For ag, sign of the participle present, ought always to be written at length ag.
- A. No sign properly of the vocative; it should be written o; as *a Dbia, o Dbia*.
- A. No sign of the infinitive.
- A. Is often improperly written for *as*, out of.

ABA

- A. The relative *that*.
- A. A wain, carr, or chariot. Vide Glossary of Collum Cille.
- Ab. A lord, father, abbot. Vide Hebrew Abh, Chaldaic Abba, and the Greek and Latin Abbas.
- Aba. Cause, matter, business.
- Aba. Father.
- Ab, or ap. An ape; in the antient Gaulic any little animal: hence the Welsh ap a son, and Greek nepos.
- Ab. Negative, not, un.
- Abac. Vide Abhac.
- Abach. The entrails of a beast, a proclamation.
- Abaidh. A bud. Vide Abbuidh.
- Abaidachd. Abbacy.
- Abail, & abailt. Death.
- Abair. Say thou.
- Abairam, or abram. To say, speak.
- Abairt. Speech, articulation; also education, politeness, breeding.

[B]

Abaife.

3

A B R

Abaise. Custom, manner.
 Abact. Ironical joking. Vide Glossary of C. Cille.
 Abadh. A satire, a lampoon.
 Abhac. A terrier, a ferret, inde abhast-rach.
 Abhach. A dwarf, or sprite.
 Abachd. Gain, great doings.
 Abhadh. A camp; a small net in form of a sack, to catch fish.
 Abhacoide. An advocate; not Galic.
 Abhal. An apple-tree, an apple. Vide Ubhal.
 Abhalghort. An orchard.
 Abhain. Vide Amhuin.
 Abar. A marsh, a boggy piece of land.
 Abhantur. The good luck or success of an undertaking.
 Abhastrach. The barking of a dog.
 Abhar, or adbhar. Cause, motive.
 Abhdhac. Lordly courage.
 Abheil. Vide Aidhbheil.
 Abhcaid. A jest.
 Abhlan. A wafer.
 Abhlan coisrigte. The Eucharist.
 Abhlan. Whatever is eat with bread in way of condiment or sauce, vulgarly called kitchen.
 Abhlabhra. Mute, dumb. Vide Amhlabhra.
 Abhaist. Custom, habit, fashion.
 Abharach. A youth under age, but who acts as a man.
 Abhmhathair. Mother abbess.
 Abhra, abhraid. Eyelid. Vide Fabh-radha.
 Ablach. A carcase.
 Abra. A speech, saying, a poem.
 Abhra. Dark.
 Abrad. Far removed, exalted, from brad in the Gaulic a summit, sovereign. *It made many braide.* Chaucer. Fab. of Dido. Vide Braid.

A C H

Abhran. A song. Vide Amhran.
 Abraim. Vide Abaraim.
 Abran, abraon. The month of April.
 Abrann. Lustful, lecherous; also bad news.
 Abhras. A ready answer.
 Abhras. Spinning; flax and wool.
 Abhus. A wild beast of any sort, a stall for cattle.
 Absdal. An apostle.
 Absdalachd. Apostleship.
 Abhsan. A furrow or hollow place.
 Absdoltachadh. Effectual.
 Abu! The war cry of the antient Irish, a common interjection.
 Abuigh. Ripe, ready, expert, alert.
 Abuigham. To ripen.
 Abughadh. Ripening.
 Abulta. Able, strong, capable.
 Abultachd. Ability.
 Ac. A refusal, denial.
 Ac. Speech, tongue.
 Ac. A son.
 Aca-damh. Academy. Vide Damh.
 Acain vel acfuin. Tackle, furniture, tools.
 Acaideadh. An inhabitant, a tenant.
 Acalla. A conversation.
 Acartha. Profit, the loan or use of a thing.
 Acca, accasa. With them, their.
 Accarachd. Gentleness, moderation, respect.
 Accartha. Gentle, moderate, respectful, obliging.
 Accain, ag accain. Complaining, fighting.
 Accaire. An anchor, an acre of land.
 Accarfaid. A port, harbour.
 Accastair. An axle.
 Accuin. Vide Acfuin.
 Accuil. Backwards.
 Acfuin. Tools, tackle.
 Acfuinach. Having tools or tackling, able, sufficient.
 Ach, achd. But, except.

Ach.

Ach. A skirmish.
 Acha. A mound or bank.
 Achaidh. An abode.
 Achadh. A field.
 Achamair. Soon, timely, abridged.
 Achamaireachd. Abridging, abbreviation.
 Achd. Case, state, condition.
 Achiar, acar. Sharp, tart, sour.
 Achdra. An expedition at sea.
 Achdran, achdranach. An adventurer, a foreigner.
 Achar. A distance.
 Acaran. Lumber.
 Acais. Poison.
 Achran. Intricacy.
 Achranach. Intricate.
 Achd cheana. However.
 Acharradh. A diminutive being, a sprite.
 Achdam. To chase.
 Achlais. Arm, arm-pit.
 Achmhufan. A rebuke, censure, reprehension.
 Achmhufanaicham. To rebuke, censure.
 Achfal. An angel.
 Acht. A body.
 Acladh, aclaidh. A fishery.
 Aclaidhe. Smooth, fine, soft.
 Acmac. A circuit, compass.
 Acht. Danger, peril.
 Acht. A statute, decree, deed.
 Achtam. To pass an act of parliament, to ordain, order, command.
 Acht. A nail, or claw.
 Achlaid. Chasing, pursuing.
 Acmhainig, acmhaingeach. Puissant, copious, rich.
 Ach beg. Almost.
 Acomalam. To heap together, increase.
 Acomal. An assembly, or heaping together.
 Acon. A refusal, denial.
 Acor, acobhair. Covetousness, avarice, pennyury.

Acras. Hunger. Vide Ocras.
 Acrasach. } Hungry.
 Acrach. }
 Acram. I come, agree.
 Acrann. A knot.
 Acrannach. Entangled.
 Achranam. To entangle.
 Acuil. An eagle.
 A d'. For a do, to thee, only a verb intervenes, a d' mharbadh, come to kill thee.
 A' d'. For ann do.
 Adag. A flock of corn, a haddock.
 Ad. Water.
 Ada. Victory.
 Adamhain. } Play, diversion, sport.
 Adamhair. }
 Adamhairam. To play, sport.
 Adamhra. Admiration.
 Adair. An adder; I believe not Irish.
 Adbatham. To die.
 Adbath. Slaughter, destruction.
 Adfed. Chaste.
 Adfia. It is yours, your property; an impersonal verb.
 Adh. A law.
 Adh. Fit to do any thing.
 Adh, agh. Felicity, good luck.
 Adhmhor. Fortunate, lucky.
 Adharc. A horn, trumpet.
 Adharcach. Having horns.
 Adhaircain. A lapwing, touchet.
 Agh feidh. A hind.
 Adhart, adhartan. A pillow, bolster.
 Adhairt. Front, van.
 Adhartar. A dream.
 Adantachd. A blush.
 Adhailg. Desire, will.
 Adhailgne. The toll of a mill, military law, poverty.
 Adhaghabhail. A lawful taking.
 Adhamhrach. Blessedly.
 Adhamh. Adam.
 Adhamhradham. To bless.
 Adhainnam.

A D H

Adhainnam. To lighten.
 Adhal. A flesh hook.
 Adhall. Dull, deaf.
 Adhall. Sin, corruption.
 Adhaltan. A dull stupid fellow.
 Adhaltranach. An adulterer.
 Adhaltranas. Adultery.
 Adhann. A pan or cauldron; the herb
 Coltsfoot.
 Adhanta. Kindled, exasperated.
 Adhna. Kindling of the fire, fervour, heat.
 Adharadh. Adoration.
 Adharam. To adore, worship.
 Adhradair. } Worshipper, adorer.
 Adharach. }
 Adhastair. An halter.
 Adhmoilaim. To neglect.
 Admhulich. Warrant, surety.
 Adhmhud. Timber.
 Adharadh. To join, to stick close to.
 Adhas. Good.
 Adhbha, Adhbhadhan. Instrument.
 Adhbhadh. A house, room, habitation, gar-
 rison, fortress, palace.
 Adhbhachd. A harmless joke.
 Adhbhachdach. Jocular; gross, fat, cor-
 pulent.
 Adhbharfeach. A comb of wool or flax.
 Adhbhal. Nimble, quick, thrifty.
 Adhbhal. Vide Aidhbheil.
 Adhbhan trireach. A sort of music.
 Adhbhar. A cause, reason, matter, busi-
 ness.
 Adhbharas. Carded wool.
 Adhbhe. Hail! may you live!
 Adhbo. A shout, war cry, of which every
 Irish prince had one.
 Adhbhchlos. Great fame, vanity.
 Adhbhclas. Pleasure, joy.
 Adhbhchlofach. Vainglorious.
 Adhbhuidh. Joy, merriment; a founda-
 tion.
 Adheitchidhe. Ugly.

A E S

Adhflath. Rightful, sovereign.
 Adhuathmhorra. Odious, detestable.
 Adhuathmharachd. Abomination.
 Adhghair. Lawful.
 Adhlacam. To bury, interr.
 Adhlacadh. } A burial.
 Adhlachan. }
 Adhlacanach. Burier of the dead, an un-
 dertaker.
 Adhlaete. Buried, interred.
 Adhlaic. A longing desire after what is
 good.
 Adhlan. A champion.
 Adhm. Knowledge.
 Adhma. Knowing.
 Adhmhollam. To extol, praise.
 Adhmholladh. Praise.
 Adhnacal. } A burial, interment.
 Admachd. }
 Adhnaclach. A sexton.
 Adhnadh. A kindling of fire.
 Adhnairc. Shamefacedness.
 Adhnaidhe. Old, antient.
 Adhram. To adore, worship.
 Adhradh. } Adoration.
 Adhras. }
 Adhrac. A refusal.
 Admhall. Wandering, defultory, wanton.
 Adonathad. Sovereignty, old laws.
 Adudh. A circle, fire.
 Aduath. Horror, detestation.
 Aduathmhorra. Terrible, horrid, dreadful.
 Aduathmhorrachd. Horror, abomination.
 Aduain. A stranger, foreigner.
 Ae, aodh. The liver.
 Ae. One.
 Aedh. The eye.
 Aeghe. The liver.
 Aeidh. A trade, craft.
 Aerdha. Vide Athargha.
 Aerdhaite. Sky-coloured.
 Aedhar, rather Athar. The air, sky.
 Aesfhear. God.

Aetharag.

A G H

Aetharag. A walking spirit.
 Afoft. Gold.
 Afraighe. Arising to battle.
 Afrionn. Mass or Eucharist offering.
 Ag. Sign of the present participle.
 Aga. A space, the bottom of any depth;
 why? wherefore?
 Agad. For *Ag do*, with thee, thine.
 Agall. A speech.
 Agalladh. A dialogue.
 Agallam. To speak.
 Agamh. A doubt, suspicion.
 Agamhal. Doubtful.
 Agam, ag mi. With or at me, in my pos-
 session.
 Againn, againne. With us, our.
 Agaibh, agaibhse. With you, your.
 Agaram, agartam. To plead, pursue; dis-
 pute, plea.
 Agart. Pleading, pursuing.
 Agartas. A suit, plea.
 Agartach. Litigious.
 Agamus. The action of striking.
 Agan. Precious, dear.
 Agag. An habitation or settlement.
 Agarach. A pretender, claimer.
 Agart. Pursuing, revenge.
 Agarthach. Vindictive, litigious.
 Agh. Good fortune. Vide Adh.
 Agh. An ox, bull, or cow.
 Agh. Fear, astonishment, awe.
 Agh. A conflict, battle.
 Aghaim. To be afraid or astonished.
 Aghach. Warlike, brave.
 Aghaidh. Be merry.
 Aghaisach. Easy.
 Aghai, aghaidh. The face, countenance.
 Aghais. Ease.
 Aghaisaicham. To ease.
 Aghmhor. Vide Adhmhor.
 Aghnas. Pleading, argumentation.
 Aghnaidhafam. To plead.
 Aghanidhe. An advocate, pleader.

A I C

Agharam. To expostulate, challenge.
 Aghgha. Contentious.
 Aghthar. A hot skirmish.
 Aghet. Old wine.
 Agna, eagnai. Wisdom, prudence.
 Agfal. Generous, noble.
 Agurad. Mild, coaxing, deceitful.
 Agus. And.
 Ai. A cause or controversy.
 Ai. A swan.
 Ai, aoi. An herd; also a sheep or cow.
 Ai, aoi. A region, tract or territory.
 Ai. Learned.
 Ai, aoi. Inheritance of land, possession.
 Aibh, aoibh. Similitude.
 Aibheis. The sea; great boasting; a gulf,
 emptiness.
 Aibghitir. } Alphabet.
 Aiblitir. }
 Aibhfeach. Wonderful, enormous, arro-
 gant.
 Aibhseoir. } Adversary, the devil, a gaf-
 Aibhafdair. } conader.
 Aibhseoirachd. Cursing, imprecating, rodo-
 montade.
 Aibhreann. A castrated buck-goat.
 Aibrean. April.
 Aibhsioch. Great; gay, joyous.
 Aibhche. A scholar.
 Aibhe. All hail!
 Aibhidach. Huge, great.
 Aibhse. A diminutive contemptible crea-
 ture, a sprite.
 Aibhsuigham. To be astonished, fright-
 ened.
 Aibid. A habit.
 Aibhle. A spark.
 Aibhleach. Singed.
 Aibhleog. A red coal, a sparkle, a flake
 of snow.
 Aibhleoga. Sparkling.
 Aic. A tribe or family; nourishing, desire.
 Aice. A prop,

[C]

Aice.

A I D

Aice. At or with her, hers.
 Aice, aiceachd. Leading.
 Aiceam. To lead.
 Aice. Near, close.
 Aiceacht. Power.
 Aicear. Angry, cruel, severe.
 Aicid. Disease, sickness.
 Aicideach. Sick person, diseased.
 Aicide. Accident.
 Aiccidach. Unfortunate, that meets with accidents.
 Aicim. To pray, beseech, entreat.
 Aicle. } A veil.
 Aicde. }
 Aicde. A bodkin, a ring.
 Aicde. A building, foundation.
 Aice. Led.
 Aicme. A sort or kind, tribe.
 Aicme, Beauty.
 Aichear. Sharp, keen.
 Aicidhad. A stitch, pain, sickness.
 Aicidheach. Full of pains.
 Aichill. Great lamentation.
 Aichill. Able, potent.
 Aichillidh. Dexterous, handy.
 Aicillidhachd. Dexterity.
 Aicir. Vide Athair.
 Aicne. Nature.
 Aicre. } Inheritance, patrimony.
 Aicfi. }
 Aidhbean. Evil; long.
 Aid. A piece, portion.
 Aid. Cold.
 Aidhbhean. Remote.
 Aidhbhean. A stranger, foreigner.
 Aidhbhean. An inn.
 Aidhbhrugh. Bewitching, eye-biting.
 Aidhbham. To fascinate.
 Aidhbheil. Huge, vast, enormous.
 Aidhbheil. A wonder, a boasting.
 Aidhbhfi. An old sort of Irish cronan or song.
 Aidhbhfin. A phantom or sprite.

A I G

Aidhchleadh. } Mischief, eye-biting.
 Aidhceall. }
 Aidheach. A milch-cow.
 Aidheitige. Ugly, deformed.
 Aidhidhe. Bashful, faithful, true.
 Aidhilgneach. A dairy-maid.
 Aidhfidheach. Demonstration.
 Aidhle. A cooper's adz.
 Aidide. Humble, respectful.
 Aidhme. Apparel, raiment, goods, chattels.
 Aidhmhe. An instrument.
 Aidhme. A military dress.
 Aidhme. Coarse or rough land.
 Aidhne. Age.
 Aidhmhillam. To consume, destroy, pervert.
 Aidhmhos. Vide Aighnas. Pleading.
 Aidhneas. Pleading.
 Aidhnaidhe. An advocate, pleader.
 Aidhnaireachd. Pleading.
 Aidhneasoir. An opponent.
 Aidmhuigham. }
 Aidmhailam. } To confess, declare, to own.
 Aidmham. }
 Aidmhal. A confession, profession, declaration.
 Aidmhalach. A professor.
 Aidhmhean. Refuge.
 Aidmhighte. Confessed.
 Aifir. Blame, fault.
 Aifrionn. Holy mass.
 Aig. At.
 Aige. At or with him, it; his.
 Aighe. A beam, prop.
 Aighe. A hind, a hill.
 Aighe. Stout, valiant.
 Aigh. Generous, valiant.
 Aighar. Gladness, joy.
 Aigharach. Glad, joyful.
 Aigein. The deep, the ocean.
 Aigein. Thereat.
 Aigeam. To go on.

Aigeach.

A I L

Aigeach. The founder of a deep.
 Aighean. Vide Adhann.
 Aigionta. Intentions.
 Aigine. Vide Aigne. Mind, intention.
 Aighreire. A judge.
 Aighreirram. To judge.
 Aigantach. Cheerful, high-minded, festive.
 Aigantachd. } Jollity, cheerfulness.
 Aigantas. }
 Aighneachd. Liberality, generosity.
 Aightha. Faces.
 Aigbheile. Terror.
 Aigeorachd. Arguing.
 Aigeoram. To argue.
 Aigal. Puffed up, elate.
 Aigailam. To grieve, vex.
 Aigalain. Ear-ring, tassel, chain, tag.
 Aigilne. Truth.
 Aigal. Bottom of a valley.
 Aighne. Nature.
 Aighneach. Liberal.
 Ail. A stone.
 Ail. Shamefaced, noble, beautiful.
 Ail. A sting, or prickle.
 Aill. Will, pleasure.
 Ail. Arms, weapons.
 Ail. A rebuke.
 Ail. Mouth.
 Ail. A petition, request.
 Ail. Time, while.
 Ail. A blot in an escutcheon.
 Ailbhin. A small flock.
 Ailc. A stone.
 Ailcne. Paving stones.
 Ailce. Manners, behaviour.
 Ailbhech. Stones.
 Ailcith. A strand stone.
 Ailear. A porch.
 Ailcneachan. A paver.
 Ailcneachachd. Paving.
 Ailec, aileach. A stone-horse.
 Ailfes. A bridle-bit.
 Ailgean. Noble offspring.

A I L

Ailghean. Powerful, strong; soft, smooth.
 Ailghean. Want.
 Ailgeas. A desire, longing.
 Ailgine. Softness, smoothness.
 Ailgeadh. Forgiveness.
 Ailag. Hickup.
 Aile. Smell.
 Aillagan. A gew-gaw, any thing pretty.
 Ailbhag cluaise. An ear-ring.
 Ailen. Orts.
 Aille. } Handsomeness.
 Aillad. }
 Ailne. Beauty.
 Ailim. To entreat, pray.
 Ailam. To foster, nourish.
 Aill. A journey.
 Aill. A steep bank washed by the water.
 Aill. A bridle.
 Aill. Noble.
 Aill. Praise.
 Aill. Course, place, stead, turn.
 Aillam. To go, come.
 Aillbhil. A bridle-bit.
 Aillbhruachach. Having steep or rocky banks.
 Aillim. Alum.
 Ailleann. Elecampane.
 Aille. Praise.
 Ailleachd. Handsomeness.
 Ailleann. A causeway.
 Ailleann. A pet, a beau, a minion.
 Ailleannam. To make fine.
 Aillgean. Smooth, soft.
 Aillgeafachd. Ardency.
 Aillgeafdha. Ardent.
 Ailliadh, ailliath. Roaring.
 Aillis. Vide Aillse. A canker.
 Aillinbhus. A great salmon.
 Aillse. A fairy, diminutive creature, a canker; delay.
 Ailm. An elm; the name of the letter a.
 Ailmeadh. A prayer.
 Ailmeog. The elm.

Ailionta.

A I M

Ailionta. Airy. Of the air.
 Ailidh. White.
 Ailligham. To beautify, make handsome.
 Aillionnoir. A caterer.
 Ailmh. A flint stone.
 Aillin. Another.
 Ailmse. Mistake.
 Ailp. Any gross lump.
 Ailt. Stately, noble, grand.
 Ailt. Rather *Rult*, joints.
 Ailt. A house.
 Ailtire. An architect, a carpenter.
 Aimhdheoin. } Unwilling, against consent,
 Aindeoin. } in spite of.
 Aimheogan. Vide Aigain.
 Aimhean. Pleasant, agreeable.
 Aimhe. Growing.
 Aimid. A foolish woman.
 Aimirtne. Voracity, greediness.
 Aimhleas. Hurt, detriment, ruin.
 Aiminn. Smooth, pleasant.
 Aimbeart. Evil device, mischief.
 Aimbeartach. Mischievous, poor.
 Aimhleisg. Drowsiness, laziness.
 Aimhleasach. Foolish, imprudent.
 Aimhleathan. }
 Aimhlionn. } Narrow, strait.
 Aimhnach. Full of rivers.
 Aimhneart. Force, violence.
 Aimhreidh. Disquieted, disturbed.
 Aimhreidham. To disagree.
 Aimhreit. Disturbance, quarrel.
 Aimhreis. Difficult.
 Aimhreitach. Quarrelsome, litigious.
 Aimfir. Weather, season, time.
 Aimfiral. }
 Aimfirtha. } Temporal.
 Aimhreidhe. Defiles, straights, fastnesses.
 Aimhriar. Mismanagement.
 Aimhrioch. Disguise.
 Aimrid. Barren, steril.
 Aimsiugham. To tempt.
 Aimhgh eur. Edgeless.

A I N

Ain. Honourable, praise-worthy, respectful.
 Ain. Not, un.
 Aine. Delight, joy, pleasure.
 Aine. Agility, expedition, music, harmony, experience.
 Aine. A platter.
 Aineas. Joy.
 Ainbeachlach. Rough, rugged.
 Ainbheach. Manifold; great rain.
 Ainbheach. A drone.
 Ainbheil. Impudence, shame.
 Ainbhfios. Ignorance, rudeness.
 Ainbhfiosach. Rude, ignorant, headstrong, resentful.
 Ainbhfleile. Impudence, stinginess.
 Ainbhfleithach. Rude, ignorant.
 Ainbhfine. A foreign tribe.
 Ainbhigh. Rainy weather.
 Ainble. Naughtiness, badness, malice.
 Ainbhreagh.
 Ainbhith. A savage or ferocious animal.
 Ainbhfoil. Brave, valiant, intrepid.
 Aincheardach. A buffoon, an ingenious fallacious fellow.
 Aincheas. }
 Aincheist. } A doubt, dilemma, danger.
 Ainching. A champion.
 Aincheantais. A toy or trifle.
 Ainchial, ainchialtachd. Peevishness, forwardness.
 Ainchialtha. Testy, peevish.
 Ainchliu. A peevish person.
 Aindeas. Awkward.
 Aindeise. Affliction, calamity.
 Aindear. A young woman fit for marriage.
 Aindhiarrigh. Angry.
 Aindligheadh. Trespass.
 Aindligheach. Transgressor, lawless.
 Aineach. Horsemanship.
 Aindiuid. Obstinacy in sin.
 Aineamh. A blemish, stain, blot.
 Aineamhach.

A I N

Aineamhach. Blemished, maimed.
 Ainneart. Vide Aimhneart. Violence.
 Aineolas. Ignorance.
 Aineolach. Ignorant.
 Ainfheadh. Plenteous, abundant.
 Aingeis. A curse, malediction.
 Ainbhthinne. A storm.
 Ainbhteann. A spring tide, a flood.
 Ainblem. A battle.
 Ainthead. To bury.
 Ainceoil. Evil upon them.
 Aincinneach. Skilled.
 Aincidh. A doubt.
 Aincredhnis. Very thrifty.
 Ainchrionailt. Acuteness.
 Ainchrionnadh. Acute.
 Ainciseachd. Rejecting.
 Aindreanngha. Peevish.
 Aineadargnaidh. Renowned, famous.
 Aineafach. Brave, hardy.
 Aineafgair. Unpolished, rude.
 Aincis. A skin or hide.
 Ainfreagaraighte. Accountable.
 Ainer. Great, powerful, noble.
 Ainbhfhéoil. Proud flesh.
 Ainghean. Excessive love.
 Aingeal. An angel or messenger, fire, light, sunshine.
 Ainglidh. Angelical.
 Aingen. The holy ones.
 Aingidh. Wicked, malicious.
 Aingidheachd. Wickedness, malice.
 Ainghiorradh. A short cut.
 Ainicam. To shun, avoid.
 Ainiarmharthach. Too powerful, too many.
 Ainm. Name, noun.
 Ainmal. } Famous, noted.
 Ainmneamhuil. }
 Ainmunach. Nominative.
 Ainmunaiche. Denominator.
 Ainimhneach. A blemish.
 Ainadh. A gnash, gaping at.
 Ainan. Liver.

A I N

Ainmlite. } A catalogue.
 Ainmchlar. }
 Ainleog. A swallow; a sting, a snare.
 Ainleog-mhara. A black martin.
 Ainleogam. To entrap, ensnare.
 Ainmhídh. Animal, brute.
 Ainbhfhíach. A debt.
 Ainfhuail. Chamber-pot.
 Aindíoflachd. Infidelity.
 Ainnamhag. A phoenix.
 Ainnir. A maid, virgin.
 Ainnis. Needy.
 Ainnifachd. Low condition.
 Ainghníomh. Wicked; an evil deed.
 Ainghníomhach. Facinorous.
 Ainmnuigham. To name, denominate.
 Ainmnighte. Denominated.
 Aininne. Anger, ill will.
 Ainín. The herb Coltsfoot.
 Ainnimh. A wilderness.
 Ainíocht. Oppression, cruelty.
 Ainíochdmhor. Oppressive, tyrannical.
 Ainghlíam. } To persecute.
 Ainghléaram. }
 Ainiomh. A spot, blemish in reputation.
 Ainiomad. Too much.
 Ainiús. A soothsayer.
 Ainle. A wild cat.
 Ainle. Fair, well featured.
 Ainleachd. Fairness, beauty.
 Ainleanmhuinam. To persecute.
 Ainleanmhuin. Persecution.
 Ainleas. Disservice, mischief, theft.
 Ainleathrom. Oppression, injustice.
 Ainmne. Patience.
 Ainmheid. A wonder.
 Ainmheasfartha. Huge, immoderate, intemperate.
 Ainmeasfarthachd. Intemperance.
 Ainmheas. Recompence.
 Ainmhídhachd. Brutality.
 Ainmhínte. A brute.
 Ainmidighthe. Like a brute.

[D]

Ainmhiann.

A I R

Ainmhiann. Desire, lust, passion.
 Ainmhiannach. Lustful, passionate.
 Ainn. A circle, ring.
 Ainne. A ring.
 Ainneadh. Patience.
 Ainnighte. Made patient or tame.
 Ainram. I understand.
 Ainriochd. A pitiful condition.
 Ainsfearc. Hatred; vehement love.
 Ainsgian. Fury.
 Ainsgianach. Furious.
 Ainsgianta. Broken down, raging.
 Ainspiamach. A cruel person.
 Ainsfianta. Obstinate, debauched, un-
 bridled.
 Ainsfiantas. Libertinism.
 Ainsfiantach. A Libertine.
 Ainteach. A fast from flesh.
 Ainteann. Very stout, bold, stiff.
 Aintear. Excessive heat, inflammation.
 Aintearuighachd. Feverishness.
 Aintigharna. A tyrant, oppressor.
 Aintigharnas. Tyranny, oppression.
 Ainteist. False witness.
 Aintreun. Ungovernable, very powerful.
 Ainteach. Boastful.
 Aipol. Apollo.
 Air. Upon.
 Air. Slaughter.
 Air. Arise.
 Air, airfan. On him, it.
 Air. Number thou.
 Air. Destroyed.
 Airbhe. Ribs.
 Airbhe. A story.
 Airbhthe. Ribbed, furrowed.
 Air ais. Back, backwards.
 Airbheadha. Divisions.
 Airbheadham. To divide.
 Airbire. An armful.
 Airbhre. A multitude, legion, host, army.
 Airbheart. Meaning.
 Airbheartach. Sagacious.

A I R

Airbheartam. To lead, to move about.
 Airbheartbhith. Life.
 Airc. A chest, or large granary.
 Airc. Difficulty, straight.
 Aircifeach. Difficult, straight, hungry.
 Airc. A lizard.
 Airc-luachrach. An emmet.
 Airceachd. Heresy.
 Airchealladh. Theft.
 Airchealtrach. A hind of the third year, a
 cow.
 Airchean. The end, border of a country.
 Airc. A sow.
 Airceadal. Prophecy.
 Airchealladh. Sacrilege.
 Airceann. Certain, positive.
 Airceas. Maturity.
 Airceas. Straightness, difficulty.
 Aircheana. From thence forward.
 Aircheas. Waiting, meeting.
 Airceastair. Genuine mirth.
 Aircillam. To lie in wait.
 Aircineach. Taking one with the other.
 Aircinneach. Chief of a clan.
 Airchionn. A side.
 Airciosach. Greedy, gluttonous.
 Airchis. A complaint.
 Airchisam. To expostulate.
 Airchis. A pledge.
 Airchisde. Lamentation for the dead.
 Airceach. Ingenious.
 Airceach. A plunderer.
 Airchill. Keeping.
 Airc. Cork-tree.
 Aircain. A stopper for a bottle.
 Airceadh. An earnest penny.
 Aird. A coast, quarter, cardinal point.
 Aird. State, order, improvement.
 Aird. Happiness.
 Airdbheandham. To cut.
 Airdcheannas. Superiority.
 Airdcheann. A superior.
 Airde. Height, eminence, highness.
 Aireach.

A I R

Aireach. A shepherd, herd.
Airachas. Feeding of cattle, the office of a shepherd, pastoral life.
Airidh. Shielding, keeping of cattle in the mountains.
Airamhain. Complaining, missing the absence of any thing.
Airdceim. Dignity, eminence.
Airdceimam. To dignify, step majestically.
Airdceimneachd. Dignity.
Airdheanna. Position of a thing.
Airdchur. Power.
Airdhe, airdheal. A sign.
Airdhi. A wave.
Airdgheoin. Great noise, tempest, hurricane.
Airdhiobhadh. Execution, death, destruction.
Airdinntin. Haughtiness, arrogance, high spirit.
Airdfhogharach. Altisonant.
Airdinntinach. High-minded.
Airdeannaibh. Constellations.
Airdreachd. A synod.
Airdreim. High stile, magnificence, flight in poetry, rant.
Airdleog. A sudden jerk, a pull.
Airdriogh. A monarch.
Airdriaghlaigham. To rule supreme.
Airdsgeimhleoir. A curious inquisitive person.
Airdthigarna. }
Airdthriath. } Supreme lord, sovereign.
Aire. Notice, attention.
Aire. A fishing weir.
Aire. A name to the different ranks of nobility.
Aire. A judge.
Aire. A servant.
Aireach. Noble, a noble person.

There were six degrees of aireachs or nobles distinguished by the antient Irish, in gradation, between the common people and the king, as expressed in the follow-

A I R

ing Brehon law, which was enacted soon after the reception of Christianity. Car caite techta each adnacad o thuaich do gach grad iar na miad do Eclais? What are the lawful fees of burial, from the rustic upwards, according to the rule of the church? Imna ocairach tri feoit no a logh. Imna bo-aireach u feoit no a logh. Imna aireach deasa X feoit no a logh. Imna aireach-ard u feoit X no a logh. Imna aireach treisiu, XX feoit no a logh. Imna aireach-foirgill XXX feoit no a logh. Imna un cumala no a logh. i. e. Hymns for an ocaireach, three cows, or an equivalent. Hymns for a bo-aireach, five cows, or an equivalent. Hymns for an aireach-defa, ten cows, or an equivalent. Hymns for an aireach-ard, fifteen cows, or an equivalent. Hymns for an aireach-treisiu, twenty cows, or an equivalent. Hymns for an aireach-foirgill, thirty cows, or an equivalent. Hymns for a king, seven cumala of cows (forty-two), or an equivalent. Hence we may range them in the following order :

1. The king.
2. Aireach-foirgill.
3. Aireach-treisiu, who has ennobled himself in war.
4. Aireach-ard.
5. Aireach-defa, from his lands.
6. Bo-aireach, from his cattle.
7. Oc-aireach, from his eloquence and learning.

Aireach. Vigilant, attentive, subtle.

Aireach. Violent, hostile.

Aireac. Ingenuity.

Aireadha. Excellent, famous.

Aireamh. A number, numbering, numeration.

Aireamham. To number.

Aireamhach. A numerator, accomptant.

Aireamhachd. Numbering, numeration.

Aireannach.

A I R

Aireannach. A beginning.
 Airear. A bay or harbour.
 Airear. Satisfaction, choice.
 Airear. Food, pleasant.
 Aireasg. The apple of the eye, sight.
 Aireardha. Pleasant.
 Airel. A bed.
 Airghe. A herd.
 Airghean. A bridle rein, symptoms, air-
 gheanna a bhais, symptoms of death.
 Airelam. To lay in bed.
 Aireleach. A sleepy person.
 Airfidach. Harmonious.
 Airfideadh. Harmony.
 Airg. A prince.
 Airgeadh. Regard.
 Airgeadham. To regard.
 Airgad. Silver, money.
 Airghir. A cow-calf.
 Airgim. To ask, seek, demand.
 Airgad-beo. Quicksilver.
 Airgadeach. That hath money.
 Airgadgha. Silver, of filver.
 Airgad-toit. Hearth-money.
 Airgim. To plunder, spoil, drive away.
 Airgne. }
 Airgnadh. } Robbery.
 Airgtheach. }
 Airgthoir. } A spoiler, plunderer.
 Airidhe. Spectres, visions.
 Airid. Certain, particular, especial.
 Airigh. Chief, sovereign.
 Airigh. Deserving.
 Airigheachd. Sovereignty.
 Airilleach. A law.
 Airde-tuath. The North.
 Airde-deas. The South.
 Airde-near. The East.
 Airde-niar. The West.
 Airillean. A fashion.
 Airiocht. Factions, parties.
 Airiochtas. Tumultuous meetings.
 Airiocht. A cantred.

A I R

Airiomh. Plowing.
 Airis. Knowledge.
 Airse, and airisin. Rehearsal.
 Airifin. An appointment, order.
 Airleacam. To lend, borrow.
 Airleacadh. Lending, borrowing.
 Airleacthach. Ready, willing, he that lends.
 Airguinam. To plunder.
 Airle. Counsel, loan.
 Airleog. A fling, jostle, tofs.
 Airis. History.
 Airis. Charcoal, a firebrand.
 Airiseach. A rehearser.
 Airisam. Vide Aithrisam, to rehearse, re-
 cite, repeat.
 Airisne. Hereafter.
 Airleach. Skirmish.
 Airliochtoir. Usurer.
 Airm. Arms.
 Airm. A place.
 Airmchrios. A belt.
 Airmcart. An order or custom.
 Airmghein. Well-born.
 Airmheadh. A measure.
 Airmheacht. Distinction.
 Airmheadham. To weigh.
 Airmid. Honour, worship, reverence.
 Airmidineach. Venerable, respectful.
 Airmhidh. An interdict, a vow, promise.
 Airmide. A custom.
 Airmid. A swan.
 Airmham. To number, reckon.
 Airne. Sloe, plumb.
 Airne. Kidney.
 Airne. A watching, sitting up.
 Airneag. A little floc.
 Airsneal. Fatigue, weariness.
 Airneadha. The seed of shrub trees.
 Airneadhach. Shrubby.
 Airneamh, airtneamh. A grinding-stone,
 hone.
 Airm-theine. Fire-arms.
 Airmshilgte. Missive weapons.

Airneis. Cattle, chattels, moveables, furniture.
 Airmlann. Armoury.
 id. A plum.
 Airri. A tyrant.
 Air neo. Else, otherwise.
 Airrse. The hinder part of the neck.
 Airrfe. A vault.
 Airrsidh. An arcade, arch.
 Airteagal. Article.
 Airtin. A pebble.
 Airtine. A flint stone.
 Airteamh. An inch.
 Airsneal. Fatigue, weariness.
 Airsge. Contemplation.
 Ais. Back.
 Ais. Hill, covert, strong-hold.
 Ais. Dependence.
 Ais. A loan.
 Ais. Carr, wain, cart.
 Ais. Bashful.
 Ais. Shingles to cover houses.
 Aisag. } Restoration, a ferry, a vomit.
 Aisioc. }
 Aisc. A request, petition.
 Aisc. Damage, trespass; a reproach, chastisement.
 Aisg. A spot or blemish.
 Aisg. A gift.
 Aisgidh. Gratis, freely.
 Aiscam. To request, crave, search for.
 Aisceir. A ridge of high mountains.
 Aisde. } A poem, ingenuity.
 Aisdeadh. }
 Aisdeach. A gay, diverting fellow; game-some.
 Aisde. Out of her, it.
 Aisdeachan. } Sports, diversions, jests.
 Aisdigheachd. }
 Aisdighoir. Jester, player.
 Aisheimnigham. To retire, withdraw.
 Aisdar. Vide Astar.
 Aisdrein. An exchange.

Aisdridh. A translation, digression.
 Aisdriham. To translate.
 Aisdruighadh. Vicissitude, revolution.
 Aiseirgham. To rise again.
 Aiseal. Jollity.
 Aiseirghidh. Resurrection, some part of a mill.
 Aiseilg. Behind.
 Aifne. A rib.
 Aifghairmam. } To call back.
 Aifghleodham. }
 Aifceach. Crafty.
 Aifghinalaigham. To degenerate.
 Aifgam. To ferry over, restore, to vomit.
 Aifeilgam. To stay behind.
 Aifreimnuigham. To reciprocate.
 Aifreimnughadh. Reciprocation.
 Aifreimnuighach. Reciprocal.
 Aisfealbha. Restitution.
 Aisfeidhmeachd. Disbanding.
 Aisfeidmam. To disband.
 Aisgeadh. A desire.
 Airgire. A petitioner.
 Aisfocam. Vide Aisagam.
 Aisfion. A crown, diadem, a relick.
 Aisfios. Inclination to vomit.
 Aisling. A dream.
 Aislear. A spring tide.
 Aisleine. A shroud.
 Aislingam. Dream.
 Aislingeach. A dreamer.
 Aisphillam. To retort, return.
 Aisneidham. To name or tell.
 Aisneis. Naming, telling.
 Aisneisam. To make manifest.
 Aisteidh. The hatches of a ship.
 Aistior. Vide Astar.
 Aistiorach. A traveller.
 Aistigheadh. Composition, invention.
 Aistigham. To feign, invent.
 Aistighthoir. A merry Andrew, Jack Pudding.
 Aistrioch. Inconstant.

A I T

Aistrioghadh. A progress, journey.
 Aistruigham. To travel.
 Ait, aite. A place, stead.
 Ait. Glad, joyful.
 Aitas. Gladness, joy.
 Aiteamh. A proof, convincing argument.
 Aitchim. To pray, beg.
 Aitcheas. The concubine of a warrior.
 Aiteann. Furz.
 Aitigham. To inhabit; to prove.
 Aitaghas. Inhabiting, dwelling, a colony.
 Aitchimeach. A petitioner.
 Aiteach. Anxious, careful.
 Aith. Quick, sharp.
 Aithche. A kiln, kilns.
 Aith. Vide Ath, again, an iterative particle.
 Aithamh. A fathom.
 Aith. An hill, an eminence.
 Aith. A skirmish.
 Aithadh. Elffhot.
 Aitham. To deny.
 Aithnigham. To know, perceive.
 Aithchreidamh. Apostacy.
 Aithbhe. The ebb of the tide.
 Aithbhioradham. To blame, reprove.
 Aithbhioradh. Reproach, blame.
 Aithcheasam. To illumine, to play the whore.
 Aithcheas. A whore.
 Aithcham. To deny.
 Aithchimam. To border, welt, embroider.
 Aithchumar. Brief, compendious.
 Aithcheodham. To disapprove, condemn.
 Aithe. Revenge.
 Aithe. Keen.
 Aitheach. A son, a giant, clown.
 Aitheach. Gigantick.
 Aithne. Commandment, precept.
 Aithnam. To command, enjoin.
 Aithne. } Knowledge, acquaintance.
 Aitheantas. }
 Aithnighte. Known.

A I T

Aithnuighadh. Knowing, knowledge.
 Aitheantam. To know, comment.
 Aitheirgam. To rise again.
 Aitheas. A blemish, an upbraiding.
 Aitheasc. Admonition.
 Aitheisdacht. An appeal.
 Aithfene. Redemption.
 Aithghear. Brief, instantaneous.
 Aithghinam. To regenerate.
 Aithgheinte. Regenerate.
 Aithghein. } Regeneration.
 Aithgheimamhin. }
 Aithghein. Like.
 Aithid. A serpent, asp.
 Aithidin. A little venomous creature, a little beast.
 Aithiobhar. Banishment, expulsion.
 Aithigh. Giants.
 Aithine. A fire-brand.
 Aithine. Charcoal.
 Aithir-lus. Ground-ivy.
 Aithiorach. A mystery; trade, art, science.
 Aithis. A check, affront, abuse.
 Aithin. Liver.
 Aithisam. } To abuse, affront.
 Aithisuigham. }
 Aithiseach. An abusive person.
 Aithisughadh. Defamation.
 Aithle. An old rag.
 Aithle. Arter.
 Aithlinughadh. Delineation.
 Aithlionadh. Reinforcement, recruiting.
 Aithleoireachd. Amusing.
 Aithmheal. Compunction, repentance.
 Aithmheas. The ebbing of the sea.
 Aithn an la. Height of day.
 Aithne. Store.
 Aithneach. Treasured, hoarded up.
 Aithre. An ox, bull, cow.
 Aithreach. Penitent, sorry.
 Aithreachas. Repentance, regret.
 Aithreas. Healing, curing.
 Aithridhe. Tears, grief, sadness, repentance.
 Aithridach.

A L A

Aithridhach. Sorrowful.
 Aithrin. A sharp point, a scold.
 Aithrine. A calf.
 Aithriogham. To dethrone.
 Aithrigham. To awake.
 Aithris. Imitation, recital, rehearsal, report, narration.
 Aithrisam. To recite, repeat, rehearse.
 Aithriseadh. Tautology.
 Aithriseach. } An imitator, a tale-bearer.
 Aithristeach. }
 Aithsgriobham. To transcribe.
 Aithsgriobhadair. A transcriber, copyist.
 Aithsgriobhadh. A transcript copy.
 Aitide. Submission.
 Aitreabh. } Dwelling, houses, offices.
 Aitne. }
 Aitreabhach. An inhabitant.
 Aitreach. A farmer.
 Aitreabham. To inhabit.
 Aitreabhach. Habitable.
 Aitrisam. To bid, order, command.
 Aiti. Moist.
 Aitiol. Juniper.
 Al. A rock, stone.
 Al. Nurture, food.
 Al. Fear.
 Al, alach. Brood of any young.
 Al. A horse.
 Alach. A brood, crew, tribe, generation; the nails in a boat.
 Alach ramh. A set or bank of oars.
 Aladh. Wisdom, skill, craft.
 Alach. Activity, alacrity, a request.
 Ala. Nursing.
 Ala. A trout.
 Ala. A wound.
 Aladhnach. Comical, crafty.
 Ala. Speckled.
 Alacht. Big with young.
 Aladh. Malice, a lye.
 Alaim. To salute, hail, to nurse.
 Alaim. To sing praise.

A L L

Al-eile. One by another.
 Alain. White, bright, clear.
 Alaineacht. Beauty.
 Alaim. To seize upon.
 Alba. } Scotland.
 Albin. }
 Albanach. Scotchman, Scotch.
 Alb. Vide Ailp. Height.
 Albard. Halberd.
 Alfat. Cause, reason.
 Alfalach. Thoroughly hid.
 Alga. } Noble, great.
 Algac. }
 Algachd. Nobility.
 All. Great, prodigious.
 All. A bridle.
 All. Another.
 All. A nobleman's hall.
 All. Foreign.
 All. A rock, cliff.
 All. A generation, race.
 Alla. Wild, the Most High.
 Allabhair. Echo.
 Allabhair. A great army.
 Allabhar. Strange, wild, savage.
 Allaidh. Savage, wild.
 Alloil. Noble.
 Alladh. To go, to meet.
 Alladh. Excellency, fame.
 Allan. } In former times.
 Allod. }
 Allbuadhach. A prince's hall.
 Allbuadhach. Victorious.
 Allchur. Transposition.
 Allgloir. Jargon, gibberish.
 Allglois. Mischief.
 Allghort. An orchard.
 Allmharach. A stranger, foreigner.
 Allmhargha. Exotic.
 Allmharghachd. Barbarity.
 Allmuirceadh. The encrease of days.
 Allmo. A drove, herd of cattle.
 Allod. Formerly, antiently.
 Allraon.

A M A

Allraon. A foreign expedition or journey.
 Allrion. Yonder road or way.
 Allsmhain. Knotty, full of knots.
 Allsmuainn. A great float or buoy.
 Alltadh. Wild, savage.
 Alltachd. Savageness.
 Alltarach. Opposite, reverse.
 Alluigh. Wild.
 Allun. A hind.
 Alluin. Fair, handsome.
 Almchadha. Charitable.
 Almoine. Almonds.
 Alpa. Mountains. See Ailp.
 Alon. A stone.
 Alt. Nursing.
 Alt. A high place.
 Alt. A brook, a valley.
 Alt. An action, deed, or fact.
 Alt. A condition, state, order.
 Alt. A leap, soon.
 Alt. A part, section of a book, time.
 Alt. A joint.
 Alt. Exaltation.
 Altuigham. To give thanks, to salute.
 Altoir. An altar.
 Altughadh. Giving thanks, saluting, thanksgiving, grace at meat.
 Altra. } Fostering.
 Altranas. }
 Altramam. To foster, nurse.
 Altram. Nursing.
 Altrach. One that fosters.
 Altcheangal. Articulation, inosculation, anafatamosis.
 Altamhuil. Arthritick.
 Altan. A small brook.
 Aluda. Wounds in battle.
 Alughain. Potters clay.
 Aluin. Handsome. Vide Alluin.
 Am. Time, season, convenience.
 Amamhuil. Timely.

A M H

Am. A prepositive negative particle in place of an before words beginning with f, b, p.
 Am. Soft, moist.
 Ama. The collar of a cart-horse.
 Amach. A vulture or ravenous bird.
 Amach. Out.
 Amad. } A fool.
 Amadan. }
 Amadan-montich. A dotterill.
 Amadanach. } Foolish.
 Amadanta. }
 Amidachd. } Folly.
 Amadanachd. }
 Amail. Broken, lost; evil, mischief.
 Amall. A visit.
 Amain fheithide. Amphibious beasts.
 Amain. Occupation.
 Amail. } Like, as.
 Amhuil. }
 Aman. A river.
 Amarcam. To be fond of, kind to.
 Amas. Hitting, marking.
 Amaifam. To hit.
 Amaraich. Scurvy-grafs.
 Amasgidh. Profane, helter skelter.
 Amasgidhachd. Profaneness.
 Ambeath. Quick, nimble, active.
 Ameasg. Among.
 Amghar. Affliction, tribulation.
 Amh. Raw, unfodden, crude, bad, naughty.
 Amh. Even, also.
 Amh. Ocean.
 Amh. A fool, simpleton.
 Amh. Denial.
 Amha. A man, person.
 Amhach. A dwarf. Vide Abhach.
 Amhain. } River.
 Amhuin. }
 Amhain. Only, alone.
 Amhaon. Twins, plurality.
 Amhar. Mufick.

Amharc.

A M M

Amhar. A vessel to hold malt in.
 Amharc. The fight, look.
 Amharag. Mustard.
 Amhaircam. To look.
 Amharc. A fault.
 Amhairg. Woe.
 Amhantas. } Good luck, royal privi-
 Amhantur. } lege.
 Amharcoll. } The letter X.
 Amhancoll. }
 Amharas. Doubt, suspicion.
 Amhrasach. Doubtful, suspicious.
 Amhrasachadh. Doubting.
 Amharasaigham. To mistrust.
 Amhas. A wild ungovernable man, madman.
 Amhasach. Dull, stupid.
 Amhasan. A sentry, fresh man.
 Amhasag. Silly woman.
 Amhra. A dream, poem.
 Amhran. A song.
 Amhluadh. Confusion, distress.
 Amhra. Noble, great, good; dark.
 Amhra. Hilt of a sword.
 Amharchull. Aphthongs.
 Amhdhadh. Permitting, suffering.
 Amhradh. Mourning, lamentation.
 Amhghar. Affliction, tribulation.
 Amhgharach. Afflicted sorely, troubled.
 Amhlabhair. Mute, dumb.
 Amhlaisg. Bad beer.
 Amhlaisgach. A brewer of taplash.
 Amhlair. A fool, oaf.
 Amhnas. Impudent.
 Amhnian. Folly.
 Amhne. Himself.
 Amhnur. Shameless.
 Amhus. Restless.
 Amhuilam. To spoil.
 Amid. A foolish woman.
 Amlagach. } Curling.
 Amlach. }
 Amm. Mischievous, bad.
 Amm. To refuse.
 Ammar. A trough.

A N A

Ammar-baisdaidh. A font.
 Ammar-fuail. Chamber-pot.
 Amni. Generous.
 Amri. A cupboard.
 Amuidh. A fool.
 Amuigh. Without, out.
 Amus. An ambush, surprize, violent onset.
 Amus. Leisure.
 Amusach. One that keeps his appointment.
 An. The article the.
 An. Interrogative particle, *an gabh thu?*
 will you take?
 An. Privative, evil, not, un.
 An. A kind of vessel, water.
 An. Still, quiet.
 An. True, pleasant, noble, swift.
 An. A lie.
 An. Pure.
 Ana. Riches.
 Ana. Continuance of fair weather.
 Ana. A silver cup.
 Ana. Truly.
 Anabbuidh. Unripe.
 Anach. A cleaning, washing.
 Anach. A path.
 Anacail. Quietness.
 Anacal. A quiet person.
 Anaclam. To preserve, watch over.
 Anacail. Preservation.
 Anachain. Danger, misfortune.
 Anachaim. To avoid, shun, preserve.
 Anac. A wound.
 Anachan. One that keeps in the way.
 Anacht. Quietness, tranquillity.
 Anachrach. Full of pity.
 Anachradh. A wretch, an object of pity.
 Anachras. Pity, compassion.
 Anaclachd. Restlessness.
 Anacair. Affliction. Restlessness.
 Anainbreadh. Unsatiable.
 Anart. Linen.
 Anart-buird. Table-cloth.
 Ann aird. Aloft.
 Anart-canaich. Fustian.

[F]

Anairth.

A N A

Anairth. Gentle, mild, humane.
 Anais. Backward, reversed.
 Anaigam. To crave, beg.
 Anaithne. A private man.
 Anaithnam. I know not.
 Anaithnighte. Unknown.
 Anal. Breath.
 Anal. } Not Irish. Annals, chroni-
 Analaih. } cle.
 Analam. To breathe.
 Annall. } From beyond.
 Anallod. }
 Anam. Soul, life.
 Anamoch. Late.
 Anamhac. An animal.
 Anamhach. Lively.
 Anamchara. A bosom friend.
 Annamh. Rare.
 Anamchoidh. Brave.
 Anamhain. A panegyrist.
 Anaobhin. Woe.
 Anascaim. To mix.
 Anascacht. Mixture.
 Anaais. Nonage.
 Anat. Plain, manifest.
 Anasgar. Restless, irksome.
 Anabas. Offscourings.
 Anabarrach. Excessive.
 Anabar. Excess, too much.
 Anaculach. Lean.
 Anabhirach. Very pointed, sharp.
 Anaceist. Difficulty.
 Anacneasda. Cruel, dishonest, unsafe.
 Anacreidmhach. Infidel.
 Anacreideamh. Infidelity.
 Anacleachda. Inexperience.
 Anachuram. Care, anxiety.
 Anacomhthrom. } Injustice.
 Anaceartas. }
 Anabeachdalachd. Haughtiness.
 Anachintach. Uncertain.
 Anamhras. Suspicion, distrust.
 Anaghlais. Hog-wash.
 Anasda. Stormy.

A N D

Anaghoirafach. Inconvenient.
 Anacathach. Squanderer.
 Anachaoimam. To deplore.
 Anachruas. Avarice.
 Anacoimfeach. Vast, infinite.
 Anamhfheoil. Proud flesh.
 Anbhaine. Extasy.
 Anbhal. Prodigious.
 Anbhaine. Weakness.
 Anbhail. Shameless, haughty.
 Anbhann. } Weak.
 Anmhann. }
 Anbhor. A great swelling.
 Anbhas. A sudden death.
 Anbhfoil. Courageous.
 Anbrith. Large, prodigious.
 Anbhrod. A tyrant.
 Anbhrodaim. To tyrannize.
 Anbhochd. Very poor.
 Anbhuineachd. Weakness, faintness.
 Anbhatadh. Deluge.
 Anchaint. Ill language, fauciness.
 Ancaitham. To squander.
 Anceadna. Excessive.
 Andan. Foolhardy.
 Andanadas. Presumption.
 Andiugh. To-day.
 Ande. Yesterday.
 Andeirach. Mournful, of many tears.
 Andeistín. Squeamishness.
 Andach. Anger.
 Andach. Evil.
 Andadh. Just.
 Andeas. South.
 Andon. Although.
 Andolas. Sadness.
 Andochasach. Sanguine, presumptuous.
 Andualarasc. Catechesis.
 Androbhlafach. A great squanderer.
 Andras. A fury, infernal divinity.
 Anduine. A wicked man.
 Andul. Avidity.
 Andlighach. A transgressor, illegal.
 Andoigh. Bad estate, condition.

A N I

Andrafd & aris. Ever and anon.
 Anebhachdach. Ineffectual.
 Anebhachd. Inefficacy.
 Anearbham. To distrust.
 Anearbfa. Distrust.
 Ane ande. Yesterday.
 Aneagal. Astonishment.
 Aneadargnaidh. A stranger.
 Aneis. A skin, hide.
 Anfobhrachd. A skeleton.
 Anfhairfuing. Vast.
 Anfhras. Impatience.
 Anfadh. A storm.
 Anfadhach. Stormy.
 Anfam. To stay.
 Anfhlath. A tyrant.
 Anfas. Fear, dread.
 Anfhocain. Peril, danger.
 Anfhoralamh. Constraint, danger.
 Anfhorlan. Puissance, oppression, plundering.
 Anfhoth. Very watchful.
 Ang. Renown, great.
 Ang. A string, twist.
 Ang. Rank.
 Angach. Vide Ingnach. Full of nails.
 Angadh. The gullet of a shirt.
 Angangach. A snare.
 Angathlonnach. Glittering.
 Angclu. A champion.
 Angar. A stall for cattle.
 Angbhaidh. Valiant, stout; hard, unjust.
 Angcoire. An anchorite.
 Anglonn. Adversity, danger.
 Anglonn. Very strong.
 Anghlaodh. A loud shout.
 Angna. Respite, delay.
 Angnatha. Relations.
 Angnathach. Unusual.
 Angradh. Doating love.
 Angradhaeh. Loving.
 Angrais. An engine.
 Angruibh. A ruler, chief.
 Anios. Up.

A N N

Aniochd. Cruelty.
 Aniochdmhor. Cruel.
 Aniuid. Error, depravity.
 Aniudadh. Depraved.
 Anius. A soothsayer.
 Anluchduigham. To surcharge.
 Anmhaoín. Strife, great riches.
 Anmeinidhe. Evil doing.
 Anmhiann. Concupiscence.
 Anmhodh. Disrespect.
 Anmhor. Very great.
 Anmhugean. Ostentation.
 Anmhunam. To stay, tarry.
 Annan. A name of Ireland.
 Anndeigh. After.
 Anniugh. To day.
 Ann. In there, in him, it.
 Ann a' dheigh sin. After that, afterwards.
 Annac. Evil.
 Annac. Anger.
 Annach. Clean.
 Annaiete. Cleansed.
 Annaetam. To cleanse, purify.
 Annadh. Delay.
 Annamh. Seldom, rare, a wilderness.
 Ann ceann a cheile. Together.
 Annas. Rarity.
 Anncein. Afar, far off.
 Ann-cois. Nigh to, by, along.
 Ann-cais. Presently.
 Ann car. Near to.
 Ann crochadh. Depending, impending.
 Ann-coinamh. Opposite.
 Annradh. Distress, storm at sea, tempest.
 Annranach. Stormy.
 Annam. In me.
 Annad. In thee.
 Anninne. In us.
 Annta. In them.
 Annfa. Dear, beloved; in the.
 Annfachd. Affection, the beloved.
 Annosach. Strange, unusual.
 Annoid. A church.

Annunn.

A N T

Annuinn. Over to the other side.
Annroir. Last night.
Annracht. The highest degree of poetry next the ollamh; a fit of crying.
Annsin. } In that place, there, then.
Annsud. }
Anois. Now.
Anochd. To night.
Anpaccair cear. A sole, flounder.
Anradh. A poet in the next degree of honour to an ollamh, a boon, a petition.
Anraim. To seek a boon.
Anradham. To grieve, afflict.
Anro. Abundance.
Anrod. Tribulation.
Anrodhach. Afflicted.
Anshocair. Restlessness, disquietude.
Anshocrach. Restless.
Anshogh. Adversity.
Ansgaineadh. A chasm.
Anscairt. A great clamour, a great thicket of brambles.
Anscairtach. Shouting loudly.
Anscairtam. To shout, bawl.
Anslogh. A great host.
Anshran. A ladle.
Ansamhlachd. Incomparability.
Ansamhluighte. Incomparable.
Anfant. Covetousness, avarice.
Anfantach. Covetous, a greedy gut, gormandizer.
Antrath. Wrong season.
Antrathach. Abortive.
Antoil. Lust.
Antoilal. Wilful, obstinate.
Antoilalachd. Wilfulness, obstinacy.
Antlachd. Displeasure, dislike.
Antlas. A great fair of cattle, a merry trick.
Antlasach. A facetious merry fellow.
Antlasam. To play pranks.
Antoirdhear. The east.
Antrom. Grievous.
Antromuigham. To aggravate.

A O I

Antromughadh. Aggravating.
Antruas. Great pity, sympathy.
Antruacanta. Pitiful, compassionate.
Antomhaill. Gluttony.
Antogradh. Evil desire.
Antomhailtoir. A glutton.
Anuinn. The eaves of a house.
Anualach. A burden, over weight.
Anualigham. To burden.
Anuair. A storm.
An uair. When.
Anuasal. Mean, ignoble.
Anuas. Down.
Anuabhair. Excessive pride.
Anuaibhrach. Proud.
Anuais. Fierce.
Aobhach. } Cheerful.
Aobhin. }
Aobrunn. Uncle.
Aobh. Similitude.
Aobhdha. Beautiful.
Aobhdhachd. Beauty.
Aodann. The face, forehead.
Aodannach-freine. Front stall of a bridle.
Aodh. Fire, the liver.
Aodach. Cloth.
Aodhar. A fiery desolation.
Aodarman. A bladder.
Aodh. A sheep.
Aodhaire. A shepherd, pastor.
Aodhnaire. An owner.
Aodhaireachd. Tending sheep.
Aodochas. Despair.
Aodochasach. Full of despair.
Aogasg. Likeness, image.
Aogh. Hugh.
Aoi. A stranger, guest.
Aoi. A swan, confederacy, compact.
Aoi. Instruction, knowledge.
Aoi. Honour, respect.
Aoi. An island, a trade, a hill, possession.
Aoibh. A courteous, civil look.
Aoibh. A patrimony.

Roibh.

Aoibh. Pleasant, comely.
 Aoibheal. Rejoicing, merriment.
 Aoibheal. Fire.
 Aoibheamhuil. Grateful, satisfied.
 Aoibhnach. Glad, joyful.
 Aoibhnas. Gladness, joyfulness.
 Aoibhioll. Giddy.
 Aoibhillam. To be giddy, hairbrained.
 Aoibhinn. Joyful, pleasant, fair.
 Aoibhle. A sign, token, omen.
 Aoibhligam. To mark, explain an omen.
 Aoide. A web.
 Aoide. A youth.
 Aoideanach. Well behaved.
 Aoideach. Youthful.
 Aoideag. A hair lace, fillet.
 Aoidain. A leak.
 Aoideogaim. To bind the hair.
 Aoidaineach. Leaky.
 Aoidhe. A skilful person.
 Aoidheach. } A stranger, guest.
 Aoidhidhe. }
 Aoidheachd. Hospitality, lodging, entertain-
 ment.
 Aoidheachdam. To entertain, lodge.
 Aoig. A skeleton.
 Aoigh. A hero.
 Aoil. The mouth.
 Aoil. Pleasant, fair.
 Aoilbbhreo. Limekiln.
 Aoileach. A gazing-stock.
 Aoileach. Dung.
 Aoilean. Fine, excellent, charming.
 Aoileanta. Beautiful.
 Aoileannacht. Beauty.
 Aoilbhinn. A small herd, flock.
 Aoilseog. A caterpillar.
 Aoilleadh. To chew.
 Aoin. A rush, honour, a fast.
 Aoinchineamhuin. One event.
 Aoine. Skill.
 Aoinneann. Pleasant.
 Aoine. Friday.

Aineach. Fasting.
 Aoinam. To fast.
 Aojr. A curse, a satire, railing.
 Aoire. A satirist.
 Aoirain. A ploughman.
 Aoireagradh. A restipulation.
 Aoireadh. Sheet or corner of a sail, a field.
 Aoirfuigham. To enhance the value of.
 Aoireachdin. Exclaiming against, blaming.
 Aois. Age.
 Aoll. Lime.
 Aolain. Learning.
 Aolainaiche, oileamhnach. A student.
 Aolainaigham. To educate.
 Aolam. To instruct.
 Aollam. To lime.
 Aolladoir. Plasterer.
 Aol-tigh. A school, college.
 Aoll-phlasda. A parget, or plaster.
 Aolte. Instructed.
 Aollphlasduiche. A plasterer.
 Aolamh. Vide Ollamh.
 Aolthoir. Fosterer.
 Aon. Excellent, noble.
 Aomam. To incline, bend.
 Aon. One, a country.
 Aomadh. Bending, inclination.
 Aonach. A hill, fir.
 Aonagraicham. To wallow.
 Aonar. Alone, solitary.
 Aonarachd. Singularity.
 Aonaran. A solitary person.
 Aonghnethach. Homogeneous.
 Aonranach. } Solitary.
 Aonardha. }
 Aondeug. Eleven.
 Aoncathairach. Of the same city.
 Aonda. Particular.
 Aongam. To move, stir.
 Aonachd. Unity.
 Aonghuthach. Consonous.
 Aonbhith. Co-essentiality.
 Aoninntin. One mind, unanimous.

Aondathach. Of one colour.
 Aonadharcach. Unicorn.
 Aonracan. A solitary person, widower.
 Aono. The one, first.
 Aonracanach. Alone.
 Aono-deug. Eleventh.
 Aonracanachd. Solitude.
 Aonflaith. Monarch.
 Aonflaithachd. Monarchy.
 Aonfuirt. Wallowing. 2 Sam. ix.
 Aonta. A lease, licence, consent.
 Aontach. Accessary.
 Aonta. A man unmarried, celibacy.
 Aontuigham. To consent.
 Aonriogh. Monarch.
 Aontachd. Acquiescence.
 Aontigheas. } Cohabiting.
 Antigheachd. }
 Aos. A community, set of people.
 Aosda. } Old, aged.
 Aosmhor. }
 Aosmhureachd. } Age, antiquity.
 Aosdachd. }
 Aosdan. A soothsayer.
 Aontromas. Madness, levity. Vide Eat-
 romas.
 Aoth. A bell, a crown.
 Aothadh. Clean, pure.
 Aothachd. Ringing of bells.
 Aothaim. To ring bells.
 Ap. } Ripe.
 Apaidh. }
 Apa, apag. An ape.
 Aprainn. Mercy.
 Apran. Apron.
 Apthach. Mortal.
 Ar. Our.
 Ar. Slaughter.
 Ar. Ploughing, husbandry.
 Ar. A bond, tye.
 Ar. Guiding, conduct.
 Ara. A conference.
 Ara. The loin.

Ara. A bier.
 Arac. A conflict.
 Arach. A ploughshare.
 Arach. Strength, power, authority, re-
 straint.
 Arach. A tye, bond, or collar on a beast,
 fishing ware.
 Arachas. Insurance.
 Aracoir. Insurer.
 Arachair. Rowing.
 Aracul. A cell or grotto, hut.
 Arad. Strong, brave.
 Arada. A severe punishment.
 Arad. } A ladder.
 Aradh. }
 Aradh. The reins, loins.
 Aradhain. Abuse.
 Aradain. A desk, pulpit.
 Araigh. The reins of a bridle.
 Araim. To plough.
 Aramhuil. Officious.
 Aran. Bread.
 Aran cruinneachd. Wheaten bread.
 Aran donn. Brown bread.
 Aran milis. Gingerbread.
 Aran. The Kidneys.
 Aran. Familiar conversation; aran bodaigh
 air bothar, a clown's conversation on the
 highway.
 Aranailt. A pannier, bread basket.
 Arancha. A pantry.
 Aranoir. A baker.
 Araoid. A cover, table-cloth.
 Araon. Both.
 Aras. Vide Aros. A house, village, settle-
 ment.
 Arasach. Habitable.
 Arasach. An inhabitant.
 Aarasaim. To dwell, inhabit.
 Arba. Yet, nevertheless.
 Arbhadh. Destruction.
 Arbhar. Corn, grain; an host, army.
 Arbaim. To destroy.
 Arbharach.

A R D

Arbharach. Fertile, full of corn.
 Arbharachd. Embattling an army.
 Arbharain. To array.
 Arbhra. Vide Arbhar.
 Arbhraigneach. Scarce of corn.
 Arbhraigneach. A snare.
 Arbhraignam. To ensnare.
 Arc. Vide Airc. A chest, ark.
 Arc. A body.
 Arc. A dwarf.
 Arc, arcain. A little pig.
 Arc. A bee, a wasp.
 Arc. A lizard.
 Arc. Impost, tribute.
 Arcan. A cork, stopper.
 Arc luachrach. An adder, lizard.
 Archu. A chained dog.
 Archon. A fierce dog.
 Archuisg. An experiment.
 Archur. Sucking.
 Arcis. A hide.
 Ard. High, lofty, eminent, excellent.
 Ardan. A height, eminence, pride.
 Ardanach. High, proud, elate.
 Ardaigham. To elevate, extol.
 Ardruich. A house.
 Ardaghadh. Honour, elevation, preferment.
 Ardarc. A blazon, coat of arms.
 Ardaingal. Archangel.
 Ardchnoc-faire. A great or chief beacon, guide.
 Ardeasbuig. Archbishop.
 Ard-dhuic. Archduke.
 Ardorus. Lintel of a door.
 Ardbheandiuc. An archduchess.
 Ardchantoir. Archchanter.
 Ardbhreithamh. Chief justice.
 Ardheimnigham. To stalk.
 Ardghuth. A great shout, cry.
 Ardfhogharach. Altisonant.
 Ardghlorach, a. Loud speaking.
 Ardghloir. Altiloquence, bombast.

A R L

Ardmharaich. An admiral.
 Ardollamh. Historiographer royal.
 Ardchathair. Metropolis.
 Ardriogh. Sovereign, monarch.
 Ardshuidhidhoir. President.
 Ardsfol. College.
 Ardshagart. High-priest.
 Ardinmhe. High rank, eminence.
 Ardinmhach. Eminent.
 Ardsgeimhleoir. A curious person.
 Ardchumhachd. } Supreme power.
 Ardchomas. }
 Ardcheannas. Supreme dominion.
 Ardfeadhmanach. High-steward.
 Ardghaois. A liberal art.
 Ardghaoifire. A master of arts.
 Ardghul. Loud lamentations.
 Ardachdach. Great, grand.
 Ardhamh. A plough ox.
 Ardarch. A blazon, coat of arms.
 Ardhasach. High, stately.
 Ardreachtas. A convention, assembly.
 Ardog. Vide Ordog. A thumb.
 Argdha. Military, warlike.
 Arg. A champion.
 Argnach. } A robber, plunderer.
 Argnoir. }
 Argnadh. Robbery, plundering.
 Aig. A corn skep.
 Argnaim. To rob, plunder.
 Argairim. To keep, herd.
 Arguin. An argument.
 Argthoir. A destroyer.
 Arigh. Chiefs.
 Arinn. Friendship.
 Aris. Again.
 Arleog. A high flight, a project.
 Arleogach. Full of projects.
 Arling. A corps de reserve.
 Arlogh. Some part of the side.
 Arlodh. Bringing home the harvest; feisd
 an arloigh, harvest home feast.
 Arm. The army, armour.

A R R

Armal. } Armed, warlike.
 Armach. }
 Armailte. An army.
 Aimailteach. Having armies.
 Armachd. Feats of arms.
 Armam. To arm.
 Armann. A chief, a prince.
 Armara. A rebuke, check.
 Armaire. A cupboard, closet.
 Armhaigh. A buzzard.
 Armcha. }
 Armthaisg. } An armoury, magazine.
 Armhindam. To reverence, respect.
 Armtha, armte. Armed.
 Armuinte. Blessed.
 Armuintam. To bless.
 Arn. A judge.
 Arnaidh. A band, surety.
 Arnath. Swollen, puffed up.
 Aroch. Straight.
 Aroch. A hamlet, a little shielding.
 Aroich. Field of battle.
 Arne. A floe, reins, kidneys. Vide Airne.
 Aros. A house, habitation.
 Aroll. Great slaughter, great deal, many.
 Arol. Other.
 Arr. A stag, a hind.
 Arra. Treachery.
 Arra. A pledge.
 Arrachar. Steering, rowing.
 Arrach. } A pigmy, dwarf, a spectre, appa-
 Arracht. } rition, centaur.
 Arrachtach. Manly, effectual, puissant.
 Arrachtas. Power.
 Arradh. An ornament.
 Arraghaidach. Negligent.
 Arradh. Vide Earradha.
 Arraidh. Evil actions.
 Arraing. A stitch, convulsions.
 Arraisam. To arrive or reach at.
 Arrchoghaidh. The hound that first winds
 or comes up with the deer.
 Arroird. Vice.

A S A

Arridh. Generous.
 Arroirdam. To corrupt.
 Arronnach. Becoming, fit.
 Arronaidham. To fit.
 Arrfantach. Old, ancient.
 Arruifach. Obvious.
 Arfa eifan. Said he.
 Arfachd. Age, being old.
 Arfuighoir. An antiquary.
 Arfuighachd. Antiquity.
 Arfon. For, in room of.
 Arfneall. Sadness, sorrow.
 Arfnalach. Sad, sorrowful.
 Art. A bear.
 Art. A stone, a tent, tabernacle, house.
 Art. A limb.
 Art. God.
 Art. Flesh.
 Artach. Stoney, a quarry.
 Artarach. A ship boat.
 Artchailair. A quarry, stone pit.
 Artene. Pebbles, sand.
 Arteine. A flint.
 Arthrach. A ship, wherry, boat.
 Arther. Easterly.
 Arthraigham. To navigate, to enlarge.
 Artragam. To do or make.
 Artuirdhis. Augmentation.
 Arusc. A lord.
 Arusg. The neck.
 As. Out, out of, out of him or it.
 Asam. Out of me.
 Asad. Out of thee.
 Asinn, asinne. From, out of us.
 Asibh. Out of, from you.
 Asda. Out of, from them.
 As. Milk, ale, beer.
 Asach. A shoemaker.
 Asach. Milky, watery.
 Asaighte. Shod.
 Asadh. Anchoring, resting, settling.
 Asam. To kindle a fire.
 Asafirmam. To remove.

Afaidh.

A S C

Afaidh. A resting, repofing, ftanza.
 Afaire. A fhoe-maker.
 Afaidham. To rebel, revolt.
 Afaitigham. To abandon, evacuate.
 Afal. An afs.
 Afam. To do, make.
 Afanta. Sedition.
 Afarlaighachd. Magic, divination, intoxication.
 Afard. Debate.
 Afardoir. A litigious perfon.
 Afcaim. To ask, beg.
 Afcairt. A budding, fprouting; hards, tow.
 Afsan. A grig.
 Afsidh. Gratis, free.
 Afsuil. The bofom, armpit.
 Afsal. A conference; onfet; flowing of the tide.
 Afscaoin. Curfe, excommunication.
 Afscaointam. To curfe, excommunication.
 Afsar. A gueft.
 Afsath. A foldier, champion.
 Afschu. A water-dog.
 Afscaim. To enter.
 Afsnamh. Afcenfion.
 Afsdar. A journey, way.
 Afsdaraigham. To travel.
 Afsdairaiiche. A traveller.
 Afsdaroir. A porter.
 Afsal. An afs.
 Afsinnleachd. Devices.
 Afsnag. A fan to winnow corn with.
 Afsnach. A winnower.
 Afsaim. To winnow, cleanfe.
 Afsion. A crown.
 Afsleach. A request, temptation.
 Afsaigham. To beg, request.
 Afsionnadh. A difcovery, telling.
 Afsurlaigham. To fupport.
 Afsain. Plates.
 Afsuch. An efcape.
 Afsuchaim. To efcape.

A T H

Aftas. A fpear, javelin.
 Afteach. In, into.
 Aftigh. In, within.
 Afttharruing. Abfttract.
 Afttranach. A gueft, ftanger, traveller.
 At. A fwelling.
 Atmhor. Swelling.
 Ata. Is, am.
 Ata. A hat, cap.
 Atan. A cap, garland.
 Atach. A request.
 Atach. Fermentation.
 Atachanam. To prate.
 Atail. Deaf.
 Atamhneachd. Redemption.
 Atais. Woe.
 Atchuilfe. Aneurifm.
 Ath. Again, equal to re in Latin, proximate.
 Ath. A ford.
 Ath, or aith. A kiln.
 Athair. A father.
 Athar. The air, fky.
 Athair-ceile. } Father-in-law.
 Athair-ann-dlighe. }
 Athairamhuil. Fatherly.
 Atha. A blaft of wind.
 Athach. A giant.
 Athach. Waves.
 Athach gaoith. A blaft.
 Athach. A fpace.
 Athaile. Inattention.
 Athainne. A firebrand.
 Athair-baifdaich. A godfather.
 Athair-faoifaidin. A father confeflor.
 Athair-lufa. Groundivy.
 Athairamhlachd. Fatherlinefs.
 Athairraighachd. A patrimony.
 Athaireog. An aunt by the father.
 Athais. A rebuke.
 Athaifam. To rebuke.
 Athaifeach. Reviling.
 Athal. Deaf.

[H]

Athal.

Athal. A flesh hook.
 Athairdham. To adopt.
 Athairdhadh. Adoption.
 Athargadh. A sharp engagement.
 Athairgaibh. Importunity, solicitation.
 Atharmactadh. Parricide.
 Atharaigham. To change, flit, alter.
 Atharaghadh. Alteration, change.
 Athathad. Reunion.
 Athbhach. Strength.
 Athbhath. Second death.
 Athbheoghaicham. To re-kindle, re-animate.
 Athcaoid. Sicknes, ailments.
 Athcaoideach. Sickly.
 Athcaoin. Complaint.
 Athchagnam. To chew the cud, ruminate.
 Athchagnadh. Chewing the cud.
 Athcairt. Renewal of a leaf.
 Athcasam. To return, to attack, to twist again.
 Athchafachdich. A repeated cough.
 Athchasta. Strongly twisted.
 Athchomair. Brief, short.
 Athbhualam. To re-act.
 Atha na fuil. Corner of the eye.
 Athghairrid. Short, brief; a short way.
 Athbhrodam. To resuscitate.
 Athbhar. Aftercrop.
 Atharamharc. Aeoroscopy.
 Athareolas. Aeoromancy.
 Athar-iul. Aerology.
 Atharmheigh. A barometer.
 Athailte. A scar.
 Athchafaidam. To re-charge.
 Athchoimhearan. A register.
 Athchoimhire. An abridgement.
 Athchomhaircam. To shout out again.
 Athchraim. To restore.
 Athcharam. To mend, repair.
 Athchuimhnigham. To recollect.
 Athchuimirc. Rehearsal of a cause.
 Athchuimhne. Recollection.

Athchuinge. A request.
 Athchruinnigham. To rally.
 Athchuingam. To request.
 Athcheimnigham. To recapitulate.
 Athchuiram. To surrender; to banish.
 Athcheasnigham. To re-examine.
 Athchuir. Banishment.
 Athchumain. To deform, transform.
 Athhhairram. To call again, to repeat, to echo.
 Athlamh. Expert, ready.
 Athamhal. A looking after, perceiving.
 Athchoftas. Aftercost.
 Aththinnas clainne. Afterpains.
 Athlagham. To procrastinate.
 Athlaghadh. Procrastination.
 Athghabham. } To take back, retake, re-
 Athghlacam. } sume.
 Athghearram. To shorten, abbreviate.
 Athghlanam. To refine, furbish.
 Athnuadhaicham. To renew.
 Athnuadhachadh. Renovation.
 Athsmuintuigham. To reflect, think, consider.
 Athsgalam. To resound.
 Athsmuintughadh. Reflection.
 Athsmuintidh. Second thought.
 Athdhiolam. To refund.
 Ath-la. Next day.
 Athlan-mara. Reflux of the sea, next tide.
 Athghloram. To resound.
 Athmhalairtam. To make a second exchange.
 Athmhalairt. Another or second exchange.
 Athnacham. To give up, deliver.
 Athneartuigham. To reinforce.
 Athnamh. Great store, spoil.
 Athleimam. To resound.
 Athrach. A boat, wherry.
 Athuamhortha. Terrible, horrid, detestable.
 Athuamhorthachd. Abomination.
 Ath-uair. Second time.
 Aththogam.

A T H

Aththogam. To rebuild.
 Aththoifaigham. To recommence.
 Athrainnam. To subdivide.
 Athrochin. Recovering.
 Athreoruigham. } To reconduct, to re-
 Athsdiuram. } trieve.
 Athgheimhin. Regeneration.
 Athgheimnam. To regenerate.

A U D

Athleassuigham. To reform.
 Athleassughadh. Reformation.
 Athsgriobham. To transcribe.
 Athsfealladh. Retrospect.
 Athsfealbhachadh. Reversion.
 Athchuinginam. To retrieve.
 Attin. Furze.
 Audhallam. To be deaf.

B.

B A C

B Is the second letter of the Irish alphabet, and is called beth, i. e. birch. It is a labial letter, and the article an is changed to am before it, as an bolg, the belly, is am bolg in nouns of the masculine gender. For further information I refer the reader to the Galic Analysis.

Ba. *Was, were, have been.* It ought to be written b'e, for bu e.

Ba. Cows. Plural of bo.

Ba. Good.

Ba. Under.

Ba. Death.

Baan. The matrix of a cow.

Bab, baban. A babe, baby.

Baban. Short pieces of yarn or thread, a tassel.

Babanach. Having tassels.

Babhachd. Innocence, sweetness.

Babhoidin. Tassels.

Babhuin. A bulwark, an inclosure for cattle; a milking place for cows.

Bac, bacal, bacadh. A let, stop, hindrance, a prop, crook, fulcrum.

Bac. } A hook, hinge of a door.

Bacan. }
 Bacach. Lamé, halt.

B A C

Bacag. A trip or fall.

Bacam, bacaigham. To stop, hinder, to make lame or halt.

Bacal. An obstacle, hindrance.

Bacaisfach. Hindering.

Bacuidhe. Lameness.

Bachul. A staff, crozier, crook.

Bachlag. A lisp or stop in the speech; a little curl.

Bachlagach. } Full of curls.

Bachlach. }

Bacudhas. Oven.

Bacpla. A bakehouse.

Bacalta. Baked.

Bacan. Hinge of a door, any little hook.

Bacal. A slave, prisoner.

Bach. Loving.

Bach. A breach, violent attack or surprise.

Bachanta. Prating.

Bachantachd. Garrulity.

Bach. Drunkenness.

Bachaire. A drunkard.

Bachairiughadh. Drinking, frotting.

Bachaim. To make drunk.

Bachallam. To clip round, to trim.

Bachla. A cup, chalice.

Bachar.

B A G

Bachar. A beech mast, an acorn, the herb Lady's Glove.
 Bachla. An armful.
 Bachlobhra. Pimples in the face from drinking.
 Bachthorman. The noise of drunkards.
 Bachoide. The boss of a shield.
 Bachtua. Strife, contention.
 Bad. A bunch, bush, cluster, tuft.
 Bad-mulaich. The top cluster, the hair on the top of the head.
 Bad. A boat.
 Bad-aifaig. A ferry-boat.
 Bad-fada. A long-boat.
 Badan. A tuft of trees or hair.
 Badanach. Tufted.
 Badaach. Having boats, boat like.
 Badachd. Boating.
 Badh. Love, friendship.
 Badhach. Loving, friendly.
 Badhbh. A vulture, Royston crow, any ravenous bird.
 Badhbh. A fairy woman, a scold; the North.
 Badhghaire. A sot, a fool, a coquet.
 Badhbha. Evident, manifest.
 Badhbhachd. Croaking like a raven, hawk, or vulture.
 Badhon. A little haven, road, rampart, bulwark, a bay of the sea.
 Baganta. } Warlike, corpulent, tight.
 Bagach. }
 Bagach. Fighting.
 Bagar. A threat.
 Bagaram. To threaten.
 Bagart. Threatening.
 Bagh, badh. Kindness; an estuary.
 Bagh. A promise, tie, bond.
 Bagh-thinnas. A surfeit.
 Bagham. To give or pledge one's word.
 Baghach, badhach. Kind, friendly, loving.
 Baghadh. Fighting, quarrelling.

B A I

Baidal. A tower.
 Baghlach. Dangerous.
 Baghthroidam. To wrangle.
 Baidalach. Towering.
 Baigh. Love, kindness, friendship.
 Baichbheurla. A solecism.
 Baic. A twist, turn.
 Baicham. To touch, strike.
 Baidh. A wave.
 Baidhe. Predicting, prophesying.
 Baidheal. A cow-stall.
 Baidheach. A co-adjutor, comrade.
 Baidheach. } Friendly, fair, noble.
 Baighal. }
 Baidheachd. Friendship.
 Baidheamhlachd. Prophecying.
 Baidheachas. Grace, favour.
 Baidhte. Washed, drowned.
 Baidham. To endear, to give one's word, to prophecy.
 Baidin. A yawl, a little boat.
 Baifphiaist. A toad.
 Baigham. To speak to.
 Baighin. A waggon.
 Baighle. A fawn.
 Bail. A place, residence.
 Bail. Prosperity, good luck.
 Bail. The allowance of a mill to the poor.
 Bailc. Bold, strong, also a straight, or ligature.
 Bailceach. A strong straight man.
 Baile. A town, village; plur. Bailte.
 Baile mor. A large town.
 Baile. A clan, tribe.
 Baile margaidh. A market town.
 Baile-geamhraidh. Ground always plowed.
 Baile puirt. A sea port.
 Baillam. To drink.
 Bailli. A bailiff.
 Baillein. A boss, stud, any round thing.
 Baillen. A drink.

Bailleog.

B A I

Bailleog. A twig, sprout, or sucker.
 Bailleagach. Full of twigs or suckers.
 Baim. Balm, balsam.
 Bailigheachd. A bailiwick, province, district.
 Bailteach. Full of towns.
 Bailghionn. Having a white or speckled belly.
 Baitachas. Planting towns, colonizing.
 Baine. Milk.
 Baine. A drop.
 Bainbh. A little pig.
 Bainbhidheachd. Pigging, farrowing.
 Bainbhin. A sucking pig.
 Baintheadach. Authorized.
 Bainceadam. To authorize.
 Baine-milis. New milk.
 Baine-goirt. Butter-milk.
 Baine-binntighte. Thickened milk.
 Baine-nuis. Bieftings.
 Baine ramhar. Curdled milk.
 Baine-gamhnach. Honey-suckle.
 Baineach. Milky.
 Baine bo. Cow's milk.
 Baine caorach. Sheep milk.
 Baine. Whither.
 Bainalach. A dropping of rain.
 Baineasag. A ferret.
 Bainfirinse. The epicene gender.
 Bainnfhreagaradh. A bond, stipulation.
 Baing. On a sudden.
 Bainghearrachd. A goddess.
 Bainni. Madness, fury, rage.
 Bainnionn. Female.
 Bainnionnas. Muliebrity.
 Bainnse. Of the wedding. Vide Banis.
 Bainseach. A plain or field, sheepwalk, a solitary place.
 Bainseachd. Feasting.
 Bainseaghadh. Destroying, desolating.
 Bainseal. A star.
 Bainspireag. A sparrow-hawk.
 Bainteoladh. A woman thief.

B A I

Baintigharna. A lady, a gentlewoman.
 Baintreabhach. A widow.
 Bairche. Strong, brave.
 Bairche. A battle.
 Bair. A game, battle, a game at hurling.
 Bairchne. A fight by women.
 Bairdheis. The end or point.
 Bairdheifam. To point.
 Bairead. A bonnet, cap.
 Baireatrom. Light-headed, quick, nimble.
 Baireisc. The froth of water.
 Baircin. A ferret.
 Baircin. Cross sticks or side timbers for a house.
 Bairgeanta. Swift.
 Bairghean. A cake.
 Bairghean. A floor, plot of ground.
 Bairghin. A begotten son.
 Bairghintach. A bringer forth of sons.
 Bairin. A cake of bread.
 Bairile. A helmet, a barrel.
 Bairinn. A firebrand.
 Bairneach. Filial.
 Bairneach. Perverse, fretful.
 Bairnigham. To fret.
 Bairneachd. Judging.
 Bairnam. To judge.
 Bairribhuaghbhail. A sounding horn.
 Bairricin. A ferret.
 Bairseach. A scold, shrew.
 Bairseog. Top of the windpipe.
 Bairseachd. Scolding, a satire.
 Bairseog. A young scold.
 Bairfigham. To scold.
 Bais. Water.
 Baisc. Round.
 Baischailc. Ruddle.
 Baisceall. A wild person.
 Baiscne. A tree.
 Baifeach. Flat.
 Baifeachd. Palmistry.

B A L

Baisde, baisdeoir. Baptist; a fornicator.
 Baisdadh. Baptism, rain.
 Baisdeam. To baptize; to dip.
 Baife. Of the palm of the hand. See Bas.
 Baifeal. Pride.
 Baifealach. Proud.
 Baifin. A basin.
 Baisleach. An ox, a handful of water, or any thing.
 Baite. Drowned.
 Baifter, baiter. Water.
 Baistidhe. Drops from a house.
 Baitheann. Inevitable, present death.
 Baithis. The forehead, brow.
 Baiteach. Vide Bodach.
 Baitin. A little stick.
 Baitineachd. Beating with a stick.
 Ball. A spot, mark; a place; a ball, globe; a weapon, member, a cable.
 Ballach. Spotted.
 Balach. A giant, a sturdy fellow, a fellow.
 Baladh. Fighting.
 Balaighe. Profit, advantage.
 Balbh. Dumb, mute.
 Balbhachd. Dumbness.
 Balbhan. A dumb person.
 Balbhanam. To strike dumb.
 Balc. A hardness or crustiness in the earth occasioned by the weather.
 Balc. Strong, stout.
 Balcmar. Great, corpulent.
 Balg. A man of erudition.
 Balgan-feidaidh. Fuz-ball.
 Balla. A wall, rampart.
 Ball-deise. An instrument, tool, useful weapon.
 Ball-sampuill. An example, specimen.
 Ball-oibre. A tool to work.
 Ball-toirmaisg. An obstacle.
 Ballan. A teat, udder; a shell, covering; broom, a churn.

B A N

Ballan-losguin. A mushroom.
 Ball-feirc. Beauty spot.
 Ball-dobhrain. A mole.
 Ballan-binntachaidh. A cheese vat.
 Ball-faobhrach. An edged tool.
 Ball-feargha. Membrum virile.
 Ballardadh. Proclamation.
 Ballardham. To proclaim.
 Ballghalar. Plague.
 Ballnasg. A joint.
 Ballog. The skull.
 Ballog. A blot.
 Balt. A belt.
 Ballsgoid. A blister.
 Ballsgoidam. To blister.
 Balt. A welt, border.
 Ballach. Striped.
 Baltaidhe. Fetters.
 Baltin. Health, safety.
 Ballchrith. Trembling.
 Ban. Pale, white, true; copper, copper mine.
 Banag. Any thing white, a shilling.
 Bannach. A bannock, cake.
 Bann. A bond, bill; a chain, a girth, belt; a proclamation, a ball.
 Bannal. A number, many, croud, women.
 Bannlamh. A cubit, handcuffs.
 Bani. Madness, frenzy.
 Ban-talamh. Lay ground.
 Bann-taisbeunaidh. A bond of appearance.
 Ban. A woman, light. Vide Bean.
 Bana. Death.
 Banab. Abbess.
 Banaigham. To lay waste, to bleach, whiten, grow pale.
 Banaghadh. Laying waste, whitening.
 Banais. A wedding.
 Banaiteach. Serious.
 Banbh. A pig.
 Banchonganta. A midwife.

Bancoigle.

B A O

Banchoigle. A cup companion, a female gossip.
 Banfhluſga. Fluxus muliebris.
 Banda. Female.
 Bang. A nut, the touch, hindrance.
 Bangadh. A promise.
 Banmhac. A ſon-in-law.
 Ban-mhathair. A mother-in-law.
 Bann. Marching, journeying.
 Bann duirne. A wriftband.
 Banna. A band, troop.
 Bannach. Active.
 Bannach. A fox.
 Bannachd. Subtlety.
 Bannamh. A female faint.
 Bannleanaim. To act the midwife.
 Bannaoin. A goddeſs.
 Bannfach. An arrow.
 Bannſhaor. Free by law.
 Bannſhaorfachd. Freedom by law, licence, patent.
 Bannſhaorſaigham. To licence.
 Bannſhorn. A kind of gridle or bakeſtone.
 Bannſhompla. An example.
 Banoglach. A ſervant maid.
 Banrach. A fold; a ſmock.
 Banracham. To pent up.
 Banſgal. A woman; effeminate.
 Banſglabha. A bondmaid.
 Banſcoth. A ſon-in-law.
 Banſear. A filly.
 Banta. A niece.
 Bantrach. Fingal's ſeraglio.
 Baodh. Wild, fooliſh.
 Baodhan. A calf.
 Baodrod. Vide Bairſeachd.
 Baoghal. Danger.
 Baoghalach. Dangerous, perilous.
 Baoibh. A fooliſh mad woman.
 Baoil. Water; madneſs, a fit of madneſs.

B A R

Baothan. A jack ſprat, nidget.
 Baothleimnach. Wild-leaping.
 Baois. Luſt, concupiſcence, levity, madneſs.
 Baoiſgal. Shining, glittering.
 Baoiſeach. Laſcivious.
 Baoiſgam. To peep, look in.
 Baoiſleach. A brothel.
 Baoith. Youthful, light.
 Baoithchreidmhach. Credulous.
 Baos. Capricious.
 Baoſrach. Frenzy.
 Baoth. Weak, ſoft, ſimple.
 Baothan. A blockhead.
 Baothchaifigh. Riotous.
 Bar. Bread.
 Bar. A ſon, a learned man.
 Bar. A dart.
 Barr. A top, a crop, the hair of the head, overplus.
 Bar a bhrigein. Silver-weed.
 Bar braonan nan con. Tormentil.
 Bara. Going, marching, anger.
 Bara. A barrow.
 Bara-roth. A wheelbarrow.
 Baramhuil. An opinion, ſuppoſition, conjecture.
 Baramhlaigham. To ſuppoſe, conjecture.
 Baramhlaghadh. Suppoſing.
 Baramhlach. Cenſorious.
 Barantas. A warrant, pledge, pawn.
 Baranta. Warrantee, ſurety.
 Baran. A baron.
 Baranachd. A barony.
 Barantaicham. To warrant.
 Barantamhuil. Warrantable.
 Barath. Lying in wait.
 Barbrog. The barberry buſh.
 Barran. The tops of mountains.
 Barran. A hedge of thorns by a wall, edder.
 Barrachaol. A pyramid.

Barrach.

B A R

Barrach. Tow, hards.
 Barrachd. Overplus.
 Barriall. A thong, latchet.
 Bar-baile. } Battlements, bartizans.
 Barmor. }
 Barc. A bark, small ship.
 Barc. A book.
 Barclann. A library.
 Barcachd. An embarkation.
 Barcaim. To embark.
 Bard. A poet.
 Bard. Corporation.
 Bardachd. Poetry; corporation town.
 Bardal. A drake.
 Bardamhuil. Like a poet, satirist.
 Bardas. A lampoon, satire.
 Barg. Red hot.
 Barn. A nobleman, a judge, a battle.
 Barra. A barr, spike.
 Barr. Helmet, son, head, top, end, scum, heap.
 Barrachad. A cottage, hut.
 Barradh. A hindrance.
 Barraghlach. Tops or branches of trees.
 Barraighain. A mitre, turband.
 Barraist. Borage, green kale.
 Barramhuil. Gay, genteel, sprightly, generous.
 Barrabhailc. Entablature.
 Barrachas. Curled hair.
 Barrchfaighte. Trimmed, clipped.
 Barrbhuidhe. Yellow-head.
 Barrdog. A box, pannier, hamper.
 Barrog. A young girl.
 Barrag. A stitch, oppression in sickness; grappling, wrestling.
 Barrfhionn. White-topped.
 Barrog. A knit, rod, switch.
 Barrogam. To grapple, to embrace.
 Barlin. A rolling sea.
 Barneach. A limpet, a cunner.
 Bard-coimhioc. }
 Bard-dealbhchluith. } A dramatist.

B A T

Barddidhas. }
 Bardachd. } Satire.
 Barfeas. }
 Barrag. Weeds that float in water.
 Barradhriopair. A butler.
 Barramhais. A cornice.
 Barrthonn. }
 Barrchuft. } Pericranium.
 Bas, bos. The palm of the hand.
 Bas. Death.
 Basmhor. Mortal.
 Basmhorachd. Mortality.
 Basuigham. To die, starve.
 Basgluaidhe. Vermilion, red lead.
 Basal. Judgment.
 Basascanas. The bass in music.
 Basbaire. A fencer.
 Basbruidheach. Lecherous.
 Basbruidheachd. Lechery.
 Basc. Red.
 Basc. Round.
 Bascach. A catchpole, a bailiff.
 Bascam. To apprehend.
 Bascairm. A circle.
 Bascaid. A basket.
 Bascall. A wild man in the woods.
 Bascarnach. Lamentation.
 Bascart. Cinnamon.
 Basc-charnte. Globular.
 Basc-chriadh. Ruddle.
 Bafdard. A bastard.
 Bafgam. To stop, stay.
 Bafgaire. A mournful clapping of hands.
 Baflog. A place of execution.
 Baflach. The palmful.
 Bafmun. I suppose something medicinal.
 Bassoile. Vassal.
 Baffa. Fate, fortune.
 Bata. A stick, staff, baton.
 Batail. A skirmish, fight.
 Batair. A cudgeller.
 Bataireachd. Cudgelling.

Bath.

B E A

Bath. The sea.
 Bath. Slaughter, death, murder.
 Bath. Thirst.
 Bath. } Drowning.
 Bathadh. }
 Batham. To drown, die, perish, to faint.
 Bhthainte. A booty of cattle.
 Bathais. Forehead.
 Bathghorm. A light blue.
 Bathlach, balach. A clown.
 Bathlan. The flux of the sea, a calm.
 Bathlaodh. A helmet.
 Bathroid. A token.
 Bathshruith. A calm stream.
 Batros. Rosemary.
 Bathar. Wares.
 B'e, for bu e. It was.
 Be. Night.
 Be. A woman.
 Be. Life.
 Beabh. A tomb, grave.
 Beabham. To die.
 Beacan. A mushroom.
 Beac. } A bee.
 Beachan. }
 Beachan chapul. A wasp.
 Beacarna. A common prostitute.
 Beacht. A multitude, a ring.
 Beacht. Perfect.
 Beacht. A covenant, surety.
 Beacht. Perception, feeling, idea.
 Beachta. Carriage, behaviour.
 Beachtam. To compass, embrace, to criticize.
 Beachligham. To certify, assure.
 Beachdam. To meditate, consider, perceive.
 Beachtaire. A critic.
 Beachtamhuil. Circular, roundish.
 Beachdidh. Sure, certain.
 Beachlann. A bee house.
 Beachran. Wandering, straying.
 Beachrainnam. To grieve, to put astray.
 Bead. Mournful, sorrowful news.

B E A

Bead. Flattery, a trick, pity.
 Beadidheacht. Sweet mouthed, forwardness.
 Beadidh. Forward, impudent.
 Beadighan. A scoffer, parasite.
 Beadidham. To be forward, to act the parasite.
 Beadighe. A flatterer.
 Beadag. Lying woman, a gossip.
 Beaddarach. Frolicksome, sportive, fond.
 Beadan. Calumny.
 Beadradh. Fondling, toying.
 Beadanachd. Calumniating.
 Beadfhoraobhadh. A register, commentary.
 Beag. Little, small; is beag orm, I value not, I hate.
 Beag nach. Almost.
 Beagan. A little, a few.
 Beaganam. To make little.
 Beagchionta. A foible.
 Beagdhata. A stingy fellow.
 Beageaglach. Void of fear.
 Beagluach. Of little value.
 Beal. Vide Beul.
 Beal, or Beul. An orifice, hole.
 Beal. The god Belus.
 Beala. A veil.
 Beala. To die.
 Beali. Broom.
 Bealach. A gap, a highway or road.
 Bealadh. Anointing.
 Bealbhach. A bit for the mouth.
 Bealbhan-ruadh. A sort of hawk.
 Bealcainteach. Talkative.
 Bealchrabhadh. Hypocrysy.
 Bealchrabhach. A hypocrite.
 Bealdruidam. To silence.
 Bealfhothargain. A gargarism.
 Bealgach. Prattling, babbling.
 Bealgradh. Dissimulation, flattery.
 Bealradh. A phrase, speech.
 Bealraidhteach. Famous, talkative.
 Bealtaine. A compact, agreement.

[K]

Bealteine.

Bealteine. The first of May. **Teine Beil,** or fire of the god Belus, i. e. Mayday in Irish, so called from the fires which the Druids lighted on the summits of the highest hills, into which they drove the four-footed beasts, using at the same time certain ceremonies to expiate for the sins of the people. This Pagan ceremony of lighting those fires in honour of the Asiatic God Belus, gave its name to the entire month of May, which to this day is called **Mios na Bealteine**, in the Irish language. Dr. Keating says, the design of it was to keep off contagious disorders from them for that year, and that all the inhabitants of Ireland quenched their fires on that day, and kindled them again out of some part of that fire.

Bean. A woman.

Beann. A degree, step; a horn; a skirt, a drinking cup.

Beann. A mountain; plur. **Beannta.**

Bean. A goat.

Bean. Quick, nimble.

Bean. For Buin, touch thou.

Beanadh. Dulness, bluntness.

Bean-bainnse.

Bean-nuadhphosda. } A bride.

Bean-laoch.

Bean-ghaisgaiche. } A heroine.

Bean-tighe. A landlady, goodwife.

Beanachas tighe. Housewifery.

Bean-tuath. A country wench.

Beanaltra. A nurse.

Bean-choimhaidachd. A waiting maid, a bride maid.

Bean-chioch. A wet nurse.

Beancharaid. A female friend.

Beanchinnaidh. A female namesake.

Beanoglach. A maid servant.

Bean-ghluin. A midwife.

Beantigharna. A lady, gentlewoman.

Bean-leoghain. A lioness.

Bean-nighaidh. A washerwoman.

Beanriogh. A queen.

Bean-sdiubhard. A housekeeper.

Bean-sdiubhardachd. Housekeeping.

Bean-fhiubhladh. A woman in childbed.

Beanphriunnfa. A princess.

Beaniarla. Countess.

Beanuasal. A lady or gentlewoman.

Beanbhoichd. A beggar woman.

Beandiuc. Dutches.

Beanleigh. A female physician.

Beandalta. A foster daughter.

Bean-oid. An hostess.

Beanridir. A knight's lady.

Beanabharain. A baroness.

Beanbaile. The lady of the place or ilk.

Beanmhaifdair. A mistress.

Beanarach. A shepherdess or milkmaid.

Beandia. Goddess.

Beanogha. A grand-daughter.

Beanchliamhuin. A daughter-in-law, or sister-in-law.

Beanbhuachaile. A shepherdess.

Beanchruitire. A female harper.

Beanchuiflainach. A female piper.

Beancheile. A spouse.

Beanshniomh. A spinster.

Beanamhuil. Modest, like a woman.

Beantrach. A house of women, seraglio.

Beanntach. Full of mountains.

Beannachd. A blessing, farewell.

Beannuicham. To bless.

Beandraioith. Enchantress, forcerefs.

Beanadhaltranach. Adultress.

Beannachadh. A blessing, benediction, grace to meat.

Beannuichte. Blessed.

Beannan. A little hill.

Beanam. To reap, mow, cut down.

Beandachd. Effeminacy.

Beangan. A branch, bough.

Beanchomharba. A dowager.

Beanchobar. A horn.

Beannann.

B E A

Beanann. Furniture, goods.
 Beannach. Horned, skirted, chequered.
 Beannaim. To steal, thief, cornute.
 Beannog. A coif, linen cap.
 Beanoighre. Heirefs.
 Bear. A spit. Vide Bior.
 Bear. A bear.
 Beara. A judge.
 Bearacht. Judgment.
 Bearaim. To take away, to give. Vide Beiram.
 Bearan. A young man, a pin.
 Bearbhadh. Seethed, boiled.
 Bearbhaim. To melt, dissolve.
 Bearbhoir. A refiner of metals.
 Bearg. Anger, a champion.
 Beargachd. Diligence.
 Beargna. The vernacular language of a place.
 Bearla. Vide Beurla.
 Bearla Fene. Lawyer's Irish.
 Bearla tebidh. Mixed dialect.
 Bearna. A gap, breach.
 Bearnan-bride. Dandelion.
 Bearnach. Full of gaps.
 Bearr. Short, brief.
 Bearra. A spear.
 Bearra. Short hair.
 Bearrasgian. A razor.
 Bearradan. Scissars, snuffers.
 Bearram. To clip, shear.
 Bearra. A cut, shred, slice, segment.
 Bearradh. Tripping along, light.
 Bearradh. The tops or cliffs of mountains and rocks.
 Bearrg. Angry, outrageous.
 Bearrthoir. }
 Bearradair. } A barber, shearer.
 Bearrthach. }
 Bearna-mhiol. The hare lip.
 Beart. An engine, machine, frame, mode of doing any thing, a bundle, truss.
 Beart treabhaidh. A plow.

B E D

Beart-fhigaidh. A weaver's loom.
 Beart-uchd. A poitrel.
 Beartach. Rich.
 Beartas. Riches.
 Beartaigham. To yoke, begin, to brandish, flourish, play, meditate.
 Bearrthog. A razor.
 Beart. Judgment, clothes.
 Beart. Carried. Vide Beiram.
 Beart. A game at tables.
 Beart. A covenant, agreement.
 Beart. Threatening.
 Beartaire. A brandisher.
 Beartam. To threaten, point.
 Bearrtha. Shaved, cropped.
 Beartrach. A pair of tables, chefs-board.
 Beartha. Clean, fine, genteel.
 Beas. Behaviour, manners, custom.
 Beas. Certain, correct.
 Beasfnadh. Peace; a speech, dialect.
 Beasach. Well behaved.
 Beasfnaidh. Accommodation, agreement.
 Beasfnaigham. To accommodate, agree.
 Beascon. A syllogism.
 Beasg. A harlot.
 Beastan. A grievance.
 Beath. Birch tree.
 Beatha. Life.
 Beathach. A beast, animal.
 Beathaigham. To feed, nourish.
 Beathaghadh. Food, nourishment, education, benefice, bread, or place.
 Beathmhan. A bee.
 Beathodach. A beaver.
 Beathog. A bee, beech-tree.
 Beathoguighte. Stung by a bee.
 Beathra. Water.
 Bec. A point, bill of a bird.
 Bechnel. Gavelkind.
 Bechdalachd. Ambition.
 Bed. A deed or action, injury, pity.
 Bed. Mournful, dismal.
 Bed. Fruit.

Bed-

B E I

Bedfoiriobhadh. A commentary.
 Beg. Vide Beag. Little.
 Beic. An outcry, roar.
 Beicam. To roar.
 Beicaire. Bawler, prating fellow.
 Beicighil. Outcry, roaring.
 Beidadh. Patching.
 Beichare. A beehive.
 Beidhaidh. A lamprey.
 Beicleimnach. Dancing, skipping.
 Beile. A meal of meat.
 Beille. A kettle, caldron.
 Beilleán. Blame, reproach.
 Beilbhag. Corn poppy.
 Beilt. Of a belt, or cingle.
 Beim. A stroke, blow, cut.
 Beim. A tribe, flock, generation.
 Beim. Help, a beam, piece of timber.
 Beimcheip. A whipping-stock.
 Beimnach. Vehement, cutting, reproachful.
 Beinnid. Cheese-rennet.
 Beinc. A bin.
 Beinc. A separation, disjunction.
 Beine. A champion; the evening.
 Beinín. A little woman.
 Beinn. A mountain, hill, the summit.
 Beirbhis. Anniversary feast, vigil.
 Beiram. To take, give, bring forth, bear, to carry. Vide Bearaim.
 Beiram fanear. To observe.
 Beirt. Two persons.
 Beirt. Help, assistance.
 Beirt. A burden.
 Beirthe. Birth, born, brought forth.
 Beirtín. A little burden.
 Beistín. A little beast.
 Beisgne. Peace, quiet.
 Beit. Twain, both.
 Beith. A birch tree.
 Beitha. Of birch, birchen.
 Beitín. The scorched or frost-bitten grass of the hills.

B E S

Beithniur. St. John's wort.
 Beithir. A bear.
 Beitir. Clean, neat.
 Belra. A parish, an ecclesiastical division of land.
 Beltine. Month of May.
 Ben. Vide Bean. A woman.
 Beneigin. A rape.
 Beo. Living, alive.
 Beo. Cattle, any living creature.
 Beochomhan. A warren.
 Beodhacht. Courage, vigour.
 Beodhaim. To quicken, enliven.
 Beochan. A small fire.
 Beochanta. Vigorous.
 Beo-eachdairachd. Biography.
 Beo-luath. Hot embers.
 Beoghaineamh. Quicksand.
 Beoill. Fatness.
 Beoil. Verbal.
 Beol. A robber.
 Beolaoch. A lively lad.
 Beolach. Talkative.
 Beolidhachd. } Oral tradition.
 Beoloidas. }
 Beo-radharc. Quick fight.
 Beofhlainte. Life rent.
 Beothachal. Lively.
 Beothach. A beast.
 Beoir. Beer.
 Beoir-laidir. Strong beer.
 Beoir-chaol. Small beer.
 Beothal. Waving.
 Beofach. Bright, glittering, brisk, dapper, spruce.
 Beosaigham. To beautify, deck out.
 Beofgaradh. A divorce.
 Beo-thorrach. Ready to lie in.
 Beo-thuismighthach. Viviparous.
 Bes. And.
 Bes. The belly; art, trade.
 Bes. Manner, custom.
 Bes. Exact, careful.

Bes.

Bes. Vide Baos.
 Bescna. Peace, country.
 Bet. A chariot.
 Betheacht. Effeminate.
 Betheignachadh. Forcing a woman.
 Beterlach. The old law.
 Bethluifnion. The alphabet.
 Beth. Birch, the letter B.
 Beul. The mouth. Vide Beal.
 Beuloidas. Tradition.
 Beul. The god Belus.
 Beulmhach. } The bit of a bridle.
 Beulanach. }
 Beuldhraoithachd. Incantation.
 Beulbochd. Pleading of poverty.
 Beulphurgaid. Gargarism.
 Beulach. Fair spoken.
 Beulais. Prating, babbling.
 Beul bi. A pretty little mouth.
 Beul-maothain. Scrobiculum cordis.
 Beum. A cut, gap, reproach.
 Beumnach. Full of cuts, gaps.
 Beud. A deed, an evil deed. Vide Bed.
 Beudag. A little, idle, gossiping woman.
 Beus. Moral virtue, quality.
 Beufach. Moral, civil, courteous.
 Beurtha. Genteel, well-spoken.
 Beurla. Speech, a word, phrase; the English language.
 Bha. Imperfect tense of atam, was.
 Bhar. Your.
 Bhi. Vide Bha.
 Bhos. On this side.
 Bi. Killing, murdering.
 B'i. For bu i, it was she. Vide Analysis, Ata.
 Bi. Small, little, fine.
 Bi. Living.
 Biach. Membrum virile.
 Biachachd. A priapism.
 Biadh. Meat, food.
 Biadh ur eunan. Wood sorrel.
 Biadhta. Fatted.

Biadhchluan. A kitchen.
 Biadhtach. An hospitable man; a certain order of tenants in Ireland who procured provisions for the nobles.
 Biadhor. Esculent.
 Biail. An hatchet, an ax.
 Bial. Water.
 Bian. A pelt, skin, hide.
 Bian-leaffaiche. A currier.
 Bias, biasd. A beast.
 Biasd donn (or) dubh. An otter.
 Biata, biatach. Vide Biadhtach.
 Biatach. A raven.
 Biatas. Betony.
 Bibhfi. Deprivation.
 Bichearb, bichim. Mercury, quicksilver.
 Biceir. A cup.
 Bicheardcha. A tavern, victualling-house.
 Bidain. A little bit.
 Bidag. A dirk, stiletto.
 Bid. A hedge.
 Bidgh, bidghadh. A sudden start.
 Bidhis. A screw.
 Big. Little.
 Bigeun. A coif, cap, hair-lace.
 Bigh. Glue, birdlime.
 Bil. Good.
 Bil. A beard, the mouth, a bird's bill.
 Bil. A blossom.
 Bile. A tree, cluster of trees.
 Bile. A border, welt.
 Bili. Lips.
 Bille. A bill.
 Bille. Poor, mean, weak.
 Bille. A rag.
 Bill. A leper, a fool.
 Billeachd. Poverty.
 Billeog. Leaf of tree.
 Billeog-bhaite. Water Lily.
 Bileogan nan eun. A sort of acid-plant.
 Billeoga an spon. Tussilago or Colts-foot.
 Bilich. Tuft.

[L]

Binnain.

Bilich chuige. Marigold.
 Bim. Vide Bitham.
 Binn. True; sweet, melodious, harmonious.
 Binn. Vide Beinn. A hill, the hopper of a mill.
 Binn. Accusation, sentence.
 Binn. A voice.
 Binnain. A pinnacle or top.
 Binndain. Rennet.
 Binnteach. Coagulative.
 Binndealan. } A forehead-cloth.
 Bindiol. }
 Binne. More melodious.
 Binne. } Harmony, melody.
 Binnas. }
 Binnalach. Melodious chirping.
 Binneach. Hilly, having horns.
 Binnealta. } Pretty, neat, fine, melodious.
 Binnealtach. }
 Binneaduinn. Hill of Howth.
 Binnean. A bell.
 Binntigham. To coagulate.
 Binnear. A hill.
 Binnear. A hair pin, a bodkin for the hair.
 Binse. A bench.
 Biochionnta. Common, general.
 Biodh. The world.
 Biochiontas. State of being common.
 Biodh. For Bithadh. Vide Ata, Analysis.
 Biochuram. Anxiety.
 Biodanach. A tatler.
 Biodhbha. An enemy.
 Biodhbhanas. Discord.
 Biodhg. A start.
 Biodhgam. To start up.
 Biodhgamhuil. Active, lively.
 Biol. A musical instrument.
 Biolar. Cresses.
 Biolasgadh. Talking, prattling.

Biolasgach. Talkative.
 Biolgada. Rowing.
 Bion. Readily, usually.
 Bior. A spit, pin, bodkin.
 Biorfhiacul. A toothpick.
 Bior. Water, a well or fountain.
 Bior nam bride. Dandelion.
 Biorach. A two year old heifer.
 Biorach. Sharp-pointed, piercing, mucronated.
 Biorfhuilach. Sharp-fighted.
 Bioran. A little stake, pin, needle.
 Biorchoil. An instrument for beheading.
 Bioran. Strife.
 Bioranach. A contentious person, a pin-cushion.
 Bioranachan. A pinmaker.
 Bioranaighte. Vexed.
 Biorar. Watercresses.
 Bioriasg. A fishing bait.
 Biorbhogha. A rainbow.
 Biorbhuafan. A water serpent.
 Biorchomhladh. A water sluice.
 Biordhach. Watery.
 Biorgon. A floodgate, a dam.
 Biorphota. Urn.
 Bioror. The brink of any water.
 Biorra an t iasgair. } The bird called Kingfisher.
 Biorra. }
 Biorra cruidin. }
 Biorrach. A boat, skiff.
 Biorrac. A marshy field.
 Biorraidh. A bullock.
 Biorraid. Strife, an osier twig, a cap or helmet.
 Biorranam. To hamper, perplex, distract.
 Biorran. Anguish of mind.
 Biorranach. Distracted.
 Biorranaire. A fomentor of strife.
 Biorros. Water Lily.
 Biorrfaobh. The old bed of a river.
 Biofar. Silk.
 Bioth-

BIT

Bioth-eoin. Birdlime, glue.
 Bioth, bigh. } Gum of trees, pith of
 Bioth-craoibh. } wood.
 Biothanach. A thief.
 Bioth, bith. Life, existence, a being.
 Bioth. The world.
 Biolar. Dainty, fine, spruce.
 Biothbhuan. Everlasting, perpetual, eter-
 nal.
 Biothbhuantachd. Eternity, everlasting.
 Biothghrabbachd. Cosmography.
 Bir, bior. Water.
 Bir. A spit. Vide Bior.
 Bir. Short.
 Birag. The foretooth in brutes.
 Birag lodain. A handstickle.
 Biread. A cap, bonnet.
 Biraidach. High-headed.
 Biftheadan. A water-pipe.
 Bifhion. Metheglin.
 Birid. A breeding cow.
 Birmhein. Ooziness, moisture.
 Birin. A little pin.
 Birrae. Standing water.
 Birt. Loads, bundle. Vide Beirt.
 Birt. Hilt, haft, handle.
 Bis. A buffet, box.
 Bis eagha. Icicles hanging from the eaves
 of houses.
 Bifeach. Prosperity, encrease.
 Bith. A wound.
 Bith. The world, a being, existence, be-
 ing, life.
 Bith. Custom, habit.
 Bithbheo. Everlasting.
 Bitheamhnach. A thief.
 Bithbhrigh. Essence.
 Bithe. Female, belonging to the female
 sex.
 Bithre. Life-time.
 Bitheamhanta. Thievish.
 Bithshior. Everlasting.
 Bitiorra. Cheerful, blithe.

BLA

Bitis. Beets.
 Bieci. A strong man.
 Bla. A town, village.
 Bla. Piety, devotion.
 Bla. The sea, a green field.
 Bla. Healthy, safe, well.
 Bla. Yellow.
 Bla. A cry, shout.
 Bla. Fruit of the womb.
 Bla. Praise, renown.
 Bla. In the Brehon laws, *be it enacted*.
 Vide Cairbre Liffeachar's code.
 Blachd. A word.
 Bladh. Renown, fame.
 Bladh. Smooth.
 Bladh. A flower, a garland of flowers.
 Bladh, blaidh. A part, fragment, por-
 tion.
 Bladh. Encrease of fame.
 Bladh. Flattery.
 Blaidham, bladham. To break.
 Bladaire. A flatterer, soother.
 Blad. A dirty mouth.
 Bladairam. To flatter.
 Bladhach. Buttermilk.
 Bladhachd. Breaking or crumbling to pie-
 ces.
 Bladhm. A flirt, a brag, boast.
 Blaghair. A blast.
 Blaghaire. A boaster.
 Blaghaiream. To boast.
 Blaghantas. Boasting.
 Blaghmanach. A boasting fellow.
 Blai. The womb.
 Blanag. Fat, tallow.
 Blanigach. Fat.
 Blaisam. To taste.
 Blaith. Plain, smooth.
 Blaithe. Smoother.
 Blaith. A blossom.
 Blaitheasch. Smooth, polished.
 Blaithfleafg. A garland of flowers.
 Blaitham. To smooth, polish.

Blaithliog.

Blaithliog. A polished stone.
 Blaithin. A small blossom.
 Blame. Sound, healthy.
 Blandar. Flattery.
 Blanc. A farthing.
 Blaoc. A whale.
 Blaodh-eun. A bird-call.
 Blaodh. A shout or calling, breath.
 Blaodhag. A noisy girl or woman.
 Blaodhrach. Clamorous.
 Blaor. A cry.
 Blaoram. To cry.
 Blar. A field, green, a spot, a battle.
 Blaran. A little field, green, spot.
 Blaosc. A husk or shell.
 Blaoscin. The skull.
 Blas. Taste, flavour.
 Blasaim. To taste.
 Blasachd. Tasting.
 Blasda. Savoury.
 Blasdachd. Sweetness.
 Blasfog. A sweet kiss.
 Blath. A form or manner.
 Blath. } A flower, blossom, fruit, ref-
 Blathan. } fects.
 Blath. Praise.
 Blath. White, clean, warm.
 Blathliag. A pumice-stone.
 Blathach. Butter-milk.
 Blathaigham. To flower; to polish, smooth.
 Blathaille. Mark of a stroke.
 Blathoibriughadh. Embroidery.
 Blatuigham. To warm.
 Bleachd. Kine, milk.
 Blathas. Warmth.
 Bleachdaire. A soothing, undermining fel-
 low.
 Blathor. Having warmth.
 Bleagham. }
 Bleaghanam. } To milk.
 Bleasghanach. Emulgent.
 Bleathach. That grindeth.
 Bleatham. To grind.

Bleathmhor. Fruitful.
 Bleathghlunach. In-kneed.
 Bleid. A cajole, or wheedling.
 Bleidh. A cup, goblet.
 Bleidh-mhiol. A whale.
 Blein. A harbour for boats.
 Bleun. The flank, groin.
 Bliaghain, blianadh. A year.
 Bliaghanamhuil. Yearly.
 Bliaghainchain. An annuity.
 Blidham. To milk.
 Blimh, blinn. Spittle, froth of a dead body.
 Blincain. A torch, link.
 Bliocht. Profit of a milk cow.
 Bliochdmhaire. Full of milk.
 Blionach. A slow handleless person.
 Blioch. A whole.
 Bliochan. Yellow marsh anthericum.
 Bliosán. An artichoke.
 Blipeachd. War.
 Blith. Grinding.
 Bloach. A whale.
 Blob. Thick-lipped.
 Blobarán. A flutterer.
 Bloc. Orbicular, round.
 Blocan. A little block.
 Blochbharram. To turn in a lathe.
 Blodh. A fragment, piece.
 Blodhach. Broken in pieces.
 Blodham. To break in pieces.
 Blodhaire. A battery, a place from which
 an attack is made.
 Blodhuideog. A fragment.
 Bloinigain-garaidh. Spinnage.
 Blomas. Ostentation.
 Blor. A voice.
 Blorach. Noisy.
 Bloracan. A noisy fellow.
 Bloss. Open, plain, manifest.
 Blossam. To make manifest.
 Blossc. A congregation, light.
 Blosscach. A robust clown.
 Blosscaire. A collector.

Blosscam,

B O C

Blofcam. To found a horn or trumpet, to explode.
 Blofgadh. A found, report.
 Blofcmhaor. A cryer to a court.
 Blot. A cave or den.
 Blotach. One that dwells in a cave.
 Blotlach. A cave, den.
 Bluch. Fatnefs.
 Bluirid. Pinched.
 Bluirc. Crumbs, a fragment.
 Blufar. A noife, outcry.
 Bo. A cow.
 Bo. A fawn.
 Bo allaidh. A buffalo.
 Boag. A fea lark.
 Lobhaith. A cow flughter.
 Bo-bhainnadh. A milch-cow.
 Bobhadh. A bow.
 Boban. Papa.
 Bobeloth. An antient name of the alphabet.
 Bobas. I would not.
 Bobgurnac. A blaft, fart.
 Bobo! O! ftrange!
 Boc. Deceit, fraud; a blow, ftroke, box.
 Boc. A he-goat, a buck.
 Bocadh. A difcuffing or fifting of a matter.
 Bocaide. The knobs in a fhield, a bofs.
 Bocam. To fwell; to fkip as a deer.
 Bocan. A hobgoblin, fprite.
 Bocan. A covering, cottage.
 Bocan bearach. A mufhroom.
 Bocan. A hook or crook.
 Bocanach. Hooked, bent.
 Bocanam. To bend, make crooked.
 Bocar. Cow-dung.
 Bochan. A cottage.
 Boch. Heyday.
 Bochd. Poor, needy.
 Bochna. The fea, a narrow fea, mouth of a river.
 Bocht. A breach; fire.
 Bocht. Reaping, cutting down.

B O G

Bochdam. To impoverifh.
 Bochdaine. Poverty.
 Bochthonn. A fwelling furge.
 Bosca. A coffer, box.
 Bocoide. Studds, boffes.
 Bocum. A covering.
 Bod. A tail, a man's yard.
 Bodach. A ruftic, old man, an Englifh pint.
 Bodach-ruadh. A cod-fifh.
 Bodachamhuil. Surly, ruftic, boorifh.
 Bodar. } Deaf.
 Bodhar. }
 Bodhar. Vide Bothar.
 Bodh-ar. Murrain of cattle.
 Bodharfach. A deftroyer of cows.
 Bodog. Rage, anger, fury; a yearling calf.
 Bodogachd. Fury, rage.
 Bodagachd. An heifer that wants the bull.
 Boel. Pith of any ftalk.
 Boghtain. A building, roof, a vault.
 Boghtainam. To build, roof, vault.
 Bog. Soft, penetrable.
 Bogach. } A marfh, moor, bog, fwamp.
 Boglach. }
 Bogadach. Gefuture.
 Bogadh. Tendernefs.
 Bogaleo. A bumpkin.
 Bogam. To move, put in motion, to wag, wave.
 Bogaicham. To foften, to mellow.
 Bogan. An egg in embryo.
 Boganach. A foft fellow.
 Bog-ghiogan. Sow-thiftle.
 Bogghluafachd. Floating, moving.
 Bogha. A bow.
 Boghadair. An archer.
 Bogha-frais. A rainbow.
 Bogham. To bend like a bow.
 Boghar. Vide Bodhar.
 Boglus, buglofs. Ox tongue.
 Bogbhuine. } A bulrufh.
 Bogluachair. }

[M]

Bogun.

Bogun. Bacon.
 Bogur. Threatening.
 Boguram. To threaten.
 Boicinach. A boy fourteen years old.
 Boichde. Poverty.
 Boichde. Poorer.
 Boid. A vow.
 Boidam. To vow.
 Boideach. Tolerable well.
 Boideachan. A bodkin.
 Boideis. Drunkenness.
 Boidh. Neat, trim, spruce.
 Boidhe. Vide Buidhe. Yellow.
 Boidhean. Yellow-hammer.
 Boidheach. Pretty.
 Boidhad. Beauty.
 Boidheafach. Yellow-jaundice.
 Boidheog. A goldfinch.
 Boidham. To thank.
 Boidhlia. Puddle.
 Boidhliath. Pale yellow.
 Boidhmhios. The month July.
 Boidrealt. A comet.
 Boigbheulach. Open-mouthed.
 Boigh. A teat.
 Boige. Softness.
 Boigiu. A bulrush.
 Boigrean. Flummery.
 Boigshibhin. A bulrush.
 Boil. Issue, success, use.
 Boile. Rage.
 Boileach. Altogether.
 Boilg, builg. A bubble.
 Boilgphiaft. A belly-worm, maw-worm.
 Boilg. Husks of seeds.
 Boilgain, bolgan. A quiver.
 Boilgain beic. The spongy mushroom.
 Boill. A knob, or boss.
 Boillrinn. A ring.
 Boillsgeanachd. Bulging out.
 Boillsgeanaibh. Hills, mountains.
 Boillsgeanam. To make round and bulging.

Boiltnigham. } To smell.
 Boillteanasam. }
 Boin. A cow.
 Boinnaid. A bonnet.
 Boinnaid an losgain. Brown boletus.
 Boineadh. Budding, sprouting.
 Boinne. A drop.
 Boinean. A bud, sprout.
 Boinneach. Sprouting.
 Boinnanta. Stout, well-built.
 Boineadh. A running sore.
 Boinneog. A cake, bannock.
 Boir. An elephant.
 Boirb. The brow of a ridge.
 Boirbe. Fiercer.
 Boirbeachd. Fierceness.
 Boirb-bhriathrach. Vain-glorious, fierce-speaking.
 Boirche. An elk, buffalo.
 Boirchriadh. A kind of fat clay.
 Boisag. A box on the ear.
 Boisceall. A hind, a savage man or woman.
 Boisgadh. A flash.
 Boisgam. To flash.
 Boisaid. A belt.
 Boitain. A bundle of hay or straw.
 Boiteall. Haughtiness, arrogance.
 Boiteallgha. Arrogant, presumptuous.
 Bol. A poet, art, skill.
 Bol. A cow.
 Bolachd. Poetry.
 Bolann. An ox-stall.
 Boladh. Smell.
 Bolb. A sort of caterpillar.
 Bolg. A bag, budget, belly.
 Bolg-saighaid. A quiver.
 Bolg. A pair of bellows.
 Bolgan beicach. A fuzball.
 Bolg. A pimple.
 Bolg an t follair. A magazine.
 Bolgach. The small-pox.
 Bolgach Fhrancach. The French-pox.
 Bolgam.

Bolgam. To blow, swell, or blister.
 Bolgam. A sip, gulp, a mouthful, dram.
 Bolgan. A small budget, or quiver.
 Boll. Bos of a bridle, a gorget.
 Bolla. A bowl or goblet.
 Bolla. Eighteen pecks.
 Bolla. A sort of bladder upon nets.
 Bollog. A shell, a skull, top of the head.
 Bollog. A bullock.
 Bollsaire. An antiquary, herald, master of ceremonies, cryer of a court.
 Bollsgaire buird. A meat carver at a prince's table amongst the Irish.
 Bollsgairam. To proclaim.
 Bollsgaire. A bawler, boaster.
 Bolltadh. A bolt, bar.
 Boltanas. A smell.
 Boltnigham. To smell.
 Boluigh. Scented.
 Bolunta. Fine, exquisite.
 Bomanam. To boast, vaunt.
 Bomanachd. Boasting, vaunting.
 Bomannachd. Spotted, chequered.
 Bomlachd. The cow and profit.
 Bonn. A base, sole, bottom, foundation, pedestal.
 Bonn. A piece of money, a coin.
 Bonn-fia. A halfpenny.
 Bonn. Good.
 Bonnaine. A lacquey, footman.
 Bonnamh. A tribe or family.
 Bonnan. A bittern.
 Bonna. A sudden blast.
 Bonnog. A leap or jump.
 Bonnfeach. A dart, javelin.
 Bonnsachd. Leaping, jumping.
 Bonnfaigham. To dart.
 Bor. A swelling, pride.
 Borb. Fierce, cruel, savage, barbarous, haughty, luxuriant, rank, ignorant.
 Borb. A tyrant.
 Borbam. To swell.
 Borba. Haughtiness, fierceness, barbarity.

Borbara. Barbarous.
 Bord. A table, a board.
 Bord-beula. Starboard.
 Bord luinge. The deck of a ship.
 Bord-cula. Larboard.
 Bord. Border, boast, brink.
 Bord-mor. Table of the green cloth.
 Borg. A village.
 Boroimhe. A tribute of cows and other cattle.
 Borr. A knob.
 Borr. Great, noble, grand, splendid.
 Borrach. A haughty man.
 Borrachas. Hectoring.
 Borra. A swelling.
 Borrocha. A bladder.
 Borradh. A file of soldiers.
 Borradh. A swelling.
 Borral. Proud.
 Borradh. Parched.
 Borradhach. Valiant.
 Borraidh. Borrage.
 Borram. To swell, grow big and proud, to parch.
 Borrass. Sodder.
 Borbham. To bail.
 Boruaim. Noise.
 Borrshuileach. Full-eyed.
 Borrthoradh. Greatness, majesty.
 Borrun. The haunch, or buttock.
 Bos. A palm, hand.
 Boslag. A slap on the face.
 Bos. Certain, abject, mean, low.
 Bosan. A purse.
 Bosarguin. Destruction.
 Bosd. Boasting.
 Bosbhualadh. Clapping of hands.
 Bosdal. Boasting.
 Bosgaire. Applause.
 Bosgairdam. To applaud.
 Bosluath. Applause, also nimble-handed, brisk.
 Bosuaillam. To extol.

Bot. Fire, a cluster, a bunch.
 Botach. A reedy bog.
 Botigar. A fork.
 Both. } A cottage, hut, tent, bower,
 Bothag. } shade.
 Bothach. Full of tents.
 Bothach, A fen, a bog.
 Bothigh. An ox-stall, cow-house.
 Bothar. A lane, road, street.
 Botin, botis. A boot.
 Boudach. A pimp.
 Botinicham. To put on boots.
 Boudag. A bawd.
 Bra. Brow.
 Brac. An arm.
 Braca. A breaker, harrow.
 Bracam. To break, harrow.
 Bracadh. Cabin, hut.
 Bracaim. To embrace.
 Bracan. Broth.
 Braccaille. A sleeve, bracelet.
 Braich. Barley, malt.
 Brachadh. Fermentation, malting.
 Bracham. To malt, ferment.
 Brachan. Any thing fermented, leaven.
 Brachadair. A maltman.
 Brachd. Hatred.
 Brachd. A drop, increase of wealth, reap-
 ing, mowing.
 Brachd. Sap, juice.
 Brachdach. Substantial.
 Brachag. A pimple, sore eyes.
 Brachshuileach. Blear-eyed.
 Bradag. A fly roguish girl.
 Bradan. A salmon.
 Bradach. Thievish.
 Bradhadair. fuel.
 Braduighe. A thief.
 Bradham. To oppress.
 Bradhrudh. Ambush.
 Bradogam. To flatter, charm.
 Brac. A market, shop.
 Brafal. Deceit.

Braghad. The neck, the top of the neck.
 Braghadgha. Jugular.
 Braghairt. A truss.
 Bragharuighibh. A gibbet.
 Braiche. }
 Braicheamh. } A stag, buffalo.
 Braicam. A pack-saddle.
 Braicne. A cat.
 Braicht. A mouth.
 Braid. Upper part.
 Braigh. The throat, neck, upper part of
 any thing, tops of mountains.
 Braigh. }
 Braighdean thairis. } An hostage.
 Braighaidain. A collar.
 Braighe. A monosyllable.
 Braigheachd. Imprisonment, constraint.
 Braighaidanas. Slavery, bondage.
 Braighid. The neck.
 Braighislaid. A collar.
 Braidhadh. A clap of noise, or thunder.
 Braighire. A bag or budget.
 Braile. Heavy rain.
 Brailam. To feel; reject, flight.
 Brain. A chieftain, also large, extensive.
 Brain. Beginning, front.
 Braine. }
 Braineach. } Captain of a ship.
 Brainn. The womb.
 Brain. A quern.
 Brais. Fabulous, fertile in invention; pa-
 roxysm.
 Braisad. Rapidity.
 Braisgeul. A fable, romance.
 Braiseagnach. }
 Braisionlach. } A false accusation.
 Braithheim. A stag, wild ox.
 Braitheoir. An overseer, spectator.
 Braitham. To inspect, oversee, observe.
 Braithlis. Wort.
 Bramach. A colt.
 Bramaire. }
 Bramanach. } A noisy fellow.

B R A

Braman. A crupper.
 Bramanta. Unpolished, boorish, sulky.
 Bran. Poor, black.
 Bran. A raven, rook.
 Branar. Fallow ground.
 Brancas. A halter.
 Brandubhan. A spider.
 Branghaire. A corpse left in the open air.
 Brann. A burning coal or ember.
 Brann. A woman.
 Brannra. The collar bones.
 Brannradh. A trivet.
 Brannumh. Chessmen.
 Brannumh. A coat of mail.
 Brannrach. A pen, fold.
 Braoch. The border of a country.
 Braoi. Eyebrows.
 Araoighille. A crack, flaw.
 Braoighille. A heavy shower of rain.
 Braonan. An earth nut.
 Braoighillam. To crack, crumble.
 Braollaid. Raving, dreaming.
 Braoilladh. A rattling noise.
 Braoilag. A whortle-berry.
 Braon. A drop.
 Braoilag-nan-con. Bear-berries.
 Braonach. Dropping.
 Braonam. To drop.
 Braos. } A gape, yawn.
 Braoifg. }
 Braofach. } Gaping.
 Braoifgeach. }
 Bras. Brisk, active, lively, sudden.
 Brafailte. A panegyrick.
 Brafaire-buird. A sycophant.
 Brafargnaidhe. A sophister.
 Brafchomhrac. Jufts, tilts, tournaments.
 Brafchomnadh. Counterfeiting.
 Brafgalladh. A declamation.
 Brafgan. Vide Prafgan. The mob.
 Brafluidhe. Perjury.
 Brafgeul. A romance.
 Brat. A cloke, mantle, veil, or covering.

B R E

Bratlion. A sheet.
 Brat. Judgment.
 Brat-urlair. A carpet.
 Bratag. A worm, caterpillar, a rag.
 Brat-broin. Mortcloth.
 Bratham. To betray.
 Brath. Treachery, destruction, design, a mass, a lump.
 Brath, pronounced Brach. For ever.
 Brathadair. A betrayer.
 Brathair. A brother.
 Brathair ceile. Brother-in-law.
 Braithairal. Brotherly.
 Brathairalachd. Brotherlinefs.
 Brathair-bochd. A frier.
 Brathcadh. Corruption.
 Brathaireog. An aunt by the father.
 Breab. A kick.
 Breabam. To kick, spurn.
 Breaban. A patch.
 Bre. A hill, headland.
 Breabadair. A weaver, kicker.
 Breac. Speckled, spotted, parti-coloured; the small-pox.
 Breac-seunain. A freckle.
 Breac. A trout, a falmon, a wolf.
 Breac-bedi. A loach.
 Breacam. To chequer, embroider, to pick a millstone, to carve, to mix.
 Breac an t siol. } A wagtail.
 Bricein baintigharna. }
 Breachoi. Indifference.
 Breacan. A Scotch plaid.
 Breachhoilfigham. To glimmer.
 Breachhollus. Twilight.
 Breacag. A little cake.
 Breachd. Doubt.
 Breachtaire. A graving tool, a graver.
 Breachdan. Wheat, a custard, fresh butter.
 Breaction. A drag-net.
 Breachdnuighte. Made party-coloured, mixed.
 Breacmhuch. A magpye.

[N]

Bread,

B R E

Bread. A breach.
 Breadh. Fine. Vide Breagh.
 Breadhachd. Finery.
 Breag. A lie.
 Breagach. False.
 Breagaire. A liar, dissembler.
 Breagnuigham. To belie.
 Breagarfidh. Imagination.
 Breagh. Fine, dressed.
 Breaghrabhadh. Hypocrisy.
 Breaghaicham. To adorn.
 Breaghaidh. An enthusiast.
 Breaghachd. Ornaments.
 Breagfaidhachd. Enthusiasm.
 Breaghaflach. A dream.
 Breagluigham. To forswear.
 Breaghaflaicham. To dream.
 Breaghna. The river Boyne.
 Breagradh. Cheerful.
 Breall. A phymosis.
 Breallach. That hath a phymosis.
 Brean. Filthy, stinking.
 Breanan. A dunghill.
 Breananam. To stink.
 Breancrann. A certain tree.
 Breantas. Filth, stink, putrefaction.
 Breantadh. The fish Bream.
 Breantag. A stinking slut.
 Breas. A prince, potentate.
 Breas. A voice, great noise.
 Breasam. To reign.
 Breasaontaidh. The royal assent.
 Breaschathair. A throne.
 Breas-cholbh. A sceptre.
 Breasda. Principal, active, lively.
 Breasfhora. A throne.
 Breaslang. Deceit.
 Breaslann. A palace, a court of justice.
 Breasnion. A royal mandate.
 Breasoirchisde. A prince's treasure.
 Breasrod. A king's road.
 Breath. Judgment, censure, confidence.
 Breath. Clean, pure.

B R E

Breathach. Judicial, critical.
 Breathamh. A judge.
 Breathas. Folly.
 Breathamhnas. Judgment.
 Breathnach. A Welshman.
 Breathnas. A clasp, bodkin, skewer, tongue
 of a buckle.
 Breathnuigham. To perceive, judge.
 Brec. A wolf, brock, badger.
 Breicin. A sprat, small trout.
 Breichneoras. Sculpture.
 Breid. A kerchief, or head attire for women.
 Breid-uchd. A stomacher.
 Breidin. A coif or little rag, a web of frize.
 Breifne. A man's nail, a hole.
 Breifneach. Full of holes.
 Breig. A rustic, boor.
 Breignigh. A fiction.
 Breig. False, counterfeit.
 Breigriochlam. To disguise.
 Breighios. Enthusiasm.
 Breim. Breaking wind backwards.
 Brein. A stink.
 Breinan-brothach. Great daisy.
 Breine. More stinking.
 Breis. A tear, a distilling.
 Breisg. Quick, active, brisk.
 Breisgthe. Moved, provoked.
 Breisam. To break, crack, tear.
 Breisim. A war cry.
 Bresnion. A writ, mandamus.
 Breith. Taking, carrying, bearing, bring-
 ing forth.
 Breith. Judgment, penance.
 Breitheamh. A judge.
 Breitheamhnas. Judgment, sentence.
 Breithantach. Judicious.
 Breithiontoir. A tiller.
 Breithir. A word.
 Breithreach. Full of words.
 Breitreachd. Interpretation.
 Breo. Fine.
 Breoch. A brim, brink.

Breochloch.

Breochloch. A flint.
 Breochual. A bonfire, a funeral pile.
 Breochoire. A warming-pan.
 Breodhraoithachd. Pyromancy.
 Breog. A leveret.
 Breogam. To pound, bruise.
 Breog. } Weak, feeble.
 Breoghte. }
 Breogach. A baker.
 Breogam. To bake.
 Breoillean. Darnel.
 Breoghteachd. Illness, fickleness.
 Breon. A blur or spot.
 Breonam. To blur or spot.
 Breothadh. Consumption.
 Breothan. Wheat.
 Breug. A lie.
 Breuntas. Vide Breantas.
 Breugach. Lying. Vide Breagach.
 Breugnaicham. To gainfay.
 Breugnaichoir. A gainfayer.
 Breugriochd. Disguise.
 Breun. Stinking. Vide Brean.
 Bri. Anger, wrath; a word, a hill, rising ground.
 Bri. Near to, an effort; essence.
 Briagh. A mortal wound.
 Brian. A word, composition.
 Briana. A warrant, an author, composition.
 Brianach. Full of fair speeches.
 Briar. A prickle, thorn, pin.
 Briathar. A word, a verb; victory, conquest.
 Briathrachas. Elocution, phraseology.
 Briathram. } To affirm, to dictate, to
 Briathraigham. } swear to.
 Brib. A bribe, a small sum of money.
 Bribheadaghan. One that affects difficult words.
 Brice. A brick.
 Bricliath. Greyish.
 Bridne. A freckle.
 Bridag. Part of the jaw.
 Brideach. A virgin, bride; a dwarf.

Brigh. A hill, price, value; virtue, force, a tomb, a miracle.
 Brighide. A hostage.
 Brillin. Clitoris.
 Brin. A dream, reverie.
 Brindealan. A frontlet.
 Brindealbhadh. Painting, sculpture, portraying.
 Brindealbhoir. A painter, carver.
 Brinneach. A hag, old woman, mother of children.
 Brinnighte. Hagridden.
 Briocht. Sorcery, witchcraft; colour, complexion.
 Briocht. A wound; art, trade; a beauty.
 Briochtaic. An amulet.
 Briogh. An effort, capacity, essence, elixir.
 Brioghach, briogmhor. Efficacious, substantial.
 Brioghach. Hilly.
 Briollan. A piss-pot, a urinal; a foolish ignorant fellow.
 Briollaire. A whoremonger.
 Briollog. An illusion.
 Briollsgaire. A bully, busybody.
 Brion. A fiction, a lie; a drop.
 Brionach. A liar.
 Brionnach. Flattering, fair.
 Briondatham. To counterfeit.
 Briongarfacht. } A dream.
 Briongloid. }
 Briot. Speckled. Chitter-chatter.
 Brisgam. To start up.
 Brisfargnaidhe. Sophister.
 Brisfarnach. Crackling.
 Brionnal. Flattery.
 Brisam. To break.
 Brigis. Breeches.
 Brifthroisgam. To breakfast.
 Brisglorach. That hath small talk.
 Brisfadh. Breaking, assimilation.
 Brisg. Brittle.

Brisgaid.

Brisgaid. Biscuit.
 Brislean. White tanfy.
 Brisleach. The derout of an army.
 Britheaghlaidh. Kind, gentle.
 Brium. An helmet.
 Bro. Old, antient.
 Bro. A champion, a grindstone.
 Broas. Old age.
 Brochan. Pottage.
 Broc. A badger, grey.
 Brod. A goad, prickle, sting, a spot, blemish.
 Brocach. Speckled in the face.
 Bred. Chastisement; pride.
 Broclach. A warren.
 Brodamhuil. Proud.
 Brodam. To spur, stir up.
 Brodghainamh. Gravel.
 Brodh. A straw, a stem.
 Brodiafg. Needle-fish.
 Brog } A sandal, shoe.
 Brogbhraid. }
 Brogach. Shod.
 Broga na cumhaig. Butterwort.
 Brogh. Filthiness.
 Broghach. Filthy.
 Brog. Sorrow; a house.
 Broghadh. Encrease, profit.
 Broghaidhil. Filth, dirt.
 Broghain. Excess, abuse.
 Broghdha. Excessive, superfluous.
 Broghdha. Forcibly.
 Broghdha. A footman.
 Broice, broicne. A mole or freckle.
 Broicneach. Freckled.
 Broidineall. A rich garb.
 Broidinealta. Embroidered.
 Broigheal. A cormorant, sea-raven.
 Broimeis. Anger, boldness.
 Broinn. Belly.
 Broinnag. A little rag, tatter.
 Broin. A height; large company.
 Broinndeargan. Robin-Redbreast.

Bronnthach. A girth.
 Bronnag. A gudgeon.
 Broisgam. To excite, provoke.
 Broisnin. A small faggot.
 Broith. Carnation colour.
 Brolosghadh. Talkative.
 Brollach. The breast, bosom.
 Brollach. A prologue.
 Brollachan. A ragged, naked person.
 Brollaigh. Boldness.
 Brom. Breaking of wind.
 Bromach. A colt.
 Bromam. To break wind.
 Broman. A boor, rustick.
 Bromanach. Rustic, rude.
 Bromurrudhusach. Bold, confident.
 Bron. Mourning, sorrow, fasting.
 Bron-muilinn. A millstone.
 Bron. Perpetual.
 Bronach. Sad, sorrowful.
 Bronadh. Destruction.
 Bronnghabhal. Conception.
 Bronnghabham. To conceive.
 Bronn. The belly, womb.
 Bronn. } A gift, favour, track.
 Bronntas. }
 Bronnam. To give, bestow.
 Bronnsgaole. A flux.
 Bronnta. Bestowed.
 Brosdughadh. An incentive.
 Brosduigham. To excite.
 Brosgaladh. Exciting.
 Brosghadh. An exhortation.
 Brosgalach. Prompt.
 Brosna. A faggot.
 Brot. Broth.
 Broth. A mole, ditch.
 Broth. A straw, flesh, fire.
 Broth-luachra. A rush.
 Brothaire. A cauldron.
 Brothairne. Down, fur.
 Brothaireargadh. } Shambles, butchery.
 Brothigh. }
 Brothas.

Brothas. Farrago, brewis.
 Brothag. Bosom.
 Brothlach. A place to dress meat.
 Brothladh. Intent on mischief.
 Bru. The womb; a hind.
 Bru. A country, a bank.
 Bruach. A border, brink, edge.
 Bruachan. A little brink, a fawn.
 Bruachairachd. Hovering about.
 Bruachbhaile. Suburbs.
 Bruachda. Magnificent.
 Bruachdha. A footman.
 Bruaidh. A peasant.
 Bruadar. A dream.
 Bruadaram. To dream.
 Bruchag. A chink, cranny, eyelet.
 Bruchd. A belch, ejaculation.
 Brucach. Speckled in the face.
 Bruchdam. To pour forth, belch.
 Bruchdadh. } Pouring forth, going for-
 Bruchdal. } ward.
 Bruchlas. The fluttering of birds going to rest.
 Brudan. A salmon, simmering.
 Brudham. To bruise, squeeze.
 Brudhadh. A squeezing, pounding.
 Brughadhoir. A pestle.
 Brudeag. A soliciting.
 Brudhaiteach. A threadbare coat.
 Brug, brugh. A large house, a village, borough; a little hillock, the residence of fairies.
 Brugh. An heap, monument; the belly, a fast.
 Brughan. Faggots.
 Brudan. A simmering noise.
 Brughach. The face of a hill.
 Brughte. Bruised.
 Bruidhann. Noise of men, strife.
 Bruid. Captivity; pointed.
 Bruidam. To torture.
 Bruidhann. Noise.
 Bruidhnach. Noisy.
 Brughaidhe. A farmer, burgher.

Bruil. The belly.
 Bruide. A brute.
 Bruidamhuil. Beastly, brutish.
 Bruidamhlachd. Brutality.
 Bruidhachd. A colony.
 Bruidhlionta. Cloyed.
 Bruighin. A fairy hill.
 Bruighe. A farmer, a farm.
 Bruighean. A palace.
 Bruighfeach. A womb with young.
 Bruimfheur. Switch-grafs.
 Bruin. A cauldron, belly.
 Bruinneach. A nurse, mother.
 Bruinneadach. An apron.
 Bruinneach. A glutton.
 Bruinnin. Knap of cloth.
 Bruindeargan. A Robin-Redbreast.
 Bruinteach. Great with child.
 Bruis. Shivers.
 Bruit. Curtains.
 Bruite. Vide Brughte.
 Bruith. Seethed, boiled.
 Bruitham. To boil.
 Bruithne. A refiner.
 Bruitin. The measles.
 Bruithneach. Glowing hot.
 Brullfgeantach. Impetuous.
 Brum. A broom.
 Brun. A firebrand.
 Brumaire. A pedant.
 Brus. Browse.
 Brusam. To browse.
 Bruscar. Baggage, broken ware.
 Bruth. Hair of the head.
 Bruth. Heat in the skin.
 Bruth. Any thing red hot.
 Bruthchan. Broth, soup.
 Bruthineach. Sultry.
 Bruthmhaireachd. Fainting through heat.
 Bu. Was. Vide Anal. Ata.
 Buabhal. Apron, unicorn.
 Buachar. Cow-dung.
 Buadhball. Conquering.

Buadhbalachan. A trumpeter.
 Buac. Buck-yarn, cloth, bleaching.
 Buac. Brow of a hill, crown of a vault, a cap.
 Buachach. Fine, beautiful.
 Buacachan. A bleacher.
 Buachail. A cow-herd, shepherd.
 Buachailleach. Pastoral.
 Buacais. Wick of a candle.
 Buadh. Food.
 Buaidh. } Victory, virtue, attri-
 Buaidh-laraich. } bute.
 Buadhach. Victorious, having virtues.
 Buadhal. Triumphant.
 Buadharg. A victorious champion.
 Buadhach. Tribute.
 Buadhghallan. Ragweed.
 Buadhaire. A conqueror.
 Buadhartha. Grieved, vexed.
 Buadhghuth. Clamorous, shouting.
 Buadhas. Victory, triumph.
 Buadhmhor. Sway, victorious.
 Buac. Settlement.
 Buaihthe. Threatening.
 Buaf. A toad.
 Buafadh. Poisoned, menacing.
 Buafach. Virulent.
 Buafare. A viper.
 Buafathair. An adder.
 Buag. A spigot, plug.
 Buagaire. A faucet.
 Buagairam. To tap.
 Buaiice. A wave.
 Buaiiceach. Giddy.
 Buacin. A veil, lappet.
 Buacinam. To blindfold.
 Buacis. A small wick.
 Buaidham. To conquer, overcome.
 Buaidhirt. Tumult.
 Buairthe. A conqueror.
 Buaidhradh. Temptation, disturbance.
 Buaidhram. To vex, disturb, tempt.
 Buaidhradair. Disturber, tempter.
 Buaiseach. Angry, fretting.

Buaisic. An antidote.
 Buail. A step, degree.
 Buailreach. An oxfall.
 Buailidh. Dairy-house.
 Buailam. To strike, afflict.
 Buailtair. A thresher.
 Buailteach. That striketh, liable.
 Buailtain. A flail.
 Buailite. Water-lily.
 Buailt. A locker, a niche.
 Buailteachan. A flying camp.
 Buailte. Beaten, threshed.
 Buainam. To cut, reap.
 Buain. Cutting, reaping.
 Buain. Equality.
 Buain. Deprivation.
 Buaine. More durable.
 Buaine. Perpetuity.
 Buaintoir. A reaper, mower.
 Bual. Physick; water.
 Bualadh. Remedy, cure.
 Bualadh. Threshing, beating.
 Bual a chrag. Balm-cricket.
 Bualainle. A sea-lark.
 Bualchrannach. A float, raft.
 Bualchomhla. A sluice.
 Buallghas. A millpond.
 Buallachd. A drove of cows.
 Bualtrach. Cow-dung.
 Buan. Lasting, durable.
 Buan. Good, harmonious.
 Buan. A nurse.
 Buana. } A hewer, reaper.
 Buaidh. }
 Buan-mharthanach. Everlasting.
 Buanna. A billeted soldier.
 Buannachd. Quartering of soldiers.
 Buanas. Perpetuity.
 Buanigham. To last.
 Bunchuimhne. Chronicle.
 Buannachd. Profit, gain.
 Buansheasam. To persevere.
 Buar. Oxen.
 Buarach.

BUI

Buarach. A fetter for cows in time of milking.
 Buas. The belly.
 Buafarea. The diaphragm.
 Buas. A breach, rout.
 Buas. A trade, art.
 Buban. A coxcomb.
 Buc. Cover of a book, bulk.
 Bucamhuil. Bulky.
 Bucla. A buckle.
 Buclaigham. To buckle.
 Budh. The world.
 Budh. A breach, rout.
 Bugha. Fear; a leek.
 Bagan. An unlaidd egg.
 Bugfa. Box-tree, a box.
 Buich. A breach.
 Buic. Stags, goats.
 Buicead. A mouthful.
 Buicaid. A bucket, knob.
 Buicain. A pimple.
 Buichiu. A young buck.
 Buidal. A bottle, anchor.
 Buidh. Thanks.
 Buidin. A prickle.
 Buidhe. Yellow.
 Buidhe nan ningeann. Spurge.
 Buidheach. Thankful.
 Buidhach. The jaundice.
 Buidhachas. Thanks.
 Buidhead. Yellowness.
 Buidhag-bhuachaire. A yellow-hammer.
 Buidheann. A troop, company.
 Buidheacan. Yolk of an egg.
 Buig-bhuinne. } Bullrushes.
 Buigneach. }
 Buige. Softer.
 Buil. Fruits, effects.
 Buile. Vide Baoil.
 Builigham. To improve.
 Buille. A blow.
 Builleach. That giveth blows.
 Builin. A loaf.

BUL

Builinach. A baker.
 Builg. Bellows.
 Builgain. A bubble, blister, pimple, vesicle.
 Builg. A distemper amongst cattle.
 Builg. Seeds of herbs.
 Builginach. Full of husks, blisters.
 Builgam. To swell, blister.
 Builgas. A blister.
 Builgeasach. Spotted.
 Buillsgein. Center, middle.
 Buime. A nurse, mother.
 Buinne. A tap, spout, ulcer.
 Buinne. } A twig, sprout, hem.
 Buinneog. }
 Buinneach. A flux, lax.
 Buinnean-leana. A bittern.
 Buinneamh. Effusion.
 Buinean. Feminine.
 Buinnire. A footman.
 Buinteach. One troubled with a flux.
 Buinam. To touch, meddle, to belong, to take.
 Buintin. Touching, belonging.
 Buirbain. A cancer.
 Buirbe. Fierceness, more fierce.
 Buireadh. Roaring, bellowing.
 Buireadh. Gore, pus.
 Buiream. To roar, bellow.
 Buireadhach. Warlike.
 Bnirfeach. An outcry, bellowing.
 Buirgeisach. A burges.
 Buirling. A fort or boat.
 Buiscin. A thigh, haunch, thigh armour.
 Buiste. A pouch, scrip.
 Buite. A firebrand.
 Buitealach. Great fire.
 Buitse. An icicle.
 Buitealadh. Fierce.
 Buitsach. A witch.
 Buitsachas. Witchcraft.
 Bul. Manner, fashion.
 Bulistair. A bullace, fleece.

B U N

Bulla. A bowl, ball.
 Bulos. A prune.
 Bullach. The fish called Connor.
 Bunbhean. A woman of discreet years.
 Bun. Keeping, taking care of.
 Bun. Stump, root, bottom, stock.
 Bunabhas. An element.
 Bunach. Tare of flax.
 Bunadh. Origin, stock.
 Bunadhas. Foundation, radix, authority,
 Bunachar. } etymology.
 Bunudhafach. Authentic.
 Bunailte, bunailtach. Steady, fixed, au-
 thentic.
 Bunait. A foundation.
 Bunaitam. To possess, inherit.
 Buntata. Potatoes.
 Buncios. Chief rent.
 Bunchiall. A moral.
 Bundunach. Ungainly.
 Bunchiofaiche. A pensioner.
 Bundun. The fundament, blunder.
 Bunaithigham. To found, establish.
 Bunn. Work.
 Bunfhath. Absolute cause.
 Bunnluchd. Aborigines.
 Bunmhais. Buttock.
 Bunnos. An old custom.
 Bunnseacha. Rods, osiers.
 Buntop. Sudden, hasty.

B U T

Bunntais. Perquisites.
 Bunnan. A bittern.
 Bhur. Vide Bhar. Your.
 Bur. } A clown, boor, chuff.
 buridh. }
 Bur. A swelling, anger.
 Burach. Exploits, a file of soldiers.
 Buralach. Sulky, crying.
 Burach. A swelling, fore.
 Buraim. To fret, make fore.
 Buramaid. Wormwood.
 Burdan. A gibe, a sing-song.
 Burris. Caterpillar.
 Burg. A village.
 Buirdaifach. } A burges, citizen.
 Burgaire. }
 Buricaidach. A big fellow.
 Burr. Great.
 Burne. Water.
 Bus. Mouth, snout, a kiss.
 Busach. Sulky, having a snout.
 Busgam. To dress, to stop, hinder.
 Bus-dubh. Name of a dog.
 Busgadh. Coiffure, head-dress.
 Busiall. Muzzle.
 Butis. A boot.
 Buth. A shop, tent.
 Buta. A short ridge, a tun, boot.
 Buthal. A pot-hook.
 Buthal raimh. Fulcrum of an oar.

C.

THE third letter of the alphabet,
 called Coll, i. e. Hazel; for the
 Irish named their letters after natural ob-
 jects and trees, when the names began

with suitable initials. The letters are
 called Feadha, i. e. Wood. The C is
 pronounced hard, as K in English. Vide
 Analysis.

Ca.

C A B

Ca. A house.
 Ca'as. Whence?
 Caab. Concord in finging.
 Cab. The mouth, a head, a gap.
 Caba. Cap, covering of the head.
 Cabach. Toothless, full of gaps.
 Cabach. Babbling, talkative; a hostage.
 Cabag. A cheese.
 Cabag. A toothless woman.
 Cabaga. A drab, a strumpet.
 Cabaile. A fleet, navy.
 Cabaire. A babbler.
 Cabaifachd. } Prating, babbling.
 Cabaireachd. }
 Caban. A capon; tent, booth.
 Cabadh. Breaking of land.
 Cabam. To indent, break land, to catch.
 Cabhag. A great hurry, a jack-daw.
 Cabhagach. Sudden, hasty.
 Cachanach. Day-break.
 Cabhlach. A fleet.
 Caban. A cottager.
 Cabar. A joint, confederacy.
 Cabar. A lath, a deer's horn, antler.
 Cabrach. Branching.
 Cabartha. United.
 Cabhair. Help, aid.
 Cabhar. Any old bird.
 Cabhairam. To help, assist, relieve.
 Cabharthach. Helpful, assisting.
 Cabasdan. A sort of curb.
 Cabhan. A field, plain.
 Cabhanshail. Prop or beam of a house.
 Cabhara. Vide Cathbhar.
 Cabhfair. A causeway, pavement.
 Cabfanta. Dry, snug.
 Cabhfairache. A paver.
 Cabal. A cable.
 Cabluighe. Ship tackle.
 Cablacan. A mariner.
 Cablachda. Naval.
 Cabog. A prater.
 Cabig. A pillory.

C A D

Cabhra. Auxiliary.
 Cabhrach. An auxiliary.
 Cabraim. To join, unite, couple.
 Cac. Human excrement.
 Cacam. To go to stool.
 Cacach. Dirty, filthy.
 Caca. A cake.
 Cach. The rest.
 Cacadh. A yawl.
 Cacaim. To idle.
 Cachain. They sung.
 Cachan. Profit, use.
 Cachla. A gate.
 Cachnam. To effect, finish.
 Cacradh. Cacophony.
 Cacht. A maid servant, the world.
 Cacht. Confinement; generally.
 Cacht. A fast, fasting.
 Cacht. A shout.
 Cacht. Hunger.
 Cachtamhuil. Servile.
 Cad. Vide Coid.
 Cad. High.
 Cad. A friend; holy.
 Cadach. Friendship.
 Cadachas. Atonement.
 Cadad. An eclipse.
 Cadaim. To fall, to chance.
 Cadal. Delay, sleep.
 Cadalam. To sleep, delay.
 Cadall. A battle.
 Cadaltach. Sleepy.
 Cadam. The fork of the hair.
 Cadam. Ruin.
 Cadamach. Ruinous.
 Cadan, cadas. Cotton, a pledget.
 Cadarus. Contention.
 Cadarafaim. To argue.
 Cadarus. Whither? which way?
 Cadhal. A basin; hide, skin.
 Cadhal. Fair, beautiful.
 Cadhal. Colewort, rail.
 Cadhan. A wild goose, barnacle.

[P]

Cadhas.

Cadhas. } Friendship, honour.
 Cadas. }
 Cadhafach. Respectful, honourable.
 Cadhla. A goat.
 Cadhla. Fat of the guts.
 Cadhlachal. A goat-herd.
 Cadhlaidh. A joker.
 Cad-luibh. Cudwort.
 Cadhmus. Haughtiness.
 Cadhnamha. Equal, alike.
 Cado. A blanket.
 Cadnaice. Possession.
 Cadnaicam. To possess.
 Cadranta. Stubborn, obstinate.
 Cadran. Contention.
 Cae. A feast, banquet.
 Cae. A hedge.
 Caec. Blind.
 Caemh. A feast.
 Caemh. Fine, handsome, pleasant.
 Cag. Vide Cabhag.
 Cafradh. Vide Cathbrith.
 Caghaidh. Lawful, just.
 Cagaidh. Strangeness.
 Cagailt. Frugality.
 Cagal. The herb cockle.
 Cagalam. To spare.
 Cagallach. Frugal.
 Cagar, cagairt. A whisper, whispering.
 Cagaram. To whisper.
 Cagladh. Sparing, frugal.
 Cagnam. To chew.
 Cai. A way, road.
 Cai. A house.
 Cai. The cuckow's bird.
 Caibhais. Giggling, laughing.
 Caibhdean. A multitude, a harlot.
 Caibhne. Friendship.
 Caibal. A chapel, burying-place.
 Caibidil. A chapter.
 Caibne. The mouth.
 Caibinnachd. Prating.
 Caicmhe. A neck-ornament.

Caid. A rock, summit.
 Caid. A part, share.
 Caidhce. Fine, calm.
 Caideal. A pump.
 Caideacha. A spot, a stain.
 Caidh. Chaste.
 Caidh. Order, manner.
 Caidh. Vide Cath.
 Caidhe. Dirt, a blemish.
 Caidheach. Polluted.
 Caidheachd. Chastity.
 Caidheamhuil. Decent.
 Caidhean. Alone, solitary.
 Caidhean. A turtle-dove.
 Caidhean. The leader of a flock of goats.
 Caidhidhe. Covered with a hide.
 Caidhidhe. The cover of a house.
 Caidhni. A virgin.
 Caidiol. A sun-dial.
 Caidhle. Finishing.
 Caidhlichte. Finished.
 Caidhliche. Thick fur.
 Caidreadh. Friendship, cherishing; com-
 merce.
 Caidreach. }
 Caidreamhach. } Conversant, fond.
 Caidreadh. Discourse, conversation.
 Caidram. To converse, to fondle.
 Caigalam. To lay up, to cover the fire.
 Caigne, caignean. A fan to winnow.
 Caigionnam. To link.
 Cail. Condition, constitution, voice.
 Cail. A spear, shield.
 Cail. A ward, desire, longing.
 Cail. An appearance, or look.
 Cail. An assembly, commendation.
 Cail. Disposition; behind.
 Cailbhe. A mouth, orifice.
 Cailbheach. Wide-mouthed.
 Cailbheacht. Yawning.
 Cailbhearb. A cow-herd.
 Cailc. Shield, buckler.
 Cailc. Chalk, lime.

Cailceata. Hard.
 Cailcamhuil. Chalky.
 Cailcin. A little shield.
 Cailcin. A disorder of the eyes.
 Caile. A young girl, a quean.
 Caile-bhalaich. A cot-quean.
 Caile. A strumpet, harlot.
 Caileonta. } Girlish.
 Cailcamhuil. }
 Caileachdar. Passion of the mind.
 Caileach. Vide Caolach.
 Caileachd. Nature.
 Caileas. Lethargy.
 Cailegin. Something.
 Cailaing. A seed, husk.
 Cailainag. Seedy, husky.
 Cailg. A sting, resentment.
 Cailgeamhuil. Pungent.
 Cailgam. To stick, to prick.
 Cailicin. An old woman.
 Cailidhir. Snot, phlegm.
 Cailidheachd. Qualification, quality, genius.
 Cailigheach. A humourist.
 Cailis. A chalice.
 Cailindha. Calends.
 Cailin. A little girl.
 Caill. A loss, a trick.
 Caill. To name.
 Caillam. To lose.
 Cailchula. Old wives tales.
 Caille. A veil or cowl.
 Cailleach. An old woman, a nun.
 Cailleachag-cheanndubh. A titmouse.
 Cailleach. A coward.
 Cailleach-chosach. A milliped.
 Cailleachas. Dotage.
 Cailleach-oiche. An owl.
 Cailleadh. Emasculation.
 Cailleasg. A horse or mare.
 Cailleamhain. Loss, damage.
 Cailleamhnach. Defective.
 Cailleam. To castrate.
 Cailliog. A loss.

Cailtean, cailteanach. An eunuch.
 Cailtearnach. A shrubby place.
 Cailmhion. A light helmet.
 Cailpig. A mug, or jug.
 Caillte. Loft.
 Cailtin. Hazle.
 Caime. } Crookedness.
 Caimad. }
 Caim. A fault.
 Caimeacan. Humpbacked.
 Caimein. A mote.
 Caimean. Reproved, blemished.
 Caimhdean. A multitude.
 Caimheach. A protector.
 Caimis. A shirt.
 Caimse. A shift.
 Caimleir. A bent stick used by butchers.
 Caimneach. Chaste.
 Caimpear. A champion.
 Caimsiog. Falsehood.
 Cain. Chaste; beloved.
 Cain. Rent, tribute, a fine.
 Caineach. A satire, dispraise.
 Cainam. To satirise, dispraise.
 Caindeal. A candle.
 Caidigheacht. A quantity.
 Caineog. A mote; a farthing.
 Caineog. Barley and oats.
 Caineog. Female privity.
 Cainficam. To fine, amerce.
 Caingeal. A hurdle, a reason.
 Caingean. A rule, cause.
 Caingean. A supplication, petition.
 Caingean. A compact, covenant.
 Caingnam. To argue, plead.
 Cainam. To dispraise.
 Cainneal. A channel, cinnamon.
 Cainneabhar. Dirt, filth.
 Cainseadh. Lavishment.
 Cainseoir. A scolder.
 Cainseoiracht. Scolding.
 Cainfi. The face, countenance.
 Caint. Speech.

Cainteach.

Cainteach. Talkative, malicious.
 Cainteachd. Pronunciation.
 Cainteal. A press, a lump.
 Cainteoir. A babbler.
 Caintic. A canticle, song.
 Cair. }
 Cairain. } The gum, a grin.
 Cair. An image.
 Cairb. A plank; a chariot.
 Cairban. A sail-fish.
 Cairb. A fusée; a ship.
 Cairbh. A carcase.
 Cairbhecan. A ship-boy.
 Cairbham. To man a fleet; to shake, to quiver.
 Cairbhin. A little ship.
 Cairam. To mend; send away, lay up.
 Cairbhin. The gums.
 Cairbineach. A toothless person.
 Cairbne. A charioteer.
 Cairc. Hair, furr.
 Cairche. Musick.
 Cairceach. Hairy; eager.
 Caircheas. A twist.
 Caircheas. A little vessel.
 Caircheasam. To twist.
 Cairde. A bosom friend.
 Cairde. Friendship; delay, respite.
 Cairde-gaol. Kinsfolk.
 Cairdeas. Friendship, a sponsor.
 Cairdeamhuil. }
 Cairdeach. } Friendly.
 Cairdamhlachd. Friendliness.
 Cairdhearg. A blush.
 Caireachan. A big-mouthed person.
 Caireamhan. A shoemaker.
 Caireog. A prating wench.
 Cairrfhiadh. A hart, stag.
 Cairghios. Lent.
 Cairgham. To abstain.
 Cairgain. An herb.
 Cairam. To endear.
 Cairin. A darling.

Cairin. Lean meat.
 Cairine. Legs.
 Cairle. Tumbled, tossed.
 Cairleam. }
 Cairleacanam. } To beat, tofs about.
 Cairmeal. Wild pease.
 Cairneach. A priest; an osprey; stoney.
 Cairpe. Accursed.
 Cairigham. To mend.
 Cairreal. Noise.
 Carraic. A rock.
 Carbthoir. A charioteer.
 Cairrfe. A club.
 Cairreir. A carrier.
 Cairt. Bark, rind, a cart, card, chart.
 Cairt. A rock, stone.
 Cairtcheap. A cart-wheel.
 Cairteog. A tumbril.
 Cairteal. Quarters, lodging, a challenge.
 Carteoir. A carter, waggoner.
 Cairthe. A chariot.
 Cairtlan. A cartulary.
 Caife. Cheese.
 Cais. Regard, love, esteem.
 Cais. Vide Cuis.
 Cais. An eye; rent, haste.
 Cais. Spruce, trim.
 Caifan. Hoarseness, phlegm.
 Caifchiabh. A curl.
 Caifchiabhach. Curled.
 Caffé. A stream, a cake, quickness.
 Caife. A wrinkle, fold, passion.
 Caife. A mushroom.
 Caife. Discord.
 Caifan. Hoarseness.
 Caifeach. Wrinkled.
 Cais-fhion. White-footed, name of a cow.
 Caifeal. A bulwark, wall.
 Caifad. Steepness, suddenness.
 Caifeog. The stem of a weed.
 Caifeamhan. A shoemaker.
 Caifearbhan. Dandelion.
 Caifg. Easter.

Caifgam.

CAI

Caifgam. To stop.
 Caifiol. A stone building.
 Caifleach-spuine. Touchwood.
 Caiflleachta. Polished, smoothed.
 Caiflithe. Wrinkled, folded.
 Caiflean. A castle, garrison.
 Caifleoír. A projector.
 Caifli. Polished.
 Caifmeachd. Alarm, march tune.
 Caifmeart. Heat of battle, armour, a band of men for fight.
 Caiffiolaichd. Battlements.
 Caifmiortach. An armed man.
 Caifreag. A wrinkle.
 Caifreabhachd. Legerdemain.
 Caifdeal. A castle.
 Cait. A fort or kind.
 Caifriminidhe. A wrinkle.
 C'ait. Where? for cia ait.
 C'ait as. Whence?
 Caiteach, caiteog. A basket.
 Caiteach. Chaff.
 Caiteach. Expensive, prodigal.
 Caiteach. A ship's main-sheet.
 Caiteachas. Prodigality.
 Caiteog. A butter-pot, butter.
 Caith. Chaff, a blemish.
 Caith. Chaste, mild.
 Caitheach. } A spendthrift.
 Caithmhach. }
 Caitheadh. Spending.
 Caithte. Spent, old.
 Caithfeach. Nigh to.
 Caitham. To winnow.
 Caithmham. To consume, shoot, wear.
 Caithbheartach. A forner.
 Caithfidh. It behoves, becomes.
 Caithear. } Oportet.
 Caithfighear. }
 Caithlioich. Chaff, husks.
 Caithamh. Consuming.
 Caithmhileadh. A soldier.
 Caithleam. We must.
 Caithreim. Triumph, famous.

CAL

Caithreamadh. Information.
 Caithriodhnach. A cave.
 Caithris. Watching.
 Caitin. Shagg, nap of cloth.
 Caitin. Blossom of osier.
 Caitin. A little cat.
 Caitineach. Curled.
 Caitineach. A cloth dresser.
 Caitit. A pin, bodkin.
 Caitfloan. Chaff.
 Caitte. How?
 Caitte. Necessary.
 Caittiughadh. Invalid.
 Cal. Colewort, kail; a joke.
 Cal-colag. Cauliflower.
 Cal. Sleep, slumber.
 Cal-cearflach. Cabbage.
 Cal. To keep safe.
 Cala. Hard; frugal, thrifty.
 Cala. A port, harbour, ferry.
 Caladh. To enter port.
 Calam. A Couch.
 Calaire. A cryer.
 Calaireachd. Burying, interring.
 Calaim. To sleep.
 Calaois. A cheat.
 Calaoifeach. A juggler.
 Calb. The head.
 Calbh. Hardiness.
 Calbh. Bald.
 Calbhachd. Baldness.
 Calcare. To drive, caulk.
 Calchearcain. Shuttlecock.
 Calpa. Calf of the leg.
 Calbhthas. A buskin.
 Calbhualadh. A hot battle.
 Calc. Chalk.
 Calcam. To drive with a hammer, to caulk.
 Calcam. } To harden.
 Calcaigham. }
 Calcaighte. Hardened.
 Calcughadh. Obduracy.

[Q]

Caldach:

C A M

Caldach. Mischief; sharp, pointed.
 Calg. A sword, a prickle, sting, hair.
 Calgach. Sharp, prickly.
 Calghaois. A cheat.
 Calgaire. A wheedler.
 Calgbhruid. False imprisonment.
 Calis. chalice.
 Calgbhruidhan. Butcher's broom.
 Call. A church, veil, hood.
 Call. Lofs.
 Callach. A bat, a boar.
 Calldachd. Loffes.
 Callaidhe. A partner.
 Callaid. A cap.
 Callaidh. Active, nimble.
 Calla. Tame.
 Callaind. Kalends.
 Callaicham. To tame.
 Callaire. A crier.
 Callaireachd. Crying.
 Callan. Noise, shouting.
 Callanach. Clamorous.
 Callois. Buffoonery.
 Callagam. To flatter.
 Calloid. A funeral cry, elegy.
 Caltag. Black guillemot.
 Calltarnach. A trufs of weeds.
 Calma. Strong.
 Calman. A pigeon.
 Calmachd. }
 Calmadas. } Courage, strength.
 Cam. A quarrel, duel.
 Cam. Crooked.
 Cam. Deceit.
 Cama. Brave.
 Camam. To bend, to make wry.
 Camaillte. Rubbed.
 Camalta. Demure.
 Camchofach. Bow-legged.
 Camceachdta. The north pole.
 C'a mead. How much?
 Camglas. A redshank.
 Camach. Power.

C A N

Camal. A camel.
 Caman. A hurling-club.
 Camanachd. Game of hurling.
 Camhaoir. Break of day.
 Camdhan. Iambick.
 Camaran. An ideot.
 Camlurgin. Club-foot.
 Camluirginach. Club-footed.
 Camhnaidh. Rest, dwelling, building.
 Camhnaidhachd. Settlement.
 Cam-mhuigarlach. Club-footed.
 Cam-mhuinal. The bird wryneck.
 Camog. A small bay, a clasp.
 Camog. A curl, the temples.
 Camogach. Crooked, curled.
 Camoigin. A curled-headed child.
 Campa. A camp.
 Campuigham. To encamp.
 Campthuaim. Entrenchment.
 Campur. Champion.
 Campar. Anger, grief.
 Comparach. Vexing, grievous.
 Camrath. A gutter, sewer, jakes.
 Camshuileach. Squint-eyed.
 Cramshronach. Crook-nosed.
 Camus. A bay, regio perineum.
 Can. Whilst, when.
 Can, can as. From whence?
 Can. A lake.
 Cana. A whelp, pup, a moth.
 Canach. Standing water, cotton, cat's tail,
 moss-crops, deceit.
 Canach. A tribute; bombast, a porpoise.
 Canachd. Taxing.
 Canaen. The collector of a tax.
 Canaigh. Dirt.
 Canam. To sing.
 Cangaruicham. To fret, vex, canker.
 Cantin. Speaking, singing.
 Canaighthe. Sung.
 Canaib. Hemp.
 Canal. A canal, conduit.
 Canamhuin. A language.
 Canbhas.

Canbhas. Canvas, failcloth.
 Canmhuin. Pronunciation, accent.
 Cann. A reservoir.
 Cannoin. Muttering.
 Cann. A vessel, full moon.
 Canna. Moths.
 Cannran. Contention, grumbling.
 Canna. A cann.
 Cannach. Sweet-willow, myrtle.
 Canoin. A rule, canon.
 Cannaranam. To grumble.
 Cannta. A lake, puddle.
 Cantach. Dirty.
 Canntic. A song, canticle.
 Cantaighoir. Singer.
 Cantail. Voting for, finging, auction.
 Cantaireachd. Singing by note.
 Cantalam. To sell by auction.
 Cantach. Dirty, muddy.
 Cantaoir. A press.
 Cante. The quince-tree.
 Cantlamh. } Strife.
 Cantol. }
 Cantol. Grief.
 Canuichte. Mulcted.
 Canur. Cotton.
 Caob. A clod.
 Caobhan. A prison.
 Caobh. A bough, a branch.
 Caoch. Blind.
 Caoch nan cearc. Henbane.
 Caochag. A nut without a kernel.
 Caocham. To blind.
 Caocidis. A fortnight.
 Caochan. The fundament, a mole.
 Caochan. An eddy of air, or a stream or rill;
 whisgy in the first process of distillation.
 Caochog. Mushroom, puff-ball.
 Caochag. A turned shell.
 Caochag. Blindman's-buff.
 Caochlan. A swift rill.
 Caochlaigham. To change.
 Caochladh. A change.

Caochlaidach. Changeable, variable.
 Caod Colum-cille, caod. St. John's wort.
 Caodam. To come.
 Caoda. How?
 Caodh. A tear.
 Caodh. Good order, condition.
 Caoidham. To weep.
 Caodhamhlachd. Competency.
 Caoidh. Lamentation, a tear.
 Caodhan. A person in good condition.
 Caogam. To wink.
 Caogadh. Winking.
 Caogad. Fifty.
 Caogado. Fiftieth.
 Caoi. A cuckow; ways and means.
 Caoiche, caoichad. Blindness.
 Caoil. The waist.
 Caoile. Smallness.
 Caoille. Land.
 Caoimh. } Gentle, mild, beloved.
 Caoimhal. }
 Caoimheach. A bedfellow.
 Caoimheachas. Society.
 Caoimheachan. An entertainer.
 Caoimhnal. Kindly.
 Caomhsgíath. A buckler, shield.
 Caoimhnalachd. Kindness.
 Caoimhtheacht. Protection, a county.
 Caoimhnas. Kindness.
 Caoimin. The herb eye-bright.
 Caoimin. The murrain.
 Caoiminach. A common for cattle.
 Caoin. Delightful, pleasing.
 Caoin. Right side.
 Caoin. Mild-tempered, dry.
 Caoineadh. Irish lamentation.
 Caoineachas. Peace.
 Caoineach. Stubbles, moss.
 Caoinuigham. To dry.
 Caoineachan. A polisher of stone.
 Caoinam. To lament, cry.
 Caoinshuarach. Indifferent.
 Caoinasgar. A garrison.
 Caointeach.

Caointeach. Sad, sorrowful.
 Caoirbheirtheach. Bearing berries.
 Cairin. A little berry, a little sheep.
 Cairin-leana. Great wild valerian.
 Cairle. A club.
 Cairleachd. Tossing with clubs.
 Cairlam. To beat with clubs.
 Cairis. A furrow, a young pig.
 Cairseachan. A swine-herd.
 Caol. Slender, small.
 Caol. A calling an assembly.
 Caol an duirne. The wrist.
 Caolach. The herb fairy-flax.
 Caolach. A cock.
 Caolach-dubh. The black cock.
 Caolach-fraoich. Heathcock.
 Caolach-gaoith. A weather-cock.
 Caolach-fraincach. Turkey-cock.
 Caolach-uisge. A water-wheel, a bird cal-
 led waterin.
 Caolach-aifrionn. Bell to prayers.
 Caolach-mios. Purging-flax.
 Caolam. To lessen.
 Caolan. Small gut.
 Caolfail. Nettles, the herb heiriff.
 Caolfhairge. A strait.
 Caolghlorach. Shrill.
 Caolas. A strait, frith.
 Caolmhaor. An apparitor.
 Caolmhiosachan. Purging-flax.
 Caomh. Gentle, mild, little.
 Caomh. A feast, running together.
 Caomhadh. Resemblance.
 Caomha. Skill, knowledge, nobility.
 Caomhalach. Kindly.
 Caomhaigh. A man expert at arms.
 Caomham. To protect, spare.
 Caomhan. A noble person.
 Caomhantadh. Protected.
 Caomharrach. Private, secret.
 Caomhchlodh. Exchange of lands.
 Caomhchladhach. One changing abode
 often.

Caomhdha. Poetry, versification.
 Caomhloife. A pleasant blaze of the fire.
 Caomhnadh. Protection, a friend.
 Caomhna. Nourishment.
 Caomhnach. A friend, feeder.
 Caomhnadh. Frugality.
 Caomhnam. To spare, save, reserve.
 Caomhnaidhe. A bosom friend.
 Caomhnasgar. Defence.
 Caomhantach. Saving, frugal.
 Caomhshraith. A pleasant village.
 Caomhshaidhoir. A rehearser.
 Caomhtha. Society.
 Caomthach. An associate, chum.
 Caomhtheachd. Company.
 Caon. A resemblance.
 Caonam. To resemble, to hide.
 Caonar. Cotton.
 Caonaran. A solitary person.
 Caonnag. A nest of wild bees, a skirmish.
 Caonnagach. Riotous.
 Caonbhuidhe. Gratitude.
 Caondualach. A carver.
 Caondubhrachd. Devotion.
 Caonach. Moss.
 Caonta. Private.
 Caor. A berry, a candle.
 Caor. A firebrand, a thunderbolt.
 Caora. Bunches of berries.
 Caora-bad-minn. Stone-bramble.
 Caoradh. A sheep.
 Caorachd. Sheep.
 Caorbheartach. Bacciferous.
 Caoran. A dry clod.
 Caorgheal. Red hot.
 Caorlann. A sheepfold.
 Caor-talmhain. Earth nuts.
 Caor-teintidh. A thunderbolt.
 Caor-dromain. Elder-berries.
 Caor-theine. A firebrand.
 Caothruadh. Mildew.
 Caorthuin. Quicklime.
 Caorrann. Service or mountain ash.

C A R

Cap. A cart, tumbrel.
 Cap. Cup, an old person.
 Capa. A cap.
 Capull. A horse or mare.
 Capull-coille. The mountain cock, Caper-cailly.
 Capam. To renounce.
 Capat. The head.
 Capflaith. Commander in chief.
 Car. Brittle, smart; a twist, bending.
 Car-neamhuin. A string of pearls.
 Car. Care, the jaw, a trick, movement.
 Car. A bar in music, a part.
 Car. } A friend, nigh to.
 Cara. }
 Carach. Meandring, deceitful, terrible.
 Caradach. Befriended.
 Carachdich. Wrestling.
 Caradam. To befriend.
 Carach-ullamh. An upper garment.
 Caradas. Friendship, alliance.
 Carac. Faithful.
 Caraid. A friend.
 Caraidh. Twain, a defence.
 Carachadh-ceille. Infanity.
 Caraidhe. A wrestler.
 Caraigham. To move.
 Caraingal. A guardian-angel.
 Caraidheachd. Debate, dispute.
 Caraidham. To wrestle.
 Carachdach. Athletick.
 Carachdidh. Wrestling.
 Caradh. Mending, usage.
 Caram. To love, to mend.
 Caraisfeach. A carrier.
 Caran. Crown of the head.
 Carantach. Kind.
 Caraois. Lent.
 Caras. A first-rate ship.
 Carb. A basket.
 Carb. A chariot, a ship.
 Carb. A plank.

C A R

Carbad. A chariot, coach, litter, bier.
 Carbad. A jaw.
 Carbadoir. A charioteer, driver.
 Carbal. Roof of the mouth.
 Carban. An unlucky body.
 Carbh. A ship.
 Carbhan. A little ship.
 Carbanach. Master of a ship.
 Carbhanach-uisge. A carp.
 Carbhodach. A sailor, clown.
 Carbhus. Intemperance.
 Carcar. A prison, a coffer.
 Carchaillam. To destroy.
 Card. Sending, a card to comb wool.
 Cardaigh. Flesh.
 Cardais. To fet or lay.
 Cardam. To send, to comb.
 Carfhocal. Antiphrasis.
 Carghus. Lent.
 Carinuigham. To separate things mixed.
 Carla. A wool-card.
 Carlach. A cart-load.
 Carlachan. A wool-carder.
 Carlag. Floccus.
 Carlaire. A carder.
 Carlamh. Excellent.
 Carmhogal. A carbuncle.
 Carn. A province, a heap of stones, a fledge.
 Carnan. A little carn.
 Carnan-caochain. A molehill.
 Carnan-aolaich. Dunghill.
 Carn-cuimhne. A monument.
 Carn. }
 Carna. } Flésh.
 Carna. A booty, prey.
 Carnaid. Red, carnet.
 Carnach. A heathenish priest.
 Carnadh. Heaping, a pile, riddance.
 Carnam. To heap, pile, to rid.
 Carnal. A mote of stones.
 Carshuilach. Having rolling eyes.
 [R] Carnfadadh.

Carnfadadh. Hoarse.
 Carnta. Piled up.
 Carpat. Corrupted.
 Caroid. Penitent.
 Carr. A cart, dray, waggon.
 Carr. A spear.
 Carra. A scabby head.
 Carra-meilghe. Wild-liquorice, wood-
 pease.
 Carra. Bran.
 Carrach. Scabbed, stoney.
 Carracan. A model.
 Carrthadh. An erect stone, a pillar.
 Carraid. Distress.
 Carraidach. Distressed.
 Carraig. A rock.
 Carraidhin. The thick part of butter-
 milk.
 Carrfhiodh. A knot in timber.
 Carrfhiadh. A hart.
 Carran. A weed, a sickle, fillabub.
 Carran-creige. A conger, a prawn.
 Carridh. Seeking.
 Carrudhe. A scab.
 Car seal. For a while.
 Carruigag. A sort of pancake.
 Carfan. Hoarseness.
 Carfanach. Hoarse.
 Carfughadh. Punishment.
 Cart. A quart. Vide Cairt. Bark.
 Cartam. To cleanse, purge, tan.
 Carthanach. Charitable.
 Carthan, carthanachd. Charity, friend-
 ship.
 Cartach. Of bark, a cart-load.
 Cartacha. Deeds, charters.
 Cartoit. Devout.
 Caltal. Mint.
 Cart-iuil. A mariner's compass.
 Cas. The plague, concern, fear, pity, dif-
 ficulty.
 Cas. A foot, hair of the head, a case.

Cas. Money, a shaft, handle.
 Cas. Hasty, wreathed, steep, passionate.
 Cafag. A coat.
 Cafach. An ascent.
 Cafachdaich } Coughing, cough.
 Cafachdas. }
 Cafachdaighe. The herb coltsfoot.
 Casan. A path.
 Casmhor. Difficult, arduous.
 Casam. To bend, wreath, to turn upon,
 to be angry, to twist.
 Cafadh. Twisting, wreathing, gnashing.
 Cafaid. An accusation, complaint.
 Cafaidam. To accuse, complain.
 Cafaidach. Apt to complain.
 Casar. A little hammer, a path.
 Casbaladh. Obvious.
 Casbanach. Side by side, parallel.
 Caf-choisgach. Anti-pestilential.
 Casg. Stopping, a stop.
 Casgchuing. Antasthmatick.
 Casgthuitamas. Antipoplectic.
 Caifg. Easter.
 Cafair. A glimmering light from old tim-
 ber in the dark; it is called teine ghealain.
 Cafair. A thorn, buckle, clasp.
 Cafair. A shower, hail.
 Cafair, casarach. Slaughter, carnage.
 Casceim. A step, pace.
 Casaid. Vide Cafaid.
 Cafaidaiche. Complainant.
 Caifain-uchd. A bit cut off a sheep from
 the lip along the belly to the tail, three
 inches broad.
 Casarmanach. Free.
 Cafarnach. Lightning.
 Casbheart. Shoes and stockings, leg ar-
 mour.
 Casbhairneach. A limpet, a cunner.
 Cascar. A cup.
 Cas-cuirn. Draught-tree.
 Casda. Twisted, wreathed.
 Casdlaoidh.

C A T

Casdlaoidh. Curled hair.
 Casgairam. To slaughter, cut and hew.
 Cas-chrom. A sort of Hebridian hoe or plough.
 Casla. Frizzled wool.
 Caslach. Children.
 Cafrach. Slaughter.
 Casnaid. Split wood, chips.
 Cas-moidhaich. The herb haresfoot.
 Cassal. A storm.
 Cast. Pure, undefiled.
 Castearbhan. Succory.
 Castearbhan-nam-muc. Dandelion.
 Castum. }
 Casthor. } A curled lock.
 Cas-urlu. }
 Cassarach. Branchy.
 Casruisg. Barefooted.
 Cat. Erroneously for Ciod.
 Cat. A cat.
 Cataidh. Generosity, noble.
 Cataigham. To honour, reverence, to tame, to try.
 Cataighte. Tamed.
 Cat-crainn. A rat-trap.
 Catadh. Taming.
 Catanach. Freezy, rough, shaggy.
 Cath. Battle, companies.
 Cath. Pollard, husks.
 Catham. To fan, winnow.
 Catham. }
 Cathaigham. } To fight, tempt.
 Cathadh. Winnowing, a breach, defile.
 Cathadh-cuir. Falling snow.
 Cathadh-mara. Spoon-drift.
 Cathag. A jackdaw, jay.
 Cathair. A chair, bench, city.
 Cathairraiche. A citizen.
 Cathair-thalmhuin. Barrow.
 Cathair-rioghal. A throne.
 Cathair. A guard, centinel.
 Cathaifeach. Brave, stout, quick.
 Cathan. A wild goose with a black bill.

C E A

Cathbhar. An helmet.
 Cathbruith. Sowens, flummery.
 Cathbharun. A commander, officer.
 Cathan-aodaich. A web.
 Cathfhir. Warriors.
 Cathaighoir. A tryer, tempter.
 Cathaghadh. Temptation.
 Cathsam. I must.
 Cathfuire. A caviller.
 Cathlabhra. A general's speech.
 Cathmhilidh. A colonel, chief officer.
 Catholach. }
 Catolice. } Catholic, universal.
 Cathruichoir. Citizen.
 Cathlun. A corn.
 Cathreim. Triumph.
 Catluibh. Cudwort.
 Ca trath. When?
 Cathris. Watching.
 Cathriseach. Watchful, quick.
 Ce. The earth; night, a spouse.
 Ceach. Each, every.
 Ceachaing. Hard to march, inaccessible.
 Ceachair. Dirt, filth, penury.
 Ceachardha. Dirty, stingy.
 Ceachardhachd. Stinginess, penury.
 Ceachlam. To dig, hackle, destroy.
 Ceachlath. Spent, worn.
 Ceacht. Power, a lesson.
 Ceachlar. Either, or.
 Ceachta. A plough.
 Ceachtlach. Coal black.
 Cead. Leave, permission, licence.
 Ceadaignam. To permit, dismiss.
 Cead. First. Vide Ceud.
 Ceadach. Talkative, cloth.
 Ceadaighte. }
 Ceaduighthach. } Permitted, lawful.
 Ceadacht. Permission.
 Ceadaidh. A fitting.
 Ceadaghadh. Dismissing.
 Ceadal. A story, narrative.
 Ceadal. Malicious invention.

Ceaddoine.

Ceaddaoine. Wednesday.
 Ceadamas. In the first place.
 Ceadfhadh. A sense, faculty, opinion.
 Ceadfhadhach. Of the senses, sensual.
 Ceadfaidheas. Sensuality.
 Ceadhal. Full of sores, blistered.
 Ceadhlaidh. Blistering.
 Cheadbhilich. Centaury.
 Ceadhna. Same.
 Ceadthuifmeadh. Firstling.
 Ceadnabhar. } An element.
 Ceadthus. }
 Ceadthuightheach. Venial.
 Ceadtomailt. A breakfast.
 Cead-uair. First time.
 Ceal. Stupidity, heaven.
 Ceal. Death, concealing.
 Ceal. Fine flour, use, forgetfulness.
 Cealadh. Eating.
 Cealam. To eat.
 Cealajrm. A hiding place.
 Cealchobhar. A sanctuary.
 Cealfhuath. A private grudge.
 Cealg. Treachery, hypocrisy, malice.
 Cealgach. Crafty, treacherous, hypocritical.
 Cealgaire. Hypocrite, cheat.
 Cealgaireachd. Hypocrisy.
 Cealgam. To beguile, deceive.
 Cealgonadh. Diffimulation.
 Cealgaiche. More crafty, spiteful.
 Ceallach. Contention, war.
 Ceall. A church, cell.
 Cealladh. Custody.
 Ceallghaoid. Sacrilege.
 Cealloir. Dung, muck.
 Cealloir. Superior of a monastery.
 Ceallmhuin. An oracle, prophecy.
 Ceallphort. A cathedral church.
 Ceallshlaid. Sacrilege.
 Ceallstol. A close-stool.
 Cealt. Apparel, clothes.
 Ceallach. A Celt, a Gaul.
 Cealltair. A cause, a spear, a castle.

Cealtmhuilleoir. A fuller.
 Cean, ceana. Favour.
 Ceanadh. Favours, cherishing.
 Cean, cion. Debt, fault, crime.
 Ceana. Alike, the same.
 Ceana. Even, lo, already. Achd ceana, howbeit.
 Ceanail. } Kindness, mildness.
 Ceanaltachd. }
 Ceanalta. } Kind, mild, gentle, clean.
 Ceanamhail. }
 Ceanfolaidh. Unreserved but virtuous love.
 Ceandail. Lice.
 Ceandachd. Identity.
 Ceann. The head.
 Ceann-achra. Epiphany.
 Ceannach. A reward, a covenant.
 Ceannachd. Buying, purchasing.
 Ceannaigham. To buy.
 Ceanair. } An hundred.
 Ceanan. }
 Ceannfhionn. White-headed, name of a cow.
 Ceannfine. Chief of a tribe.
 Ceangail. A bond, restraint.
 Ceangailte. Bound.
 Ceangalach. Obligatory.
 Ceangalam. To bind.
 Ceannghraimh. Motto, title.
 Ceanngharbh. Rough, rugged.
 Ceannachtrach. Upper part of the throat.
 Ceannphort. A founder, author.
 Ceann-adhairt. A bolster.
 CeannDubh. Vide Canach.
 Ceannfath. Cause, reason.
 Ceannaich. Strife.
 Ceannaiche. } A merchant.
 Ceannaide. }
 Ceann-aimfir. A date.
 Ceannair. A driver.
 Ceannairc. Rebellion, perverseness.
 Ceannaireach. Rebellious, perverse.
 Ceannadhairceim. A plowman.

C E A

Ceannaircam. To rebel.
 Ceannardach. Arrogant.
 Ceannardachd. Arrogance.
 Ceannas. Chieftainry, superiority.
 Ceanasach. Haughty, mighty.
 Ceannbhar. A hat.
 Ceannbheairt. A helmet.
 Ceannbhrat. Canopy.
 Ceanncaol. } Bow of a ship.
 Ceannbirach. }
 Ceannbhriathar. Adverb.
 Ceannchlaon. Headlong, steep.
 Ceann-cinaidh. A chief of a tribe.
 Ceannchun. A goad.
 Ceann a cheile. Together.
 Ceandeargan. A red-start.
 Ceannndan. Pertinacious.
 Ceannasg. The forehead.
 Ceanndanadas. Pertinaciousness.
 Ceannfeadhna. A leader, commander.
 Ceannfiodha. The end of a ship-timber.
 Ceannglachan. A bundle.
 Ceannlaidir. Headstrong.
 Ceannmaide. Blockhead.
 Ceannrach. A tether, halter.
 Ceannrithach. Headlong.
 Ceannruadh. Celandine.
 Ceannphurgaid. A gargle.
 Ceannsa. } Continent, bashful, mild,
 Ceannfach. } gentle.
 Ceannfachd. Contingence, mildness.
 Ceannsgalach. A chief leader, active.
 Ceannsgriobhin. Motto, title.
 Ceannsuigheadh. Subduing, reducing.
 Ceannsuigham. To subdue, manage, suppress.
 Ceannsuigte. Subdued, conquered.
 Ceann-simide. A tad-pole.
 Ceannurradh. A captain, chief.
 Ceannsal. } Rule, government.
 Ceannsalachd. }
 Ceannsaliche. A governor.
 Ceannsuigeachd. Merchandise.

C E A

Ceanntreun. Obstinate.
 Ceanntrom. Drowsy, sluggish.
 Ceanntire. A peninsula, promontory.
 Ceanntar. Side of a country, cantred.
 Ceannuaisgineach. Rash, precipitate.
 Ceannsfrait. Capitation.
 Ceannstuaighe. An arch.
 Ceann-uighe. End of a journey, goal.
 Ceap. A block, stocks, shoemaker's last.
 Ceap. A sign set up in time of battle.
 Ceap. A head, stock.
 Ceapan. A stump, or pin.
 Ceapanta. Niggardly, stiff.
 Ceapsgaolam. To propagate.
 Ceapadhrann. Scanning.
 Ceapaire. A piece of bread and butter.
 Ceapairam. To spread upon, daub.
 Ceapam. To stop, intercept.
 Ceapal. Stopping.
 Cear. Offspring, progeny.
 Cearam. To press.
 Cear, ceara. Blood, red.
 Cearachadh. Wandering, straying.
 Cearb. Money, silver.
 Cearb. A cutting, slaughtering.
 Cearb. A rag, lappet, excrescence.
 Cearbach. Ragged, awkward.
 Cearban-feoir. A healing herb.
 Cearbchnaid. A severe reflexion.
 Cearbhal. Massacre, carnage.
 Cearc. A hen.
 Cearc-fheancach. Turkey-hen.
 Cearc-fhraoich. Heath-hen.
 Cearc-thomain. A partridge.
 Cearcach. Having hens.
 Cearcal. A hoop, circle.
 Cearclach. Circular, like a hoop.
 Cearchal. A bolster, pillow.
 Cearchiall. Madness.
 Cearcloch. A hen-roost.
 Cearcmhanrach. A hen-coop.
 Ceard. A tinker, tradesman, mechanic.
 Ceardach. A forge, smith's shop.

Ceardaiche. A mechanic.
 Ceardachd. Tinker's trade.
 Ceardamhuil. Well-wrought, artificial.
 Ceardamhlachd. Ingenuity.
 Ceardcha. A shop.
 Ceard-dhearg. Oker, keel.
 Cearachur. A grave.
 Cearla. A clue.
 Cearlam. To conglomerate.
 Cearmnas. A lye.
 Cearlach. Round.
 Cearn. A man, victory.
 Cearn. Expence, a corner.
 Cearnabhan. A corner.
 Cearnach. Four square, victorious.
 Cearn-airrdhe. A trophy.
 Cearn-duais. Athletick laurel.
 Cearnag-ghloine. Pane of glass.
 Cearnfearnadh. Destroying.
 Cearnluach. Prize.
 Cearr. Left-handed, wrong.
 Cearraich. Master of his art.
 Cearracan. A carrot.
 Cearram. To kill.
 Cearrbhach. A gamester.
 Ceart. Just.
 Ceart. Little, small.
 Ceartachadh. Adjusting.
 Ceartaigham. To adjust, cut, prune.
 Ceart. } Justice, equity.
 Ceartas. }
 Ceartbhreith. Birthright.
 Ceartchreidmbach. Orthodox.
 Ceartsgriobhadh. Orthography.
 Ceartughadh. Paring, pruning, rebuking,
 amendment.
 Ceartuighois. A corrector, regulator.
 Ceartlann. A house of correction.
 Ceartlar. Center, middle point.
 Ceas. Obscurity, sadness.
 Ceas. Irksomeness.
 Ceasadh. Vexation, punishment.
 Ceasla. Oar.

Ceaslach. Fine wool.
 Ceasda. Punished.
 Ceasachd. Grumbling, discontent.
 Ceasachdach. Discontented, grumbling.
 Ceasadh. Crucifying, passion.
 Ceasam. To crucify, to suffer.
 Ceasadoir. Tormentor.
 Ceasd. A question.
 Ceasgam. To ask, enquire.
 Ceaslach. Coarse wool on the legs.
 Ceaslaid. Sacrilege.
 Ceasna. Necessity, want.
 Ceasnughadh. Questioning.
 Ceasnach. Complaining.
 Ceasnuigham. To question, interrogate.
 Ceasnuighacht. Complaint.
 Ceasnughadh. Correction.
 Ceastuigham. To correct, amend.
 Ceatam. To sing, celebrate.
 Ceata-cam. The seven stars.
 Ceatal. Singing.
 Ceatain. Month of May.
 Ceatfadhach. Judicious, sensible.
 Ceatfadh. Conjecture.
 Ceatfadacht. Lust.
 Ceatha. A shower.
 Ceath. A sheep, cream.
 Ceathair. Four.
 Ceathairchearnach. Square, quadrangu-
 Ceathaircuinnach. } lar.
 Ceathairchosach. } Quadruped, four-footed.
 Ceatham. To skim.
 Ceatharshliosnach. Four-sided.
 Ceathramh. } Fourth.
 Ceathro. }
 Ceathair-deug. Fourteen.
 Ceathro-deug. Fourteenth.
 Ceathrachad. Forty.
 Ceathrachado. Fortieth.
 Ceathardha. Belonging to four.
 Ceatharbh. A troop.
 Ceatharnach. A soldier, satellite, tory.
 Ceathnaid. A sheep.

Ceathra.

Ceathra. Four footed beasts.
 Ceathramanach. Cubical.
 Ceathramh. Fourth, fourth part, stanza,
 lodging, quarter.
 Ceathramha. A trencher.
 Ceathramhan. A quadrant.
 Cearthrar. Four.
 Cecht. Power, might, a lesson, lecture.
 Cedas. At first.
 Cedudh. A bed.
 Cedach. Stripes.
 Cedaiddh. To sit down, rest.
 Cedghin. First-born.
 Cedludh. Beginning.
 Cedluth. First, shout, applause.
 Ceibe. A spade.
 Ceibhin. A fillet.
 Ceid. First, former.
 Ceide. A market, fair.
 Ceide. A green, plain.
 Ceide. A hillock.
 Ceid-ghrinneacht. Ripeness of age.
 Ceidhche. Till night.
 Ceidiol. A duel, conflict.
 Ceigh. A wharf, quay.
 Ceigainach. Thick, stout.
 Ceilt. Concealing, concealment.
 Ceill. Sense, reason, expression.
 Ceile. A spouse, husband.
 Ceile. A servant.
 Ceile-de. The Culdees.
 Ceile. Together, each other.
 O cheile. Asunder.
 Ceileabhradh. Leave, farewell.
 Ceilabhram. To bid farewell, to celebrate.
 Ceilabhradh. Festivity, solemnization.
 Ceilg. Deceit.
 Ceilgheallam. To betroth.
 Ceilam. To conceal.
 Ceilidh. Visiting.
 Ceiliubhra. A concealment.
 Ceilidham. To visit.
 Ceill, cill. Church, cell.

Ceileir. Chirping of birds.
 Ceille. Of sense, reason.
 Ceiliram. To chirp, warble.
 Ceillidh. Wise, sober.
 Ceilgrunach. Litigious, deceitful.
 Ceilt, ceilte. Hid, concealed, secret.
 Ceiltin. Hiding, covering.
 Ceilt-ienntin. Equivocation.
 Ceim. A step, degree.
 Ceim-toifaich. Precedence, pass.
 Ceimhdhealg. Hair-bodkin.
 Ceimhin. }
 Ceimhleog. } A fillet.
 Ceimhionn. }
 Ceimhmhileach. }
 Ceimheafas. Geometry.
 Ceimnigham. To step, go.
 Cein. Whilst that.
 Cein. Foreign, remote, ann ceinn.
 Ceiniol. Children.
 Ceinmhaer. O! happy!
 Ceinmotha. Besides, except, without.
 Ceinnliath. Grey-headed.
 Ceinnfacham. To appease.
 Ceip. A shoe-last.
 Ceip-tuiflaidh. A stumbling-block.
 Ceir. Wax.
 Ceir-bheachan. Bees-wax.
 Ceirbhadh. Carving.
 Ceire. A buttock.
 Ceird. Trade.
 Ceird-thomhsaighe. Sorcery.
 Ceirin. A poultice.
 Ceirtighte. Conglomerated.
 Ceirnin. A place.
 Ceiriocan. Water-elder-tree.
 Ceirgham. To cere.
 Ceirgha. Waxen.
 Ceirn, ceirnin. A dish, platter.
 Ceirt. A rag, an apple-tree.
 Ceirt. Justice.
 Ceirtach. Ragged.
 Ceirtag. A ragged girl.

C E O

Ceirtle. } A bottom of yarn.
 Ceirtlin. }
 Ceirtmheadhoin. A center.
 Ceirnine. Small dishes, plates.
 Ceis. A basket, hamper.
 Ceis. Lance, spear.
 Ceis. Loathing, want of appetite.
 Ceis. Grumbling, murmuring.
 Ceis. A furrow, a sow, pig.
 Ceischrainn. Polypody.
 Ceisin. A small basket, hurdle.
 Ceiseog. A slip, youngling.
 Ceisneamh. Whining, complaining.
 Ceisnam. To complain of poverty.
 Ceisd. A question, problem.
 Ceisdeil. Suspicious.
 Ceisduigham. To question.
 Ceisdughadh. Examination.
 Ceiste. Dear.
 Ceitam. A vehicle of rods.
 Ceitain. May.
 Ceitainach. Of the summer.
 Ceithairchearnam. To square.
 Ceithre. Four.
 Ceithreamhna. Lodgings.
 Ceithairfhliosnach, Quadrilateral.
 Ceithairramhach. Four-oared.
 Ceithairfillte. Four-fold.
 Ceithairghobhlanach. Four-pronged.
 Ceithearnach. Sturdy fellow, soldier.
 Celchin. A fine.
 Cenel. Children.
 Ceo. Mist, fog, vapour.
 Ceo. Milk.
 Ceo, sceo. And.
 Ceothach. } Dark, misty.
 Ceothmhor. }
 Ceathmhorachd. Darknefs.
 Ceobanach. Small rain.
 Ceobhach. Drunkennefs.
 Ceo-bhraon. Missing rain.
 Ceobhran. Dew.
 Ceol. Musick, melody.

C I A

Ceolan. A little bell.
 Ceolrimham. To modulate, play musick.
 Ceolmhor. Musical, harmonious.
 Ceoloisleifi. Dropping mists, rain.
 Ceolraidh. Musicians.
 Ceolchuirm. Concert.
 Ceomilteach. Mildew.
 Ceor. A mass, lump.
 Ceos. Hip.
 Ceothran. A small shower.
 Cerbheach. A gamester.
 Cerbusair. Banker.
 Ceren. A poultice.
 Cet. The mouth, prophecy.
 Ceuchd. A plough.
 Ceud. The first.
 Ceud. A hundred.
 Ceudach. Centuple.
 Ceudghin. First-born.
 Ceum. A step.
 Ceumal. Stately.
 Ceusam. To crucify, torture.
 Ceudmheas. First-fruit tax.
 Ceutach. Elegant.
 Ci. To lament.
 Cia. How?
 Cia mar. How? in what manner?
 Cia as. Whence?
 Cia dho. To whom?
 Cia. A man, husband.
 Ciaban. A gizzard.
 Ciabh. } A side lock.
 Ciabhag. }
 Caibhag-choille. A wood-lark.
 Ciabharthan. A shower.
 Ciabh-cheannndubh. Deers hair.
 Ciabh chafda. Curled lock.
 Ciad. First, a hundred.
 Ciadan. Height.
 Ciadlus. Curiosity.
 Ciabhach. Bushy.
 Ciaddhuillach. Centifolious.
 Ciach. Mist, fog, sorrow, concern.

Ciall.

C I D

Ciall. Death, reason, sense, meaning.
 Ciall-chogair. A watchword.
 Cialdha. Rational, prudent.
 Cialluighach. Significant.
 Ciallachadh. Signifying.
 Cialluicham. To signify, interpret.
 Cialtradh. A sentence.
 Ciamhair. Sad, weary.
 Ciabhbhachlach. Curl-haired.
 Cian. Long, tedious, far, distant.
 Cian. Long since.
 Cianal. Lamentable, solitary.
 Cianfhulang. Perseverance; invincible.
 Ciapul. Strife.
 Ciamharthanach. Continual.
 Ciapam. To vex, torment.
 Ciapalach. Contentious.
 Ciapalam. To encounter, to quarrel.
 Ciapalaiche. A quarrelsome person.
 Ciar. A comb.
 Ciar. A dark brown.
 Ciarach. A young black girl.
 Ciaralach. Perverse, froward.
 Ciarail. A quarrel.
 Ciaran. Grey.
 Ciarog. A chafer.
 Ciarfain. Grumbling.
 Ciarfin, ciarfuir. A kerchief.
 Ciarta. Waxed.
 Ciasail. A dispute.
 Ciata. An opinion.
 Ciatach. Graceful, esteemed.
 Ciatfadh. Admiration.
 Ciatuichad. Gracefulness.
 Ciatfach. Honest.
 Cib. A hand.
 Ciben. The rump.
 Cibharg. A rag, a little ragged woman.
 Cich. A greyhound.
 Cidh. A fight, a view.
 Cidham. To see.
 Cidhis. A mask, a vizard.

C I N

Cigh. A hind.
 Cigilte. Tickled.
 Cigiltach. Difficult, ticklish.
 Cigiltam. } To tickle.
 Cigilam. }
 Cigilt. Tickling.
 Cil. Ruddle.
 Cill. The grave, death, a chapel, cell.
 Cill. Partiality, prejudice.
 Cilfin. The belly.
 Cim. A drop, money.
 Cimcheartuigham. To rifle.
 Cimeach, cimidh. A captive.
 Cimam. To captivate.
 Cinbeirt. A ruler, governor.
 Cinnbheirtas. Dominion.
 Cincighis. Whitsuntide.
 Cine. A race, tribe, family.
 Cineadh. } An offspring, progeny.
 Cineal. }
 Cineadh. Determining, decreeing.
 Cineal. Dainty.
 Cinealta. Kind, gentle, extraction.
 Cinadal. Fond of the name.
 Cinnealtus. Kindness, affection.
 Cinel. A sort, kind, sex, gender.
 Cinfideadh. Conception.
 Cing. Strong.
 Cingeach. Brave.
 Cingeachd. Bravery.
 Cinid. Belonging to a family.
 Cinnmheath. A consumption.
 Cinnhiol. Colours.
 Cinnhioladh. A picture, image, art of painting.
 Cinnhiolam. To paint.
 Cinn. Inflection of Ceann, headlong.
 Cinnhiolthoir. A painter.
 Cinadas. Kindred.
 Cinneachdin. Encrease.
 Cinnam. To encrease, to happen, agree to.
 Cinneadh. Preparing, happening.

[T]

Cinneamhna.

Cinneamhna. Accidental.
 Cinneamhnach. Fatal.
 Cinneamhuin. Chance, fortune, fate.
 Cinni. A megrim.
 Cinnine-cartach. A carter.
 Cinnlitir. A capital letter.
 Cinnmhiolam. To paint.
 Cinnmhire. Broken down, frenzy.
 Cinnnte. Certain, certainty.
 Cinntachd. Certainty.
 Cinntach. Positive.
 Cinntreun. Obstinate.
 Cinteagal. A coarse cloak.
 Cinnfeach. Want.
 Cintigham. To appoint.
 Cintin. Happening.
 Ciob. A sort of grafs, hards, tow.
 Ciobh. Vide Ciabh.
 Ciobhal. The jaw-bone.
 Ciocar. A hungry creature.
 Ciocarach. Long after, greedy.
 Cioch. Pap, breast.
 Cioch a mhuinail. The uvula.
 Ciocht. A carver, engraver.
 Ciochtadh. Engraved work.
 Ciocht. Children.
 Ciocras. A longing after.
 Ciochran. A suckling.
 Ciocrasan. A hungry fellow.
 Ciochan. A titmouse.
 Ciochtam. To rake, scrape.
 Ciod? Ciodh? What?
 Ciod chuige? Why?
 Ciodar? Wherefore?
 Ciodh. A maid.
 Ciodhfa. }
 Ciodhfar. } Wherefore, how many.
 Ciogal. A distaff.
 Ciorbhadh. Taking away.
 Ciol. Death.
 Ciol. Inclination, propensity.
 Ciolarn. A vessel.
 Ciolcach. A reed.

Ciolog. A hedge-sparrow.
 Ciollach. Superior.
 Ciolrathadh. Chattering.
 Ciolratham. To chatter.
 Cioman. Carding, combing.
 Ciomam. To card, comb.
 Cioma. A fault.
 Ciomach. A prisoner.
 Ciombal. A bell.
 Ciomhas. A border, brim.
 Cion. A fault, desire.
 Cional. Guilty.
 Cionastam. To bear.
 Cionchoran. A hook.
 Cionda. Vide Ceadhna.
 Cionfath. Occasion, quarrel.
 Cionmhar. Because.
 Cionmhaleam. To bear.
 Cionn, chionn. Because.
 Cionnas. How.
 Cionnacha. The face.
 Cionnfir. A censer.
 Cionta. Guilt, crime.
 Ciontach. Guilty.
 Ciontaigham. To sin.
 Ciontire. Tribute.
 Cionag. A kernel.
 Cionradharc. Fate.
 Cionradharcach. Stingy, narrow.
 Cionthar. Music.
 Ciopain. Vide Ceapan.
 Cior. A comb, cud, jaw.
 Cior. Hand.
 Cior-mheala. Honeycomb.
 Cioram. To comb.
 Cioradh. Combing.
 Ciorcal. A circle.
 Ciorbham. To take away, mutilate.
 Ciorbtha. Hurt.
 Ciorhubh. Coal black.
 Ciorghal. Brave.
 Ciormairc. A fuller.
 Ciormam. To wear out.

Ciorrbam.

C I T

Ciorrbam. To mangle, mortify; to become black.
 Ciorthamach. Lame, maimed.
 Cios. Rent, tribute, revenue.
 Cios. Sin.
 Ciosachadh. Restraining.
 Ciosach. }
 Ciosachdach. } Importunate; slovenly.
 Ciosal. Wages of a nurse.
 Cioschain. Tribute, tax.
 Ciotach. Left-handed, awkward.
 Ciotag. The left-hand.
 Cioth. A peal, heavy shower.
 Ciotfar. Seems meet.
 Ciothromach. Mean.
 Cip. A rank, file in battle.
 Cir. A comb, key.
 Cir. Joined, united.
 Cirain. A cock's comb, crest.
 Cirachan. A comb-case.
 Cirb. Fleet, swift.
 Cirbfire. A brewer.
 Cireib. A tumult, insurrection, foul-house.
 Cirin. A crest.
 Cirainach. Crested.
 Cirthanach. A kitchen.
 Cis. Rent, tribute, tax.
 Cischain. A poll-tax.
 Cischear. A shepherd's crook.
 Cifain. A little chest, basket, pannier.
 Cifde. A chest, treasure, a cake.
 Cifdeamhuil. Capfular.
 Cifdeag. A little chest.
 Cismhangair. Engrosser.
 Ciseal. Satan.
 Cistineach. A kitchen.
 Cifel. Low, as between two waters.
 Cisteanadh. Rioting.
 Cifire. A romancer.
 Citear. It seems.
 Cith. A shower, mist.
 Cithi. Ye see.
 Cithurach. Showery.

C L A

Ciucaltoir. A hearer, auditor.
 Ciuchaing. To walk.
 Ciuchair. Beautiful, dimpling.
 Ciuchlaitham. To hear.
 Ciuil. Music.
 Ciuleabhar. A greyhound.
 Ciuin. Meek.
 Ciuin. A gentle gale.
 Ciuine, ciuinas. Meekness, calmness.
 Ciuinam. }
 Ciuinigham. } To appease.
 Ciumhas. A selvedge, border.
 Ciura. Merchantable.
 Ciuird. A trade.
 Ciuirin. A covering.
 Ciuirinuigham. To cover.
 Ciuram. To buy.
 Ciurtha. Bought.
 Ciuirt. A rag.
 Ciurthamach. Maimed.
 Ciuthramaicham. To hurt, harm.
 Ciuthrach. A bird having a red head.
 Ciurrar. Hurting.
 Ciuirtach. Ragged.
 Clab. An open mouth, a lip.
 Clabach. Thick-lipped, wide-mouthed.
 Clabaire. A babbling fellow.
 Clabar. Clay, dirt, filth.
 Clabarach. Dirty, filthy.
 Clabh. Vide Claimh.
 Clabhair. Mead.
 Clabog. A scoff, blubber-lipped woman.
 Clabhstur. A cloyster.
 Clabfal. A column of a book.
 Clach. A stone.
 Clachair. A mason.
 Clachadairachd. Masonry.
 Clachan. A village, hamlet, burying-place.
 Clach-oifin. Corner-stone.
 Clach-thochailtaiche. A quarrier.
 Clach na fuil. Apple of the eye.
 Cladach.

Cladach. The shore, dirt, clay.
 Cladan. A bur, flake of snow.
 Cladrin. Wreck, disorder.
 Cladh. A bank, dike, burying-place, wool-comb.
 Cladhach. Digging.
 Cladhaigham. To dig.
 Cladhaire. A coward, villain, rogue.
 Cladhairachd. Cowardice.
 Clag. A bell, clapper of a mill.
 Clagan. A little bell, noise.
 Claghartha. Sluggish.
 Claghartas. Sluggishness.
 Clagarnach. Noise.
 Clagun. A flagon, a lid.
 Claibhe. Vide Claimh.
 Claibin. A top, spigot.
 Claigeog. Deceit.
 Claigeach. A steeple.
 Claigiunn. The skull.
 Claig. A dimple.
 Claighe. A burial.
 Claiguinnach freine. Headstall of a bridle.
 Claidham. To dig, lay foundation.
 Claidhamh. A sword.
 Claidheamhairachd. Fencing.
 Claimh. Mange, itch.
 Claidhamhal. Ensisiform.
 Claimheach. Mangy, scorbutic.
 Clain. Engendering, children.
 Clair. Boards, tables.
 Clairbheil. A lid, cover.
 Clairaodanach. Beetlebrowed.
 Clairam. To divide.
 Clarin. A small board, cripple.
 Clairineach. Crippled.
 Clairfhiacra. The fore-teeth.
 Clairseach. A harp.
 Clairseoir. A harper.
 Clairthe. Dealt, divided.
 Clais. A furrow, pit, dike.

Clais. A streak, stripe.
 Claifeach. A sword.
 Claisceadal. Singing of hymns.
 Claisdachd. } Hearing.
 Claistine. }
 Claistinam. To hear.
 Claithe. A jest, ridicule, a game.
 Claithe. A genealogical table.
 Clamhan. A buzzard.
 Clamhan-gobhlach. A kite.
 Clamhsa. A court, closs.
 Clamh. Mange.
 Clampar. Wrangling.
 Clamhradh. Scratching.
 Clamhuin. Steel.
 Clamhram. To scratch as for the itch.
 Clamhdair. A lazar.
 Clamharach. Litigious, wrangling.
 Clamras. Brawling, chiding.
 Clanach. Virtue, fruitful persons.
 Clannmhar. Having issue.
 Clann. Children, tribe, clan.
 Clannar. Shining, sleek.
 Clannach. Hanging in locks, bushy, fruitful.
 Clannadh. Thrusting.
 Clanntar. Was buried.
 Claochladh. Alteration.
 Claochlaigham. To change, alter, die.
 Claidham. To conquer, defeat.
 Claidhte. Defeat, overthrown.
 Claidhadh. Oppressing, defeating.
 Claidhaire. A fugitive, silly fellow.
 Claon. Partial, inclining.
 Claonadh. Inclination, bending.
 Claonam. To incline, bend.
 Claonad. Proclivity.
 Claonard. An inclining steep.
 Claphollus. Twilight.
 Clar. A board, trough, table, desk, slave.
 Clar-ainmughaidh. Title-page.
 Clarach. Bare, bald ; the floor, a story.
 Clar-

Clar-innfaidh, ammais. Index.
 Claradh. Familiarity.
 Clarchofach. Splay-footed.
 Claragan. The fore-teeth.
 Claraineach. Flat-nosed.
 Clarag. Wattled-work on a sledge.
 Clar-aodain. The forehead.
 Claraodanach. Broad-browed.
 Clarfhiacuil. Foretooth.
 Claridh. Dividing.
 Clarfeach. A harp.
 Clarfair. A harper.
 Clas. A play, craft, pit, furrow.
 Clas. Melody, harmony.
 Clafach. Crafty.
 Clafaidheachd. Subtilty.
 Clafba. A clasp.
 Clafbam. To button, tye.
 Clathe. Genealogy.
 Clathnaire. Bashfulness.
 Cle. Partial, prejudiced.
 Cle. Left-handed.
 Cleachach. Thick, clustering.
 Cleachd, cleachda. A custom.
 Cleachdach. Accustomed.
 Cleachdam. To accustom.
 Cleach-boid. A good stick.
 Cleachdin. Accustoming.
 Cleamhnas. Affinity, copulation.
 Clearadh. Familiarity.
 Clear an chaine. Poet of the tax.
 Cleas. A play, trick, feat.
 Cleasach. Playful, crafty, full of feats.
 Cleasachd. } Performing feats, plays.
 Cleasachdich. }
 Cleasuigham. To perform feats, plays.
 Cleasuighachd. Craft, subtilty.
 Cleasaidhe. An artful man, juggler.
 Cleath. A wattled work, the body of any thing.
 Cleath. Concealing, a secret.
 Cleathairachd. Rusticity, boldness.

Cleatha. A goad, a rib.
 Cleathard. Steep.
 Cleathar-fed. A milch-cow.
 Cleathchur. Relation by blood.
 Cleathramh. Partiality, prejudice.
 Cleibh. Vide Cliabh.
 Cleibhin. A little basket.
 Cleir. Clergy.
 Cleirachd. The church, clerkship.
 Cleireach. A clergyman, clerk, writer.
 Cleirgha. Of the clergy.
 Cleite. } Penthouse, eaves of a roof, a
 Cleitean. } quill, down.
 Cleitadh. A ridge of rocks in the sea.
 Cleith. Concealing. Vide Cliath.
 Cleitach. Full of rocks, feathery.
 Cleithach. Private, feathery.
 Cleitham. To conceal.
 Cleithachd. Lurking.
 Clelamhach. Left-handed.
 Cleassa. Feats, tricks.
 Clethe. An oar, stake.
 Cleitog. A little quill.
 Cleithmhiosgas. A private grudge.
 Clemhan_a. Mischief.
 Cleoca. } A cloak.
 Cleocan. }
 Cleocam. To cloak, cover.
 Cli. Left.
 Cli. Successor to an episcopal see.
 Cli. The body, ribs, strength.
 Cliabh. A basket, a man's chest.
 Cliabhan. A small basket, cage.
 Cliabhach. A wolf.
 Cliabhrach. Side or trunk of the body.
 Cliabh-sgeathrach. A vomit.
 Cliadan. A bur.
 Cliadh. Antiquaries.
 Cliamhach. A fox.
 Cliamhuin. A son-in-law.
 Cliamhnas. Vide Cleamhuas.
 Ciar. Vide Cleir. A society, gallant, brave.
 [U] Cliáraidhe.

Cliaridhe. A songster.
 Cliaraidhachd. Singing.
 Cliaranach. A bard.
 Cliath. Breast, man's chest, basket, hurdle, harrow, darning of a stocking.
 Cliath chliata (or) fhoirfidh. A harrow.
 Cliathan. The breast.
 Cliatham. To harrow, to tread as a cock the hen.
 Cliath. Vide Gliath.
 Cliathach. A battle, conflict.
 Cliathag. A hurdle, the chine.
 Cliath-iarruin. A trivet.
 Cliath-sheanachais. Genealogical table.
 Cliathrach. Breast-high.
 Clibain. A little piece, dewlap.
 Clibog. A filly.
 Clibis. A tumult.
 Clibhifachd. Peevishness.
 Clichidh. To assemble.
 Clifing. A bottle.
 Clibhach. Curled, rough.
 Cliobam. To tear in pieces.
 Clilamhach. Left-handed.
 Cliobhguna. A rug.
 Cliobog-eich. A shaggy colt.
 Cliobain. The dewlap.
 Clioc. A hook.
 Cliogar, cliogarth. Croaking.
 Cliocam. To hook.
 Cliolunta. Stout, potent, hearty.
 Clipe. A hook to catch fish, fraud, deceit.
 Clipam. To hook.
 Clis. Active.
 Clisgach. Skipping, starting.
 Cliotach. Left-handed.
 Clisgam. To start, skip.
 Clifte. Active, swift.
 Clifteachd. Activity, dexterity.
 Clith. Vide Cli.
 Clith. Close, true.

Cliu. Fame, renown.
 Cliucach. Hooked.
 Cliudan. A little stroke with the fingers.
 Cliutach. Famous, renowned.
 Cliudh. Squint-eyed.
 Clo. A nail, pin, peg, print. Vide Clodh.
 Clo. Raw cloth.
 Cloch. A stone, the herb henbane.
 Clochach. Stony.
 Clochanam. To respire.
 Clochan. A pavement, causeway, stone steps to cross a brook. Vide Clachan.
 Clochar. An assembly, convent, wheezing in the throat.
 Clochara. Set with stones.
 Cloch-chinn. Tombstone, topstone.
 Clochlain. The bird stonechatter.
 Clochfhual. The gravel.
 Clochshneachd. } Hail.
 Clochmheallan. }
 Cloch-theine. A flint.
 Cloch-reathnach. Polypody.
 Cloch na fuil. Apple of the eye.
 Cloch-mhulainn. A millstone.
 Cloch-fhaobhair. A hone whetstone.
 Cloch-liobharain. A grindstone.
 Cloch-chrocaidh. A sort of mortar.
 Clochbhalg. A watchman's rattle.
 Cloch-shreathal. A free-stone.
 Cloch-uafal. A precious stone.
 Cloch-neart. The putting stone.
 Clochbheimnaich. Stamping.
 Cloch-iuil. A load-stone.
 Clod. A clod, turf.
 Clodach. } Full of clods.
 Clodanach. }
 Clodam. To clod.
 Clodan. A little clod.
 Clodairachd. Casting clods.
 Clodh. A print, impression, tongs, press.
 Clodh. Variety, change.

Clodhair.

C L O

Clodhair. A printer.
 Clodhghalar. A vertigo.
 Clodhlain. A piece of raw cloth.
 Clodhbhualam. To print, stamp.
 Clodhbhuailte. Printed.
 Clodhbhualadh. Printing, stamping.
 Clodhughadh. Drawing close together, making up.
 Clodhuigham. To approach, draw close to.
 Clog. A bell, clock.
 Cloga. Tares.
 Clogachd. Bellfry.
 Clogad. A helmet, a cone, pyramid.
 Clogam. To found as a bell.
 Clogan. A little bell.
 Clogas. A bellfry.
 Clogarnach. Tinkling.
 Cloichran. A stonechatter.
 Cloidheam. To punish, subdue.
 Clogfhnathad. A gnomon.
 Cloiche. Of stone, stone.
 Cloichead. A passport.
 Cloichreach. A stony place.
 Cloidhe. A ditch, moat, rampart.
 Cloigin. A little bell.
 Cloigineach. Curled, frizzled.
 Cloigmheur. The pin of a dial.
 Cloigtheach. A steeple, bellfry.
 Cloistín. Vide Claistín.
 Cloisam. Vide Claistín.
 Cloithear. A champion.
 Cloithag. A shrimp, prawn.
 Clomh. A pair of tongs, an instrument to dress flax.
 Clomham. To dress flax.
 Clonn. A pillar, chimney-piece. Vide Columhan.
 Clos. Hearing, report, rest.
 Clofach. A carcase.
 Cloth. Noble, generous.
 Cloth. Fame, praise.
 Clotha. Was heard.

C L U

Clothach. Famous, illustrious.
 Clothar. Chosen.
 Clofaid. A study.
 Cluain. Deceit, a remote field; lawn, a bower, intrigue.
 Cluaineorachd. } Flattery, deception.
 Cluaineoras. }
 Cluainaire. A flatterer, seducer, hypocrite.
 Cluaife. Of the ear.
 Cluaifin. A porringer.
 Cluas. The ear, a handle; joy.
 Cluas an fheidh. Melancholy-thistle.
 Cluasach. Having ears, or handles.
 Cluasag. A pin-cushion, a pillow.
 Cluasfhaothan. The tip of the ear.
 Cluasliath. Coltsfoot.
 Cluaifain. A box on the ear, a pillow.
 Cluan. } A secret field, a lawn.
 Cluanag. }
 Cluantaireachd. Crookedness, deceit.
 Cluanaisach. Fond of going alone.
 Cluaran. A sponge, a sort of daisy.
 Cluaranach. A thistle.
 Cluasdoille. Deafness.
 Cluasfhaine. } Earring.
 Cluasheud. }
 Cluaifoil. Loud.
 Cluais ri Claistín. Character in a romance.
 Clubadh. A winding bay.
 Clud. A patch, clout.
 Cludam. To patch, cover up warm, to cherish.
 Cludaire. A botcher, cobbler.
 Cludhamhuil. Famous.
 Cludach. Ragged.
 Cluiceog. Fraud, deceit.
 Cluich. A play, game, battle.
 Cluicheog. A little play.
 Cluid. A rag, nook.
 Cluigain. A pendent, little cluster.
 Cluigainacb. Clustering.
 Cluig, cluigin. A little bell.
 Cluigain-cluaife. Ear-ring.

Cluimh.

C N A

Cluimh. Down, wool.
 Cluimhealta. A Royston crow, flock of birds.
 Cluin. Fraud; an enclosure.
 Cluinam. To hear.
 Cluintin. Hearing.
 Cluinte. Heard.
 Cluinteorachd. Craftiness.
 Cluinteoir. A hearer, auditor.
 Cluifam. To hear.
 Cluiteach. Vide Cliuteach.
 Cluithe. A game, play.
 Cluitheadh. Gaming.
 Cluitham. To game, play.
 Clnmh. Down, feathers, wool, plumage.
 Clumham. To pluck feathers.
 Clumtheach. Feathered, hairy.
 Cluthuigham. To chace, run down.
 Cluthar. Close, sheltered.
 Cna. Good, gracious, bountiful.
 Cnabar. Drowfiness, heaviness.
 Cnadaire. A prating jester.
 Cnadar-bharca. Ships.
 Cnadan. A frog.
 Cnag. A knob, peg, wrinkle, crack or noise, a knock.
 Cnagach. Having knobs.
 Cnagachd. Knottiness, sternness.
 Cnagadh. Knocking down.
 Cnagam. To knock down.
 Cnagaid. A rap.
 Cnagaidh. Bunchy.
 Cnaid. A scoff, jeer.
 Cnagaire. A gill.
 Cnagh, cnaoi. A consumption.
 Cnaib. Hemp.
 Cnaidteach. Fretted.
 Cnaigtheach. Sluggish.
 Cnaimhfhiach. A rook.
 Cnaimhgheoidh. A bird between a goose and duck.
 Cnaim-gobhail. The share-bone.
 Cnaire. A buckle.

C N O

Cnaimfeach. A midwife.
 Cnamh, cnaimh. A bone.
 Cnamhan. Continual talking.
 Cnamhach. Wasting.
 Cnamham. To waste.
 Cnamharlach. A stalk.
 Cnamhmhargadh. The shambles.
 Cnamhnaireach. Demure.
 Cnamhruighadh. A cubit.
 Cnaoi. A consumption.
 Cnaoigheadh. Gnawing.
 Cnaoighte. Consumed.
 Cnaoidheam. To consume, languish.
 Cnap. A button, bump, knob, little hill.
 Cnapach. Full of knobs, &c.
 Cnapan. A little bump, knob, boss, &c.
 Cnarra. A ship.
 Cnead. A sigh, groan.
 Cneadam. To sigh, groan.
 Cneadh. A wound.
 Cneadhach. Full of wounds.
 Cneamhaire. An artful fellow.
 Cneas. Neck, the skin, the waist.
 Cneasmhuir. A strait of the sea.
 Cneasda. Modest, meek, fortunate, ominous.
 Cneasgheal. White-skinned, white-bosomed.
 Cneasdachd. Mildness.
 Cneasfughadh. Healing.
 Cneasfuiham. To heal, cure.
 Cneatrom. A kind of horse-litter.
 Cneidh. A wound.
 Cneidhfhliochd. A scar.
 Cneidham. To wound.
 Cneidhfhliochdach. Full of scars.
 Cneimam. To erode.
 Cneim. Erosion.
 Cniocht. A soldier, a knight.
 Cniopaire. A poor rogue.
 Cniopaireacht. Acting the rogue.
 Cno. Famous, excellent, a nut.
 Cnoc. A hill, the herb navew.
 Cnocan. A little hill.

Cnocaireachd.

C O B

Cnocaireachd. Walking abroad.
 Cnocach. } Hilly.
 Cnocanach. }
 Cnomhuine. A wood of hazles.
 Cnorachas. Honour.
 Cnod. A piece joined to strengthen another.
 Cnodhaire. A nut-cracker.
 Cnomh. A nut.
 Cnopstarra. A ball at the end of a spear.
 Cno-spuince. Molucca nuts.
 Cnu, cnumh. A nut.
 Cnuaisfe. Gathered.
 Cnuas. A collection, acquisition.
 Cnuasachd. A collection, recollection, pondering.
 Cnuasam. To gather together, assemble.
 Cnuasaigham. To ponder, review, reflect, ruminate.
 Cnuasaighte. Pondered, reflected upon.
 Cnuasapuigh. Fruitful.
 Cnuastoir. A gatherer.
 Cnudhaire. A nut-cracker.
 Cnuig, cnumh. } A maggot, worm.
 Cnuimhag. }
 Cnuimhagach, cnuimhach. Full of worms.
 Cnuimhithach. Insectivorous.
 Cnumhsor. Fruitful.
 Co. Who? which?
 Co. As.
 Co. Vide Comh.
 Cho. Not, whose.
 Coach. A violent pursuit.
 Cho mhor. Almost.
 Coan. Agreeable, well-seasoned.
 Coard. A husbandman, a clown.
 Caorde. Husbandry.
 Cob. Plenty.
 Cobh. Victory, triumph.
 Cobhach. A tribute, stout, brave.
 Cobhail. An inclosed place.
 Cobhair. Assistance.
 Cobhaltach. Victorious.

C O D

Cobhar. } Froth, foam, fillabub.
 Cobhragach. }
 Cobhartigh. A prey.
 Cobhla. A breach, cataract.
 Cobhra. A shield, target.
 Cobhthach. } Victorious.
 Cobhsach. }
 Cobhartha. } Assisting, relieving.
 Cobharthach. }
 Cobhtach. A creditor.
 Coc. Manifest.
 Coca. A boat, a cook.
 Cocre. A cook.
 Cocreachd. Cooking.
 Cochar. Order, œconomy.
 Cochdurn. A buckler.
 Cochal. A husk, shell, mantle, a nut.
 Cochallach. Capsular, having husks, coated.
 Cochma. The parity of one thing to another.
 Cochcaire. A strainer.
 Cochcifoide. Corn-poddy.
 Cochmiche. Keys.
 Cocleisteife. Dropping rains.
 Cocroth. A shield, target.
 Cod, coda. } A piece, part.
 Codach. }
 Codaicham. To help, add.
 Cod. Victory.
 Codach. Invention, friendship.
 Codadh. A mountain.
 Codaille. A supping-room.
 Codal, comhdal. Convention, assembly, friendship.
 Codalta, codaltach. Sleepy.
 Codaltachd. Drowsiness.
 Codal. Sleep.
 Codana. } Parts.
 Codcha. }
 Codalian. Mandrake.
 Codarsna. Contrary.
 Codhbhradh. A sacrificing, offering.
 Cobhnach.

Cobhnach. A lord, great man.
 Codhlam. To sleep.
 Codlaineán. Poppy.
 Codeis. Indifferent.
 Codhairteach. Barking.
 Codramach. A rustic, a clown.
 Codramacht. Equality.
 Codromtha. Uncivilized, foreign.
 Coemh. Little, small.
 Coemh. Soon as, as swift as.
 Cofra. A chest, box.
 Cofrin. A little box.
 Cogadh. War, warlike.
 Cogach. Rebellious.
 Cogaidh. Just, lawful.
 Cogair.
 Cogairfeach. } Suggestion, whisper.
 Cogal. The herb cockle.
 Cogamhuil. Warlike.
 Cogar. An insurrection.
 Cogaram. To whisper, conspire.
 Cogarsnach. A whispering.
 Cogaras. Peace, amity.
 Cochale. A wash-ball.
 Cognam. To chew the cud.
 Cognadh. Chewing, ruminating.
 Cognamh. Gnawing.
 Cogoirfe. A well-ordered system.
 Cograchal. Foreign.
 Cogthach. A warrior, rebellious.
 Coguis. Conscience.
 Cogul. Rubbing off, chaffing.
 Cogullach. Filings.
 Coi. A poem.
 Coib. A company, a copy.
 Coibche. A dowry.
 Coibchichte. Purchased, procured.
 Coibchichidh. Procuring, purchasing.
 Coibchicham. To buy, purchase.
 Coibhdean. A troop.
 Coibhgioch. Fierce.
 Coibhreocham. To comfort.
 Coibhseana. Confession, exorcism.
 Coibhthe. A hire.

Coic. A secret, mystery.
 Coice. A mountain.
 Coicme. An udder.
 Coid. Sticks, brushwood.
 Coidhche, choidhche. Ever.
 Coidhe. Chastity.
 Coidhean. A barnacle.
 Coig. Five.
 Coigar. A five, or the number five.
 Coigbhad. Fifty.
 Coigeamh. A fifth, a province.
 Coigmha, coigo. Fifth.
 Coigeamhach. Belonging to the five provinces of Ireland.
 Coigealta. A conference.
 Coigalam. To preserve, spare, to cover the fire.
 Coigalta. Spared.
 Coigeal. A noise, clap.
 Coigeart. Judgment, a question.
 Coigeartam. To judge.
 Coigeas. Five ways.
 Coigaladh. A sparing, keeping alive.
 Coigbhillach. Quinquemfoliated.
 Coigul. Vide Cuigal. A distaff.
 Coigbliannach. Five years old.
 Coigill. A thought, secret.
 Coigle. A companion, a secret.
 Coigleachd. A train, retinue.
 Coigligham. To accompany.
 Coigne. A spear, javelin.
 Coigrich. A bound, limit.
 Coigreach. A stranger.
 Coigreachal. Strange, foreign.
 Coigfhliosnach. A pentagon.
 Coigrinn. Five parts or divisions.
 Coilbhin. A small shaft.
 Coil. A corner.
 Coile. A bed, bed-clothes.
 Coileasadh. A lethargy.
 Coileir. The neck, collar.
 Coileir. A quarry, a mine.
 Coileach. A cock. Vide Caolaeh.
 Coileach.

Coileach-ruadh. A heath-cock.
 Coiligin. The cholick.
 Coileain. A whelp, pup.
 Coilis. Cabbage.
 Coill, coille. A wood.
 Coilleadh. A hog.
 Coill. Sin, iniquity.
 Coillag. A cockle.
 Coilleam. To blindfold, trespass.
 Coillearnach. A woody place.
 Coillmhín. A young pig.
 Coillte, coillteach. Woods, forests.
 Coillmhias. A wooden-dish.
 Coilt. A young cow.
 Coillteachal. }
 Coillteamhuil. } Woody, wild.
 Coillte. Gelded.
 Coilpen. A rope.
 Coimh, comh, sometimes Co. Equal to the Latin Con.
 Coimhchriostlach. The confines of a country.
 Coimde. Practice, custom, use.
 Coimde. A tub, keeve.
 Coimhde. A landlord.
 Coimear. Short, brief.
 Coimeas. Equality, comparison.
 Coimeasam. To compare.
 Coimeasg. Mixture.
 Coimeasgam. To mix.
 Coimheach. Foreign, careless, secure.
 Coimheas. Coolness of affection.
 Coimhead. A watch, ward.
 Coimheadach. A warden, keeper.
 Coimheadachd. Waiting, attending.
 Coimheadam. }
 Coimhdam. } To watch, keep, hold.
 Coimheasda. Of equal worth.
 Coimhaire. Without forewarning.
 Coimhbheurla. A conference.
 Coimhbheiram. To contribute.
 Coimhdeangal. A joint, league, conspiracy, conjugation.

Coimhcheanglam. To unite, couple, league.
 Coimhcheafa. A protection.
 Coimhcheimnigham. To accompany.
 Coimhchliamhuin. Son-in-law.
 Coimhchreapam. To contract.
 Coimhdeach. Safe, secure.
 Coimhdheantacbd. A compofure.
 Coimbdhreimeachd. A competition.
 Coimhdhreacht. Conformed.
 Coimheach. Like, alike.
 Coimheasgar. A conflict.
 Coimheignigham. To force, constrain.
 Coimheirge. Associates.
 Coimheirgam. To join with auxiliaries.
 Coimhftheadhan. A company, troop.
 Coimhfhear-cogaidh. A fellow-soldier.
 Coimhfhiofrach. Conscious.
 Coimhfhreagarach. Corresponding.
 Coimhficham. To dispose, set in order.
 Coimhfhreagaram. To correspond, fit.
 Coimhghleic. A conflict, struggle.
 Coimhghne. Historical knowledge.
 Coimhghlinnam. To fasten, adhere to.
 Coimhghreamaicham. To adhere, cling to.
 Coimhiathach. Compatriot.
 Coimhidhach. Strange, foreign.
 Coimhioc. A comedy.
 Coimhionnan. Equal, alike.
 Coimhleapach. A bed-fellow.
 Coimhlionga. A race.
 Coimirc. Mercy, quarter.
 Coimhlighe. Coupling.
 Coimircidh. Guarding.
 Coimhligham. To lay together, couple.
 Coimhlinn. An assembly.
 Coimhlionam. To fulfil, perform.
 Coimhlionta. Performed, fulfilled.
 Coimhliontachd. Completion.
 Coimhmeartas. Comparison.
 Coimhmeas. Equality, co-equal.
 Coimhmeas. A consideration.
 Coimhmeasam. To compare.

Coimhmeasda.

Coimhmeafda. Compared, of equal worth.
 Coimhmortas. A comparison.
 Coimhneartuigham. To confirm, strengthen.
 Coimhneartuighthe. Confirmed.
 Coimhneartughadh. Confirmation.
 Coimhneas. A neighbourhood.
 Coimhneafam. To approach.
 Coimhreidh. Plain, even.
 Coimhreach. Assistant.
 Coimhreal. A constellation.
 Coimhrainnam. To divide.
 Coimhreimnigham. To assemble.
 Coimhreir. Syntaxis, construction.
 Coimhriachdanas. Distress, great want.
 Coimhriatuin. Engendering.
 Coimhsheafamh. Equilibrium.
 Coimhseacach. Consequent.
 Coimhseacachd. Consequence.
 Coimhseacamhuil. Consequential.
 Coimhsigham. To perceive.
 Coimhsighthe. Provident.
 Coimhsfhreagadh. A connection, relation.
 Coimhtheachas. A living together.
 Coimhtheachaidhe. One that lives in the same house.
 Coimhthighasach. Cohabiting.
 Coimhthional. An assembly, congregation.
 Coimhthiorthach. A compatriot.
 Coimhthreunadh. A confirmation.
 Coimhuc. A comedy.
 Coimin. A common, suburbs.
 Coimire. A brief, abridgement.
 Coimpreadh. Conception.
 Coimric. Protection, sanctuary.
 Coimpreamham. To conceive.
 Coimseach. Indifferent; deliberate.
 Coin. Hounds, dogs.
 Coinbheadh. A feast, entertainment.
 Coinbheadhach. A guest at a feast.

Coinbhearfaid. Conversation.
 Coinbhile. The dogberry-tree.
 Coinbhliocht. Conflict, battle.
 Coinbhraghad. A disease in the throat.
 Coince. Haste, expedition.
 Coinchinn. The brain.
 Coinchinneafadh. Vertigo.
 Coinchrioche. Gag-teeth.
 Coindealg. Counsel; comparison, similitude, criticising.
 Coindealgam. To persuade.
 Coindiuir. As straight as.
 Coindhreach. Mischief.
 Coindreach. Instruction.
 Coindreacham. To direct.
 Coindreagam. To separate, divide.
 Coindreamhan. Rage, madness.
 Coindris. A dog-briar.
 Coineadh. Reproof.
 Coinneal. A candle; loan.
 Coinnealbathaidh. Excommunication.
 Coinnealbatham. To excommunicate.
 Coinneo. The dogberry-tree.
 Coinseafgar. The evening.
 Coinfheafgarach. Late.
 Coinfhodhairne. Otters.
 Coingiol. A qualification, condition; a pass.
 Coingir. A pair.
 Coineadh. Reproving.
 Coineaghadh. Restraining.
 Coingialldha. Conditional.
 Coiniosg. Furze.
 Coinnin. A rabbit.
 Coinniceir. A warren, a rabbit-burrow.
 Coinfhiacal. Canine madness.
 Coingeabhadh. Retaining.
 Coinnleoir. A candlestick.
 Coinnlin. A stalk, a bud.
 Coinngiollach. A complaint.
 Coinne. A meeting, rendezvous.
 Coinne, coinneamh. Opposite.
 Coinne. A woman.

Coinnigham. To meet, to face.
 Coinneas. A ferret.
 Coinnim. A guest.
 Coinolachd. Vide Caomhnalachd. Kindness.
 Coinreachda. Hunting laws.
 Coinnathair. A father-in-law.
 Coinfas. Conscience.
 Coint. A woman.
 Cointin. A controversy.
 Cointinneach. Contentious.
 Coinntine. A contentious man.
 Cointinoidach. Custom.
 Coip. A tribe, troop, a copy.
 Coip. Froth.
 Coir. Just, right.
 Coir. Justice, right, property.
 Coir. Solitary.
 Coir, coithre. Sin, fault.
 Coir. An air, business.
 Coirce. Oats.
 Coirceach. Abounding in oats.
 Coirceog. A bee-hive.
 Coirdin. A small cord.
 Coirdeas. Agreement.
 Coire. A kettle, cauldron.
 Coire togabach. A brewer's cauldron.
 Coire. Justice, right.
 Coire. An invitation.
 Coireaman. Coriander.
 Coirgniomh. Satisfaction.
 Coirigh. Ranges.
 Coiriabhuin. Copulation.
 Coiraisach. Important, with an air of business.
 Coirichte. Softly, delicately.
 Coirigham. To sin.
 Coirm. Vide Cuirm. A feast.
 Coiripeadh. } Corruption.
 Coiriptheachd. }
 Coiripam. To corrupt.
 Coiripthe. Corrupted.
 Coirm. Ale.

Coirme. A pot-companion.
 Coirmeog. A female gossip.
 Coirneach. A part, the kingsfisher.
 Coirrioll. Noise.
 Coirriollach. Noisy.
 Coirneul. A corner.
 Coirninach. Frizzled, curled.
 Coirnsdial. A cupboard.
 Coirrcheannam. To make round at top.
 Coirrscreachag. A screech-owl.
 Coirceann-ciogal. A whirlgig.
 Coirrdheabham. To fight with a spear.
 Coirt. Bark, a cart.
 Coirteoir. A carter.
 Coirthe. A sin, fault.
 Coirtheach. Faulty.
 Coirthigham. To sin, to blame, censure.
 Cois. A foot, near to.
 Coisagach. Snug.
 Coisbheart. Shoes and stockings, armour for the feet.
 Coisceim. A step, pace.
 Coisceimnigham. To stride, walk.
 Coiseamhan. A shoemaker.
 Coiseanuigh. Preservation, deliverance.
 Coiseanuigham. } To conjure, to bless one's
 Coisunam. } self.
 Coisde. A coach, a jury of twelve men to try according to the English law.
 Coiseona mi. I will prove.
 Coisgam. To still, quiet, quell.
 Coisglidh. Still, quiet, diligent.
 Coisidhe. } A footman.
 Coisfaiche. }
 Coisfaigham. To walk.
 Coisin. A stem, stalk.
 Coisnam. To win or gain, earn.
 Coisir. A great feast.
 Coisunta. Earned.
 Coisleathann. Broadfoot.
 Coisliathroid. A football.
 Coisreacam. To bless, consecrate.

Coisreacan. Consecration.
 Coisreactha. Consecrated.
 Coisridh. Foot-forces.
 Coisrioghan. Sanctification.
 Coisriomhadh. Scanning of a verse.
 Coisteachd. Hearing.
 Coisteoir. A coachman.
 Coisteonaigh. Vide Coftas.
 Coit, coite. A coracle, small boat, canoe.
 Coitheadh. Public.
 Coitchion. } Common, public, general.
 Coitchionta. }
 Coitcheannachd. Community.
 Coiteoran. A limit, boundary.
 Coitair. A cottager.
 Coitit. An awl.
 Coitaicham. To press, persuade.
 Col. An impediment, prohibition.
 Colach. Wicked, impious.
 Colagag. The first finger.
 Colaim. To hinder.
 Colaighneachd. A colony.
 Colaisde. A college.
 Colam. To plaister.
 Colamoir. The fish called hake.
 Col. Incest.
 Colamhuin. } A bed-post.
 Colbh. }
 Colamna. A cow-hide.
 Colann. The body, flesh, sense.
 Colbh. A post, pillar, stalk of a plant.
 Colbhidh. Having pillars.
 Colbha. Scepter.
 Colbha. Love, friendship, esteem, regard.
 Colbham. To sprout, shoot.
 Colbhtach. A cow-calf.
 Colcach. A flock bed.
 Colg. A prickle, sting, beard, awn, sword.
 Colgach. Prickly, scaly, bearded, fretful.

Colgag. The fore-finger.
 Colgan. A salmon.
 Colganta. Lively, martial.
 Colgthroidam. To fight with a sword.
 Colgbhruidhim. Butcher's broom.
 Colgrafach. Prickly.
 Coll. A head, hazel-tree, name of the letter C.
 Colis. Cabbage.
 Coll. Destruction, ruin.
 Collach. A fat heifer, a boar.
 Collaim. To sleep.
 Colladh. Sleep, rest.
 Collaidh. A two-year old heifer.
 Collaidh. Carnal, venereal.
 Collaidheachd. Carnality.
 Colladar. They lodged.
 Collag-lion. An earwig.
 Collbhuine. } A wood of hazel.
 Collchoille. }
 Collchnu. A filbert.
 Collotach. Soporific.
 Coll-leabaidh. A bedstead.
 Colltach. A fleet.
 Colm, colum. A dove.
 Colmh. A pillar.
 Colma. Hardness.
 Colman-cathaich. A whoop.
 Colman-coille. A queest, ring-dove.
 Colmcha. } A pigeon-house.
 Colmlan. }
 Colog. A steak, collop.
 Colpa. A single cow, horse.
 Colpa. Vide Calpa. A leg.
 Colpach. A heifer, bullock, steer, colt.
 Colt. Meat, victuals.
 Coltach. Likely, probable.
 Coltair. Plowshare.
 Coltas. Likelihood, appearance.
 Coltra. Dark, gloomy.
 Coltraighe. A razor-bill.
 Colubhairt. Cabbage.

Colinn. A collection of dressed victuals made all over the country on the new year, by the poor people.

Colum. } A dove, pigeon.
Columan. }

Columhan. A prop, pillar, pedestal.

Com. The waist, middle, body.

Coma. Indifferent.

Comach. A breach, defeat.

Comadair. A romancer.

Comadairachd. A feigned story.

Comain. An obligation, debt.

Comairce. Protection.

Comaircam. To protect, defend.

Comairam. To liken, compare.

Comann. Communion, society.

Comar. The nose, a way, meeting.

Comarc. A part, share.

Comamar. Comparison.

Comarèthoir. A protector.

Comart. To kill.

Comaoine. A benefit.

Comaontair. A benefactor.

Comaradh. Helping.

Comas. Power.

Comasfair. A commissary.

Comasfairachd. Commissariat.

Comasach. Powerful.

Comasg. Mixture.

Comasgachd. A composition, mixture.

Comasgghnumh. } A chaos, confused

Comasgmhiol. } mass.

Combach. A breach, defeat.

Combaidhe. Assistance, friendship.

Combrughadh. Oppression.

Combrugham. To oppress.

Combrughte. Crushed.

Comeirce. Dedication.

Comh. Sometimes. Coimh & eo, equal to the Latin Con. The mh is omitted properly, when the word begins with a consonant.

Comhachag. An owl.

Comhad. An elegy, a comparison, the two last quartans of a verse.

Comhadh. Preservation, a groan, a brite.

Comh. To keep, preserve.

Comhachd. Vide Cumhachd.

Comhachdach. Powerful.

Comhacmach. A circuit.

Comhagal. A conference.

Comhaidh. A keeper, a reward.

Comhaille. Pregnancy.

Comhaillam. To bear, carry.

Comhailtam. To join.

Comhaimsirach. A cotemporary.

Comhaimseardha. Cotemporary.

Comhainm. A surname.

Comhair. Opposite.

Comhairmham. To number.

Comhaire. A cry, outcry.

Comhairce. Mercy, quarter.

Comhaircam. To cry out, bewail.

Comhairle. An advice, counsel; synod, council, convocation.

Comhairleach. A counsellor.

Comhairligham. To counsel, advise.

Comhaicheadh. Competition.

Comhaitcheas. A neighbour.

Comhairp. } Emulation, strife.

Comhairpas. }

Comhaifdreach. A fellow-traveller.

Comhal. A waiting-maid.

Comhalla. A foster-brother or sister.

Comhal. The performance, execution of a thing.

Comhal. Bold, courageous.

Comhal. To heap, join together.

Comhailam. To discharge an office, duty.

Comhaitaiche. A townsman.

Comhailtach. Fulfilled, performed.

Comhaltam. To join.

Comhan. A shrine.

Comham. To defend.

Comhaolachd. A college.

Comhaontuigham. To consent.

Comhaontughadh.

Comhaontughadh. } Consent.
 Comhaonta. }
 Comhaontachd. Agreement, unity.
 Comhaois. One of equal age.
 Comhaoisda. Of equal age.
 Comhar. Opposite.
 Comhartha. A mark, sign, print.
 Comharba. Protection, a partner in church-lands, a successor, a vicar.
 Comharbachd. A vicarage.
 Comharbuigham. To succeed.
 Comhardachd. Agreement, correspondence in poetry.
 Comharnais. Emulation.
 Comharguin. A syllogism.
 Comharfan. }
 Coimharfanach. } A neighbour.
 Coimharfanachd. Neighbourhood.
 Comhbhaidh. A fellow-feeling.
 Comhtharughte. Marked, distinguished.
 Comhbhrathair. A fellow.
 Comtharuigham. To mark, sign.
 Comhatheach. Competition.
 Comchorbadh. Destroying.
 Comhbhith. Co-existence.
 Comhbhithach. Co-existent.
 Comhbhruach. The marches or confines of a country.
 Comhbhualam. To contact.
 Comhbhruachach. Bordering upon.
 Comhbhagaram. To comminate.
 Comhchaidreach. Corresponding.
 Comhbhrioguchadh. Consubstantiation.
 Comhchairdreachd. Commerce, traffic.
 Comhchaidream. To traffic.
 Comhchaint. A conference.
 Comhchaochlaidhachd. Commutability.
 Comhchaoidham. To condole.
 Comhchaochlaidach. Commutable.
 Comhcharaidhachd. Mutual struggling.
 Comhchomhairlaicham. To consult.
 Comhcharnta. Heap together.
 Comhcheolraiche. A chorister.

Comhcheangal. A confederacy.
 Comhchiallach. Synonymous.
 Comhchoigrich. A border, or limit.
 Comhchongbhail. Honour.
 Comchuan cogaidh. Theatre of war.
 Comhchorp. A corporation.
 Comhchuibhrigham. To concatenate.
 Comhas. Good-fellowship.
 Comhdach. A refuge, shelter.
 Comhdachadh. Refuge, sheltering.
 Comhdaicham. To cover, shelter.
 Comhdhail. A meeting, an assembly.
 Comhdailam. To coincide.
 Comhdhoieh. As soon as.
 Comhdhala. A statute, a law.
 Comheas. Society.
 Comhchnuafachd. Collection.
 Comhchosmhail. Alike.
 Comhchoslas. Equality.
 Comhchraite. Sprinkled, conqassated.
 Comhchratham. To conqassate.
 Comhchras. Good-fellowship.
 Comhchraoidheachd. Agreement.
 Comhchreoir. Fellow-creature.
 Comhchruinnigham. To assemble, convoke.
 Comhchruinnughadh. Congregation.
 Comhchruth. Equiformation.
 Comhchruinnichte. Assembled.
 Comhchuiram. To dispose, set in order.
 Comhchudtbromigham. To equalize, proportion.
 Comhchudthrom. Equilibrium.
 Comhchuisnigham. To congeal.
 Comhdaigham. To build, prove, quote.
 Comhdachadh. Quotation, proof.
 Comhdhaingnigham. To confirm, strengthen.
 Comhdhealradh. Corradiation.
 Comhdhalta. A foster-brother.
 Comhdhaltas. Relation of fostering.
 Comhdhas. An equal right.
 Comhdhlutha. A compact.
 Comhdhluthadh. Contribution.
 Comhlutham.

COM

Comhdhlutham. To frame, join.
 Comhdhuanadh. Confirmation.
 Comhdhunam. To conclude.
 Comhdhunadh. Conclusion.
 Comhdhuthchais. } Of the same coun-
 Comhdhuthchafach. } try.
 Comheud. Rivalship.
 Comnfasgaim. To embrace.
 Comfhogus. Consanguinity.
 Comfhafam. To concrete.
 Combfhuighleadh. A conference.
 Combfhuil. Consanguinity.
 Combfhurtachd. Comfort.
 Combfhurtaichoir. Comforter.
 Combfhurtigham. To comfort.
 Combfhuirmam. To compose.
 Combfhoghar. A consonant.
 Combfhaghrach. Consonant.
 Combfhoghair cluig. A chime of bells.
 Combfhadthrath. Equinox.
 Combfhreagradh. Conformity.
 Combfhulangas. Sympathy.
 Comhghaol. Consanguinity.
 Comhghabhal. Harmony, love.
 Comhgharach. Near to.
 Comhghair. Conclamation.
 Comhghairdachas. Congratulation.
 Comhgaram. To furnish.
 Comhghairdaigham. To congratulate.
 Comhgufach. Kindred.
 Comhghluafachd. Fermentation.
 Comhiadhadh. Shutting up together.
 Comfhflaithachd. Democracy.
 Comfhflaith. A demagogue.
 Comhghiol. Condition.
 Comhghloir. Consonance.
 Comhghnas. Genteel.
 Comhghnathughadh. Conversation.
 Comhghnumtha. Heaped together.
 Comhghothach. A consonant.
 Comhghuilam. To condole.
 Comhlach. A comrade.
 Combitham. To eat together.

COM

Comhla. Guards.
 Comhla. A horn.
 Comhlamh. Together.
 Comhlan. A young hero.
 Comhabhairt. }
 Comhlabradh. } A conference, dialogue.
 Comhlabhraim. To confer, converse.
 Comhlachtuighte. A foster-brother.
 Comhladh. A door, sluice.
 Comhlaim. To rub.
 Comhlair. Quiet, even-tempered.
 Comhlan. A duel, combat.
 Comhleaghadh. Coliquefaction.
 Comhleaghan. Amalgama.
 Comhleagham. To amalgamate.
 Comhlionam. To fulfil.
 Comhlain. Obligation.
 Comhlosgadh. Conflagration.
 Comhluadar. Conversation, company.
 Comhluadaram. To accompany.
 Comhluath. As swift, as soon as.
 Comhluchd. Partners.
 Comhluidhe. Alliance.
 Comhmaoidheamh. A common joy, or
 boasting.
 Comhmaoidheam. To congratulate.
 Comhbhrathairachas. Consanguinity.
 Comhbhrughadh. }
 Comhbhrughteachd. } Contrition.
 Comhbhrughte. Contrite.
 Comhbhrugham. To bruise.
 Comhbhuaireadh. Tumult, uproar, war.
 Comhnafgam. To join, compact together.
 Comhnadh. Help, assistance.
 Comhnaighe. A dwelling, habitation, rest.
 Comhnard. Even, level.
 Comnuighe. Always, perpetually.
 Comhnuigham. To stand still.
 Comhnuightheach. Continuing.
 Comhnuigham. To dwell, continue.
 Comhoibruicham. To co-operate.
 Comhoglach. A fellow-servant.
 Comhoibrach. Co efficient.

[Z]

Comhoigre.

COM

Comhoigre. A fellow-heir.
 Comholthoir. A pot-companion.
 Comholcas. Despite.
 Comhortas. Emulation.
 Comhortuis. Comparative.
 Comhra. A companion, a coffin.
 Comhpais. Compassion.
 Comhpriosunach. Fellow prisoner.
 Comhrac. A fight, battle.
 Comhracam. To fight.
 Comhracoir. An encounterer.
 Comhrachadh. Assembling together.
 Comhracham. To assemble.
 Comhradh. A dialogue, conversation.
 Comhraidham. To converse.
 Comhraidhteach. Conversable.
 Comhrangach. Wrinkled.
 Comhrochdam. To meet.
 Comhrogain. Election, choice.
 Comhroigham. To choose.
 Comhrionn. A share, a meal, portion.
 Comhritham. To concur.
 Comhrunaigham. To communicate.
 Comhrunaghadh. A conspiracy.
 Comhsaighidh. Peace among you, quiet, rest.
 Comhsuagraiche. A play-fellow.
 Comhsanach. Everlasting, perpetual.
 Comhsgolair. A school-fellow.
 Comhsniorruidh. Co-eternal.
 Comhsniorridhachd. Co-eternity.
 Comhsliosnach. Equilateral.
 Comhsheidam. To conflate.
 Comhs mugam. To vomit.
 Comhsheirbhaisach. A fellow-servant.
 Comhsruadh. }
 Comhsruth. } Confluence of rivers.
 Comhsrutham. To converge, conflux.
 Comhsollus. }
 Comhsollife. } Constellation.
 Comhsuanam. To sleep, repose.
 Comhs pairnam. To wrestle.
 Comhsanuidhe. A resider.
 Comhsheirm. Harmony.

COM

Comhsheomraiche. A chum.
 Comhsuireach. A rival.
 Comhsrith. Strife, broil, quarrel.
 Comhsaighdair. A fellow-soldier.
 Comhthathadh. Articulation, syntax, joining together.
 Comhthatham. To join, articulate.
 Comhthaincaghadh. Congratulation.
 Comhthoisga. As early as.
 Comhthrom. Justice; even, equal.
 Comhthromach. Just, upright, even.
 Comhogha. A cousin-german.
 Comhuidh. A present.
 Comult. Scratching.
 Comultam. To scratch.
 Comircidh. A guard.
 Comhtha, comhthach. A companion, comrade; fidelity.
 Comhthaite. A compact.
 Comhtharangte. Contracted.
 Comhtharuingam. To contract.
 Comhthathuighte. A mutual old acquaintance.
 Comhthional. Congregation.
 Comhthionolam. To assemble.
 Comhthoiligham. To agree to.
 Comhthogam. To construct.
 Comhthoimhsach. Commensurable.
 Comhthras. }
 Comhthrachd. } Sweet smell.
 Comhthra. Sweet-scented.
 Comhthromuigham. To weigh even, to make even, level.
 Comhthruaighe. Compassion.
 Comhthruaigham. To compassionate.
 Comhthruacanta. Compassionate.
 Comhthrusam. To contract.
 Comhthuaram. To co-indicate.
 Comhua. Vide Comhogha.
 Comhuibhneoir. A pot-companion.
 Comhmhaim. A wife.
 Comhairce. A riding together, friendship.
 Commaithcheas.

COM

Commaithcheas. Neighbourhood.
 Commas togha. Conge d'elire.
 Comhmheadh. Free quarters.
 Commor. The nose.
 Commain. A thing agreeable, a gratuity, obligation, favour.
 Communn. Society.
 Communaghadh. Communion.
 Comon. But.
 Comora. Comparing, kemping.
 Comoradh. An assembly, congregation.
 Comoraim. To gather together.
 Companach. A companion.
 Compantas. Fellowship, society.
 Compluchd. A set, gang.
 Comraighas. A form, fashion.
 Compartuicham. To partake.
 Compas. A ring, circle.
 Compailt. A company.
 Compraid. Comparison.
 Comsuanadh. Rest.
 Comthach. A companion.
 Commuifgam. }
 Commeafgam. } To mix, mingle.
 Comhurfa. A neighbour.
 Comuiltam. To rub.
 Con. Sense, meaning.
 Con. A dog.
 Cona. Cat's-tail or moss-crops.
 Conablach. A carcase.
 Conach. A shirt, murrain.
 Conach. Prosperity, affluence.
 Conachlon. An equal, companion, fellow; a kind of Irish versification.
 Conadh. Prosperity, a greedy appetite.
 Conadhaire. Therefore.
 Conail. A plague that raged in Ireland.
 Conailbhe. Friendship.
 Conailbheach. Friendly, upholding.
 Conair. A way.
 Conairde. As high as.
 Conairt. Hunting with dogs, a rout of wolves.

CON

Conalach. Brandishing.
 Conaisleach. Busy.
 Conall. Love, friendship.
 Conairtam. To hunt with dogs.
 Conaltradh. Conversation.
 Conas. A dispute, a carcase.
 Conbach. Hydrophobia.
 Conbhaidh. Stopping, withholding.
 Conbhaigheas. Abstinence.
 Conbhail. Holding.
 Conbhaigham. To hold, stop, stay.
 Conbhaifcne. The dogberry-tree.
 Conbharfaid. Behaviour, conversation.
 Conbhuidhean. A guard.
 Conchliud. A conclusion.
 Concubhar. A proper name.
 Conasg. Whins, furze.
 Conbhair. A dog-kennel.
 Conbhalas. A support, stay.
 Conclan. A comparison.
 Concobhar. Help, assistance.
 Condasach. Furious.
 Condaighais. A countess.
 Condasachd. Rage, fury.
 Condreagadh. A separation.
 Condualadh. Embroidery, sculpture.
 Confadh. Roaring, howling.
 Confuadach. A vulture.
 Congantach. Helpful.
 Congasach. A kinsman.
 Congnamh. Help, assistance.
 Congraidhe. A relation.
 Conga. The antlers of a buck.
 Conga. A cotemporary.
 Congbhail. A house, habitation.
 Congbhalas. A stay, help.
 Congbhuifgam. To restrain.
 Congcais. A conquest.
 Conghaireadh. Roaring.
 Conghaiream. To roar, shout.
 Conghail. Gallantry, bravery.
 Congnam. To help, assist.
 Congnamh. Help, assistance.

Congra.

Congra. A narrative, relation.
 Congraidhe. A relator, rehearser.
 Congraim. Cunning, craft; apparel, clothing.
 Congraidham. To occupy.
 Conla. Witty, sensible, prudent, chaste.
 Conlach. Straw.
 Conlan. An assembly.
 Conn. A meaning, sense, reason.
 Conn. The frame, the body.
 Connadh. Wood, fuel.
 Connaidhneas. Ratiocination, argumentation.
 Connail. Prudent.
 Connail. A civil farewell.
 Connaircam. To see, behold.
 Connaircle. Indulgent.
 Connaoi. A preserving, protecting.
 Connartha. Earnest.
 Conchas. Visum est tibi.
 Connsachadh. Dissention.
 Connspond. A dispute, disputing.
 Connspair. A disputer.
 Conspeach. A wasp.
 Conspondche. A disputant.
 Conspondam. To dispute.
 Contairismhe. A prince's court.
 Conntoirbhram. To allege, maintain.
 Conoidam. To heed, regard.
 Conra. An agreement, compact.
 Conradoir. A bearer at a funeral.
 Confain. A consonant.
 Confal. Counsel, advice.
 Constairfeach. Stiff, opinionate.
 Contabhairt. Chance, peril, peradventure, danger.
 Conntabhairtach. Doubtful, dangerous, fortuitous.
 Contagram. To affirm, allege.
 Contagairt. Affirming.
 Contar. A doubt.
 Contas. Vide Cuntas.
 Contrail. Opposition.

Contrachd. Misfortune, a curse.
 Contrardha. Contrary.
 Contrardhachd. Contrariety.
 Contruadh. Lean, poor.
 Copan. A cup.
 Copan-freine. Bots of a bridle.
 Copag. Dock-leaf, dock.
 Copagach. Abounding with dock.
 Copchaille. A coif.
 Cor. A state, condition, circumstance.
 Air Chor. So that.
 Cor air bith. At all, by no means.
 Cor. Music.
 Cor. A twist, turn.
 Cor. A cast, throw, a circular motion.
 Cor. Surety, a corner.
 Cor. Near, neighbourhood.
 Cora. Peace; a wier, dam.
 Cora. A quoir.
 Corach. Justice.
 Coranach. The Irish cry.
 Corag. A finger.
 Coragadh. Neatness, trimness.
 Coraid. A pair, cheese-rennet.
 Coraidh. A champion, hero.
 Coraidheachd. Recognizance.
 Coraig. Although.
 Coraise. A curtain.
 Coraim. To turn.
 Corb. A coach, waggon.
 Corba. Lewdness.
 Corra, corba. Lascivious, lewd.
 Corbadh. A cast, throw.
 Corbaidhe. The cramp.
 Corbaire. A cartwright.
 Corboire. A coachman.
 Corc. A large pot, cauldron; a knife.
 Corc. Children.
 Corcach. A moor, marsh.
 Corcuir. Red, purple, a red dye.
 Corcuirach. Red.
 Corcan. A pot.
 Corcach. Hemp.

Core. A little knife.
 Corcan-coille. A sort of flower.
 Corcog. A bee-hive.
 Corda. A cord or line.
 Cordadh. Agreement.
 Cordam. To agree.
 Cordaidhe. Spasms.
 Corghas. Lent.
 Corn. A drinking-cup or horn.
 Cornchlar. A cupboard.
 Cornadh. A folding, rolling, a skirt, corner.
 Cornam. To fold, plait.
 Cornta. Folded.
 Corog. A faggot, bavin.
 Coron. A crown, chaplet.
 Coroin-mhuire. A rosary of beads.
 Corplein. A winding-sheet.
 Corp Chriofd. The Eucharist.
 Corp. A body, corpse.
 Corpanta. Bulky, solid.
 Corpordha. Bodily, corporeal.
 Corr. A snout, bill.
 Corr. A corner.
 Corr. Odd, not even.
 Corr. A pit of water.
 Corra-margaidh. The rabble.
 Corr-mheur. An odd finger. Cho chuir mi mo chorr-mheur air. I will not touch it.
 Corrlach. Overplus, remainder.
 Corr. }
 Corrghridhin. } A heron, crane.
 Corrghlas. }
 Corrach. Steep, a fetter, shackle, a marsh.
 Corran. A sickle, prickle.
 Corrach. Wavering, inconsistent.
 Corr-caigailt. Green and blue luminous particles, observed at raking the fire at night, resembling glow-worms, said to forebode frost.
 Corra-bhan. A stork.

Corranach. } Barbed, hooked.
 Corranta. }
 Corrachofach. A cheeslip, millipedes.
 Corraghil. Gesture, stirring about.
 Corrbham. To carve, grave.
 Corrocadh. To persuade.
 Corrtha. Weary, fatigued.
 Corrughadh. A motion.
 Corruigham. To stir, move.
 Corruigheadh. } Injury, anger.
 Corruigh. }
 Corfa. A coast.
 Corfaicham. To cruize.
 Corfair. A coaster, cruiser.
 Cortas. Debt.
 Corthoir. A border, fringe.
 Corudhadh. Coral.
 Corughadh. An ornament, armour.
 Cos. The foot, leg.
 Cos. Consideration.
 Cofach. Footed, having feet.
 Cofaidham. To teach, instruct.
 Cofaint. A reply, defence.
 Cofair. A feast, a banquet.
 Cofair. A bed.
 Cosmhuil. Alike.
 Cofamhuilachd. Similitude, comparison.
 Cofan. A foot-path.
 Cofainam. To keep off, defend, to preserve, to avouch, to maintain.
 Cofanta. Kept off, defended.
 Cofanta. Perplexed, entangled.
 Cofantach. } The defender in a process.
 Cofantoir. }
 Cofaracha. Fetters.
 Cosboir. An object.
 Cosc, cosg. A ceasing, failing, giving over.
 Cosc, cosg. An impediment, hindrance.
 Coscim. A step, pace.
 Cosdam. To cost, expend.
 Cosdas. Expence, cost.

[A a]

Cofdasach.

Cofdafach. Rich, costly.
 Cofgar. A slaughter, havoc.
 Cofgaram. To slaughter, cut and hew.
 Cofcar. A triumph, rejoicing.
 Cofcarachd. } Victorious, triumphant.
 Cofgara. }
 Cofgrach. Slaughter, massacre.
 Coflach. Like.
 Coflom. Bare-foot.
 Cofleathan. Web-footed.
 Cofluath. Swift-footed.
 Cofmhuil. Like.
 Cofmhuilachd. Imitation, similitude.
 Cofmhuilachdidh. Figurative.
 Cofnadh. Defence, preservation.
 Cofnadh. Gain, earning, gaining. Vide
 Coifinam.
 Cofnam. To defend, maintain.
 Cofnamh. Defence, battle, war.
 Cofsol. A footstool.
 Cofnamh. Swimming.
 Cofspanach. Vide Caspanach. Parallel.
 Cofrach. Slaughter.
 Coftag a bhaile gheamhradh. Costmary.
 Coftasach. Expensive.
 Cofuisge. Wild chervil.
 Cofsumach. } Rubbish.
 Cofsumail. }
 Cot. A part, share, portion.
 Cota. A coat.
 Cotaigham. To cover.
 Cotaig. A good correspondence, harmony.
 Cotaigham. To be afraid.
 Cotchanibh. } In parts.
 Cotchaibh. }
 Cotan. A little coat, piece, a part.
 Coth. Meat, victuals.
 Cota preafach, ingheain an riogh. The
 herb ladies mantle.
 Cothacha. Debate, dispute, obstinacy.
 Cothaigham. To contend, struggle, feed,
 support.

Cothadh. A support, preserving, protec-
 tion.
 Cothan. A cough, anhelation.
 Cothlon. Viaticum, victuals for a jour-
 ney.
 Cothughadh. A stay, support.
 Cothon. Frothy.
 Cotta. A cottage.
 Cottud. A mountain.
 Couthartach. Plunder.
 Crabhadh. } Devotion, religion.
 Crabhachd. }
 Crabhach. Devout, religious.
 Crabham. To worship.
 Crac. A crack.
 Crabhdiadh. Mortification.
 Cracal. Cracking.
 Cracan. A hill side, a cracking noise.
 Cracaireachd. Conversation.
 Cradhgheadh. Vide Cnamhgheadh.
 Cradh. Pain, anguish.
 Cracaire. A talker.
 Cradham. To pain, torment, vex.
 Cragh. Sleet.
 Craibhdhigh. Mortifying people.
 Crag. Vide Cnag.
 Craidhte. Tormented, vexed, afflicted.
 Craidhal. A cradle.
 Craidhlag. A basket.
 Crag. A paw.
 Craidhteachd. Misery, vexation, pain.
 Cragairam. To paw, to handle indeli-
 cately.
 Cragairt. } Pawing, handling.
 Cragairachd. }
 Craig. A rock.
 Craigeach. Rocky.
 Craimhor. Corpulent.
 Craimpiafg. The torpedo.
 Crain. A sow.
 Crainam. To gnaw.
 Craintfeile. Tough phlegm.
 Crait. A small farm, field, glebe.

Craite. Shrunk.
 Cramhor. Gros.
 Cramhag. Caput mortuum.
 Crampa. A knot.
 Crampaid. A ferril.
 Cranadh. Choosing by lots.
 Cranaghlach. A carpenter.
 Cranaidhe. An old decrepid man.
 Cranachar. Lot, casting of lots.
 Cranchuft. The bark of a tree.
 Crandolbh. Lottery.
 Cranfaistine. Sorcery.
 Crann. A tree, a mast, a bar, bolt, a plough.
 Crannag. A pulpit, hamper, round top.
 Crann-critheach. The aspen-tree.
 Crann-ola. Olive-tree.
 Crannchu. A lapdog.
 Crann-dordain. A kind of music made by putting the hand to the mouth.
 Crann-gail. Lattices before the altar.
 Crannda. Decrepid.
 Crannlach. Boughs, branches.
 Cranfaor. A carpenter.
 Cranntarraing. A wooden pin.
 Crannchuiram. To ballot.
 Crannagan. The herb henbane.
 Crannam. To bar, bolt, barricade.
 Crannlacha. Teal.
 Crannlochan. A churn.
 Crannarbhair. A plough.
 Crannphiosan. Some missive weapon.
 Crannteach. An arbour.
 Cranntarach. Hoar-frost.
 Crann-tarsuing. A cross-bar, a diameter.
 Crannteante. A press, a printer's press.
 Crann-tabhuil. A sling.
 Cranntogalach. A crane.
 Crann-toifaich. The foremast.
 Crannmeadhoin (mor). The main-mast.
 Crann-deiraidh. The mizen-mast.
 Crann-riafaidh. A sort of plough.

Crahn-uisge. } The boltsprit.
 Crann-spreoide. }
 Crann-seunta. Sacred wood.
 Crann-sgoide. The boom.
 Crann-apricoc. Apricot-tree.
 Crann-firis. Cherry-tree.
 Crann-fitroin. The citron-tree.
 Crann-coirnel. The cornel-tree.
 Crann-pailm. The date-tree.
 Crann-fioquis. The fig-tree.
 Crann-calltin. The hazel-tree.
 Crann-limoin. The lemon-tree.
 Crann-maoldhearc. The mulberry-tree.
 Crann-neochdair. The nectarine-tree.
 Craobh-orainis. An orange-tree.
 Crann-pheitfeog. A peach-tree.
 Craobh-pheur. A pear-tree.
 Craobh-phlumbis. The plum-tree.
 Crann-grainabhail. The pomegranate-tree.
 Crann-cuinne. The quince-tree.
 Crann-airnag. The sloe-tree.
 Crann-gallchno. The walnut-tree.
 Crann-fearna. The alder or arn-tree.
 Crann-uinsionn. The ash-tree.
 Crann-labhrais. The bay-tree.
 Crann-faidhbhile. The beech-tree.
 Crann-beitha. The birch-tree.
 Crann-bucfa. The box-tree.
 Crann-sedair. The cedar-tree.
 Crann-airce. The cork-tree.
 Crann-canaich. The cotton-tree.
 Crann-cuphair. The cypress-tree.
 Crann-eboin. Ebony-tree.
 Craobh-dhromain. An elder or bore-tree.
 Craobh-learnhain, no ailmog. An elm-tree.
 Crann-giubhais. A fir-tree.
 Crann-tuise. Frankincense-tree.
 Crann-cuilinn. The hollin-tree.
 Crann-dearg-labhrais. The laurel-tree.
 Crann-teile. The lime-tree.
 Crann-mhalpis. The maple-tree.
 Crann-meidil. The medlar-tree.

Crann-

C R A

Crann-daruich. The oak-tree.
 Crann-tuilm. The holm-oak.
 Crann-pion. The pine-tree.
 Crann-pobhuil. The poplar-tree.
 Crann-feilaich. The fallow-tree.
 Craobh-chaorthuin. The service-tree.
 Crann-fice. The sycamore-tree.
 Crann-feilaich-fhrancaich. The willow-tree.
 Craobh-iubhair. The yew-tree.
 Craobh. A tree, branch.
 Craobh-caeimhnas-sgeoil. A genealogical tree.
 Craobham. To branch, sprout.
 Craobh chosgair. Laurel, trophy.
 Craobhin chno. A cluster of nuts.
 Craobhsgaolam. To publish, promulgate.
 Craobhin. A bush, bunch.
 Craochadh. Withering, blasting.
 Craoidhte. Shod.
 Craoisin. A glutton.
 Craos. Excess, gluttony, a wide mouth.
 Craos-fhotharguin. A gargarism.
 Craosghlanam. To gargle.
 Craosan. } A glutton.
 Craosaire. }
 Crofach. Gluttonous.
 Craoiseach. } A spear.
 Craoisneach. }
 Craoiseach dhearg. A burning spear.
 Craosol. Drunkenness.
 Crapadh. Shrinking, crushing, contraction.
 Crapara. One that crusheth, strong.
 Craptha. Warped.
 Crapluigham. To fetter, bind.
 Crapfuisgil. The twilight.
 Cras. } The body.
 Crafan. }
 Crafgach. Corpulent.
 Crafgadh. A box, coffer.
 Crathadh. Shaking.

C R E

Cratham. To shake, sprinkle.
 Crathrach. A plashy bog.
 Cre. A creed.
 Creabille. A garter.
 Creabhach. Dry brush-wood.
 Creabhag. A twig, a young woman.
 Creabham. To crave, dun.
 Cre, creadh. Clay, dust, a body, being.
 Creach. Plunder, an host, a wave, ruin.
 Creach. Blind, grey.
 Creach, creachan. A scolloped-shell, a cup.
 Creacham. To plunder.
 Creachach. Rapacious, having shells or cups.
 Creachadoir. A plunderer.
 Creachan. Rocks.
 Creachar. A vestry.
 Creachd. A wound.
 Creachdam. To wound.
 Creachdach. Full of wounds.
 Creachairas. Sculpture.
 Creachdlorgach. Full of scars.
 Creachram. To stigmatize, mark, to fear.
 Cread. What? a creed.
 Creadal. Religious.
 Creadha. Clerkship.
 Creadhla. Clergy.
 Creadhach. Wounded.
 Creadhal. Religious, worshipping.
 Creadmhail. Faith.
 Creadradh. A chariot.
 Creafog. Powder, dust.
 Creag. A rock.
 Creagach. Rocky.
 Creagan. A rocky place.
 Creagag. A sort of perch.
 Creagag-uisge. A perch.
 Creamam. To gnaw, corrode, pick.
 Creamh. Wild garlick.
 Creamh-garaidh. A leek.

Creamh-

C R E

Creamh-muice-fiadh. Hart's tongue.
 Creamh-nual. The noise of people carousing.
 Creadhoule. A lamprey.
 Crean. A buying, purchasing.
 Creanait. A market-place.
 Creanam. To consume, remove.
 Creanadh air. Suffering for it.
 Creanair. Sedition.
 Creannas. Neat-handed.
 Creapal. Entangling.
 Creapalam. To stop, hinder, stay.
 Crearadh. Bending, crooking.
 Crearal. A retaining, withholding.
 Creas, crios. A girdle.
 Creasam. To set or lay, to tire.
 Creas. Narrow, straight.
 Creaschas. A narrow house.
 Creasgoinam. To wound.
 Creasmhuir. A strait of the sea.
 Creas. A shrine.
 Creasughadh. A girding.
 Creat. The form or figure of one's complexion.
 Creat. Terror.
 Creat. A science, knowledge.
 Creata. Earthen.
 Creatach. A hurdle.
 Creatachan. A churning-stick.
 Creatar. Faithful, religious, holy.
 Creatar } A sanctuary, shrine.
 Creatairair. }
 Creatoir. A creature.
 Creath. A swan.
 Creathadh. Trembling.
 Creatham. To cause to tremble.
 Creathan. A shaking, trembling.
 Creathair. A sieve.
 Creathnaigham. To tremble, shake.
 Creathnughadh. Trembling, shaking.
 Creath-thalmhuinn. An earthquake.
 Creatrach. A wilderness.
 Creatuir. A creature.

C R E

Crechdach. Sinful.
 Cred. Wherefore.
 Credh. Ore.
 Credh-umha. Ore of brass.
 Creic. A prey.
 Creideamh. Faith, belief.
 Creidam. To believe, credit.
 Creidas. Credit.
 Creidmhach. Faithful, believing, a believer.
 Creidmhasach. Creditable.
 Creidte. Believed.
 Creidfin. Believing.
 Creidteoir. A believer.
 Creidhmh. A disease.
 Creidhmheach. Full of sores.
 Creidhmam. To gnaw, chew.
 Creig. A rock.
 Creigach. Rocky.
 Creigag. A conger.
 Creigair. A grapple.
 Creimam. } To gnaw.
 Creinam. }
 Creimadair. A carper.
 Creisfineamh. A scar.
 Creithir. A cup, a sieve.
 Creithrin. A little cup or sieve.
 Crennaighte. Terrified.
 Creithul. A cradle.
 Creodhar. A rail or sieve.
 Creopam. To seduce.
 Cresan. A girdle.
 Cresan. Old earth, clay.
 Cresan. Religious, pious.
 Creuchd. A wound.
 Creuchdach. Full of sores.
 Creuchdam. To wound.
 Creumhach. A rock.
 Creun. The body.
 Creug. A rock.
 Creugan. A rocky place.
 Creugach. Rocky.
 Creud fa. Wherefore? why?

Cri. The heart.
 Criach, for crithach. Trembling, shaking.
 Criadh. Earth, clay.
 Criadhcheanglam. To cement.
 Criadh loifge. A potsherd.
 Criadhaol. Mortar.
 Criadha. Earthen.
 Criadhadair. A potter.
 Criadhluich. A mole.
 Criadhuire. A husbandman.
 Criapach. Rough.
 Criathar. A sieve.
 Criathar-meala. A honeycomb.
 Criathram. To sift.
 Criathradh. Sifting.
 Criathrach. A wilderness.
 Crib. Swiftnefs, hafte, fpeed.
 Crich. A territory, country.
 Crilidh. A buying, purchafing.
 Cricein. Vide Lus nan ruiteachan.
 Crimtheart. Second-milking.
 Crimag. A morfel, bit.
 Crimchaig. Grumbling, reflecting.
 Crindreas. A bramble.
 Crinlin. A box, coffer.
 Crine, crineachd. Rottennefs, withering.
 Crineamh, cloch na crineamh. The fatal,
 or coronation ftone, of the Scotch kings;
 it is commonly called Lia fail. It is at
 this day preferved as a monument of an-
 tiquity in Weftminfter-abbey.
 Crineamh. To fall.
 Crinlin. A writing-defk.
 Crinmhiol. A wood-loufe.
 Crinam. To gnaw, bite.
 Crintach. Fretting.
 Criobh. A jeft, trifle.
 Crioch. Preferment, confines, territory, a
 brier.
 Crioch. An end, conclufion.
 Criochnaigham. To finifh, end, conclude,
 die.
 Criochnuighthe. Finished.

Criochnuighach. Finite.
 Criochnuichoir. Finifher.
 Criochnuighachd. Finitude.
 Criochan. Striving.
 Criochdairan. The gag-teeth.
 Crioch-fgeoil. An epilogue.
 Criochfearainn. A land-mark.
 Criochfmachd. A government.
 Criodaigham. To pat, ftroke.
 Criodaire. A fondler.
 Criodh, criodhe. The heart.
 Criodhamhuil. Hearty, cheerful.
 Criodhar. A leech, a woodcock.
 Criol. A cheft, coffer.
 Criomhthan. A fox.
 Criomadan. Bits.
 Crion. Dry, withered.
 Crionach. Dry fticks, faggots.
 Crionam, crionaigham. To dry, wither,
 fade.
 Crionaghadh. Withering, fading.
 Crioncan. Strife.
 Crioncanam. To ftrove.
 Crioncanadh. } Striving.
 Crioncanachd. }
 Crionlach. Touchwood.
 Crionmon. A collection.
 Crionna. Old, antient, fage, prudent, wife.
 Crionnachd. Prudence, wifdom, wit.
 Crios. A belt, girdle, cingle.
 Criosach. Tight, having girdles.
 Criosach, for griofach. Embers.
 Criosd. Chrif. t.
 Criosdaighe. A chriftian.
 Criosdachd. Chriftenom.
 Criosduigh. Chrif. tian.
 Criosd. Swift, quick, nimble.
 Criosd-athair. A god-father.
 Criosleach. A limit, border, bofom.
 Crioslachadh. Girding the loins.
 Crioslaigham. To gird.
 Criosluighthe. Girded.
 Criosfal. Cryftal.

C R O

Criostalamhuil. Transparent.
 Criotamhuil. Earthen, made of clay.
 Crioth. A shaking, trembling.
 Criotham. To shake, tremble, shiver.
 Criothanach. Quaking.
 Criothchumadair. A potter.
 Criothnuigham. To tremble.
 Criothsdabhaire. A potter.
 Criothshuileach. Purblind.
 Crisheangal. A swaddling-band.
 Crislon. Sinews.
 Criplach. A cripple.
 Criotacham. Vide Crioduigham. To hug.
 Criplaicham. To maim.
 Criplachd. Decrepitude.
 Cripagaicham. To rimple, wrinkle.
 Cripag. A wrinkle.
 Crit. The back.
 Criteagan. A dwarf.
 Crith, crioch. A region, country.
 Crith. Trembling.
 Crith-thalmhunn. Earthquake.
 Crith. Fit of an ague, shaking.
 Critheach. Shaking, quaking.
 Critheagal. Terror, astonishment.
 Critheaglach. Astonished.
 Crithean. The aspen-tree.
 Crithghalar. The palsy.
 Crithide. Cause of fear and trembling.
 Crithidh. Terrible, horrible.
 Crithir. A drinking-cup.
 Crithneal. A shower.
 Cithre. Sparks of fire from the clashing of
 arms, small particles of any thing.
 Cithreothadh. Weak ice or frost.
 Crindarnach. The hickup, yexing.
 Criun. A wolf.
 Cro, croth. A hut, cottage, hovel.
 Cro. Death, an iron bar.
 Cro. Children, the eye of a needle.
 Cro. Straight, narrow, close.
 Croan. Correction.
 Crobh. A hand, a paw.

C R O

Crobh-priachain. The herb cranes-bill.
 Crobhall. Genitals.
 Crobhungaibh. Clusters.
 Croc. Horns.
 Crocach. Horned.
 Croc. An earthen vessel.
 Crocad. Barley-broth.
 Crocam. To beat, pound.
 Croch. Saffron.
 Croch. Red.
 Crochadair. A hangman.
 Crochadan. A pendulum.
 Crocham. To hang.
 Crochadh. Hanging, depending, grief, vex-
 ation.
 Crochadairachd. Hovering about, the office
 of hangman.
 Croch, croich. Gallows, a cross.
 Crochaire. An idle fellow, hangman.
 Crochaid. Cockernony.
 Crochaodach. Hangings.
 Crochar. A body, a bier.
 Crocharfach. A sheepfold.
 Crochruidh. A certain Irish idol.
 Crocharb, crocharbachd. A bier.
 Crodh. Cattle, cows, a dowry, portion.
 Crodha. A slipper.
 Crodha. Valiant, brave, smart.
 Crodhachd. Valour, bravery, prowess.
 Crodhaidhe. An heir.
 Crodhbhoinn. A bunch of berries.
 Crodhghuta. The gout in the hand.
 Crodhmhain. The wrist.
 Crogan. A pitcher.
 Crodhain. Hoof of a cow or sheep.
 Crodhall. The crocodile.
 Crog. A paw, clutch.
 Crogach. Having claws and clutches.
 Croibheal. Coral.
 Croic. Difficulty; a venison feast.
 Croich. A gallows.
 Croichde. Hanged.
 Croicionn. The skin, hide.

Croideach.

Croideach. A portion.
 Croidhe. The heart.
 Croidhfhiann. White-hoofed.
 Croidheachd. A portion, dowry.
 Croidhean. A gallant, lover, sweetheart.
 Croidhil-bais. Knell.
 Croidhebhrugh. Contrition.
 Croidheog. A mistress, sweetheart.
 Croilghe an bhais. The pangs of death.
 Croimsgiath. A sort of crooked target.
 Croinic. An annal.
 Croinicam. To colour, paint; to try, pull, to correct.
 Crois. A cross, a market-place.
 Crois-thochrais. A reel, or yarn-windles.
 Croisfghil. A cross prayer, i. e. with hands across.
 Croisoid. A rail, barrier.
 Croislin. A diameter.
 Croit. A hump on the back, a little eminence.
 Crois-shlighe. A by-way, road.
 Croistara. A signal to take up arms in the Highlands, by sending a burning stick from place to place with great expedition.
 Croithe. Waved, tossed.
 Croitheamh. An insect.
 Croloc. A place where malefactors are executed.
 Croloitam. To wound mortally.
 Croloitighte. Dangerously wounded.
 Crom-Conal. A plague in Ireland.
 Crom. Stooping, bending, crooked.
 Cromam. To stoop, bend, bow.
 Cromadh. Bending, bowing, the side of a hill.
 Croman. } A kite.
 Croman-lachdan. }
 Croman-luath. A fire-shovel.
 Croman-loin. A snipe.
 Croman. The hip, hip-bone.
 Cremh. A worm.
 Cromhchruach. A famous Irish idol.

Cromleac. An altar for heathenish worship. *See Cromleach in Irish Dictionary*
 Cromraig. Gallows.
 Cromnosg, gormnosg. Grey-eyed.
 Cromlus. Poppy.
 Crom nan duilleog. The woodcock.
 Crom nan gad. A sort of Hebridian plough.
 Cromshlinainach. Hump-backed.
 Cron. A sign, mark.
 Cron. Brown, dun-coloured, red, swarthy.
 Cron. Time.
 Cronach. A mournful elegy at funerals.
 Cronam, cronaigham. To bewitch, to blush for shame, to rebuke, reprove.
 Cronan. The bass in music, any dull note, the buzzing of a fly, purring of a cat.
 Cronnog. A kind of basket or hamper.
 Cronntaigham. To loath, abhor, detest.
 Cron-seanachais. An anachronism.
 Cros. A cross, hindrance.
 Crosach. Streaked.
 Crosadh. Hindering.
 Crosam. To stop, hinder.
 Crosanach. } Perverse, cross, obstinate.
 Crosanta. }
 Crosog. } Perverseness, obstinacy.
 Crosantachd. }
 Crosanachd. A kind of versification.
 Crostal. } A moss, the dye feuille morte.
 Crotal. }
 Crofra, crofrian. A cross-road.
 Crotach. Hump-backed.
 Crotach-mara. A curlew.
 Crotal. An awn, husk, cod, a cymbal, rind of a kernel.
 Crotan. Purple dyer's lichen.
 Crotal. A kernel.
 Crothadh, crathadh. Sprinkling.
 Crothnigheadh. Missing.
 Croth. A form, or shape.
 Crotham. To coop, house.

Crotha.

C R U

Crotha. A cymbal.
 Crothait. A gravel.
 Crothar. A bier, any vehicle.
 Crottag. A sort of plover.
 Cru. Blood, gore.
 Cruabairam. To crunch, chew.
 Cruach. A rick, or heap of any thing.
 Cruachdadh. Heaping, hardening or drying.
 Cruacham. To heap, dry, harden.
 Cruachdalach. Coarse.
 Cruachan. A heap, a drying, toasting.
 Cruach phadruic. The herb plantain.
 Cruad. A stone.
 Cruadail. Danger, courage, covetousness.
 Cruadh, cruaidh. Hard, difficult, firm.
 Cruadhach. Steel, of steel.
 Cruadhail. Hardship, distress, difficulty, stinginess.
 Cruadhalach. Hard; stingy, poor, puzzling.
 Cruadhcuig. Rigour, slavery.
 Cruadhchuisseach. Difficult.
 Cruadhmhuinalachd. Stiff-necked, obstinate.
 Cruadhnafgtha. Entangled.
 Cruadhagach. Strict.
 Cruadhoige. Distress.
 Cruaghadh. A strengthening.
 Cruaidh. Steel; hard.
 Cruaidhcheisd. A riddle.
 Cruaidheadh. Hardening.
 Cruaidheanglam. To tie fast.
 Cruaidhte. Hardened.
 Cruaidhaicham. To harden.
 Cruaidhchriodhach. Hard-hearted.
 Cruaidh-lus. Sneeze-wort.
 Cruan. Red.
 Cruas. Hardness, rigour.
 Crub. } A horse's-hoof, a claw, fang, the
 Crubh. } nave of a wheel.
 Crubach. Lamé; difficult.
 Cruban. A crab-fish; a crooked creature.
 Crubam. To contract, creep.

C R U

Crubha-fithainn. A haunch of venison.
 Crubin na saona. Dwarf mountain bramble.
 Crubghoin. A floodgate.
 Crubhasc. A crimson-colour.
 Crubog. A knot or contraction of a thread in weaving.
 Cruca. A crook or hook.
 Crucach. A heap.
 Crudh. Milking.
 Crudham. To milk.
 Crudath. A belt or sword-girdle.
 Cruimheachta. A crow.
 Crughalach. Hard, difficult.
 Cruidheata. Hard.
 Cruidhearg. Of a scarlet-colour.
 Cruidin. A king's fisher.
 Cruighneachd. } Wheat.
 Cruithneachd. }
 Cruim. Thunder.
 Cruimaodanach. Whole, entire, a down-looking person.
 Cruimam. To thunder.
 Cruimshlinean. A bunch on the back.
 Cruimthear. A priest.
 Cruinn. Round, circular.
 Cruineasadh. A giddiness.
 Cruinne. The globe of the earth, roundness.
 Cruinnughadh. An assembly.
 Cruinnuigham. Gathered, assembled.
 Cruinnam. To wrangle.
 Cruinnlin. Orbit.
 Cruinnioc. Dew, mist.
 Cruinneog. A little round woman.
 Cruinneolas. Address.
 Cruiscea. } A lamp.
 Cruisgin. }
 Cruit. A harp, a fiddle, a cymbal, a hump on the back.
 Cruiteog. A female fiddler, harper.
 Cruitire. A harper, fiddler, crowder.
 Cruital. Pleasant, sprightly.
 Cruith. Ingenious, lively.

C R U

Cruithe, cruitheachd. Prudence.
 Cruitheocham. I shall mention, prove.
 Cruithin Tuath. The old Irish name for
 the Land of the Picts.
 Cruithneach. A Pict.
 Cruithneachd. Wheat.
 Cruitin. A hump-backed man.
 Crum. Vide Crom.
 Cruma. Half a quarter of a yard.
 Crumba. A bowl.
 Crumam. To bow, bend, to worship.
 Crumh. A maggot.
 Cruman. The hip-bone.
 Crumhe. A hoof, shoe.
 Cruman. A sort of instrument used by
 surgeons.
 Crumag. A skirret.
 Crumanaidhe. A turner.
 Crumhar. Bloody.
 Crumshuileachd. Sourness of look.
 Crun. A crown, diadem, five shillings.
 Crunam. To crown.
 Crun na h airte. Ornaments in the de-
 scription of a shield.
 Crunnan. A group.
 Cruog. Need, necessity.
 Crupam. To contract.
 Cruphutog. A blood-pudding.
 Crupag. A wrinkle.
 Cruisgaileadh. The bloody-flux.
 Crutaire. A musician, crowder, harper.
 Cruth. A form, figure, shape, counte-
 nance.
 Crut. The hand.
 Cruthaigham. To prove, aver, assert, to
 create.
 Cruthaighoir. A creator.
 Cruthaighthe. Created, discovered, expe-
 rienced.
 Cruthughadh. A proof, creation, creating.
 Cruthuigheachd. The creation.
 Cruthlachd. A belt, sword-girdle.

C U A

Crutbchaochlaigham. To transfigure, me-
 tamorphose.
 Cruthchaochladh. Transfiguration, me-
 tamorphosis.
 Cu. A dog.
 Cu allaidh. A wolf.
 Cua. Flesh, meat.
 Cu-eunaich. A spaniel.
 Cu-luirg. A slow-hound.
 Cu-uisge. A water-dog.
 Cuamhargadh. The flesh-market.
 Cuabhacan. A flesh-hook.
 Cuabhruid. Itch, lechery.
 Cuac. Narrow.
 Cu-dubh. The name of a dog.
 Cuacca. Empty.
 Cuach. The cuckow.
 Cuach, cuachag. A bowl, cup.
 Cuachfholt. Curled hair.
 Cuachach. Curled, frizzled.
 Cuach-Phadruic. Plaintain.
 Cuachan. The work of a bird's nest.
 Cuach-bhleothain. A milk-pail.
 Cuacham. To fold, plait.
 Cuachanach. Cupped.
 Cuachshrann. A vehement snorting.
 Cuadh. To tell or relate.
 Cuagan. The hinder part of the head.
 Cuaghan *am feoil*. A kernel in the flesh.
 Cuaicheanach. Curly-headed.
 Chuaidh. Went. Vide Racham.
 Cuail. Coal; an impediment to marriage.
 Cuailain. A lock, curl, wreath.
 Cuailain amalach. A curled lock.
 Cuail, cuaille. A pole or stake.
 Cuain. A corner.
 Cuainte. Able.
 Cuairalta. Curious.
 Cuairt. A visit, sojourning, circulation,
 tour.
 Cuirtachas. A visiting, gossiping.
 Cuairsgadh. A volume.
 Cuairtair.

C U B

Cuairtair. A visitant.
 Cuairgeán. A wrapper, felly of a wheel.
 Cuairfgein. The core, the heart.
 Cuairfgam. To roll, wreath, to twist, wrap.
 Cuairfgte. Rolled, wrapped up.
 Cuaith. The country.
 Cual. Faggot.
 Cualin. A bundle.
 Cuala, chuala. I heard. Vide Cluinam.
 Cuallach. Herding.
 Cuallachd. Following, dependants, a colony.
 Cuallaidhe. A companion.
 Cuallaidheachd. Society.
 Cuallas. An assembly.
 Cuamhor. Fat, gross.
 Cuamhargadh. The shambles.
 Cuan. A bay, harbour, haven.
 Cuauar. Soft.
 Cuan. The sea.
 Cuanna. Handsome, neat, fine.
 Cuanna. A hill.
 Cuar. Crooked, perverse.
 Cuar cumaisg. A tour.
 Cuara. A vessel.
 Cuaran. A sock, a bandage.
 Cuaroga. Shoes or brogues made of untanned leather.
 Cuarsgeach. Twisted.
 Cuart. Vide Cuairt.
 Cuartag shluganach. A whirlpool.
 Cuartuigham. To surround, search out.
 Cuartan. A maze, labyrinth.
 Cuartughadh. Surrounding, a diligent search.
 Cuas. A cave, hollow of a tree, a cavity.
 Cuafach. Concave, full of holes.
 Cuafachdach. A cough.
 Cuafag. Honeycomb in hollow trees.
 Cuafan. A hole, cavity.
 Cua-uinne. Worm-eaten nuts.
 Cub. A bending of the body.

C U G

Cubet. Joking, sporting, ridiculing, fraud.
 Cubam. To stoop, bend.
 Cubhachail. A bedchamber.
 Cubhad. A cubit.
 Cubare. A black cock.
 Cubair. A cooper.
 Cubhaidh. Decent, becoming; honour.
 Cubhais. An oath.
 Cubhaing. Strait.
 Cubhag. A cuckow.
 Cubhag-ghliogarach. A snipe.
 Cubhal. A religious habit.
 Cubhar. A corner, foam, froth.
 Cubhruinn. A coverlet.
 Cubhas. A tree.
 Cucca, chucca. To them.
 Cucclaidhe. A narrow way.
 Cucamhar. A cucumber.
 Cucht. A colour, kind, image.
 Cuchraidh. A maker, former.
 Cuchtair. A kitchen.
 Cuclaidhe. A residence, habitation.
 Cudaim. To fall.
 Cudaimeasadh. The falling sickness.
 Cudal. Bad, wicked.
 Cudachd. Also, likewise.
 Cudam. A scar on the head, a fault in the hair, an eruption on the side of a mountain.
 Cudamach. Frail, corruptible.
 Cudarman. The vulgar.
 Cudarun. A cap or hood.
 Cudh. A head.
 Cudinn. A little fish called a cuddy.
 Cudthrom. Weight.
 Cudhnodh. Haste.
 Cudshaoth. An apology.
 Cudthromach. Weighty, important.
 Cueirt. An apple-tree.
 Cufar. }
 Cufrog. } A cypress-tree.
 Cugadfa, chugadfa. To you.
 Cuguin, chugin. To us.

CUI

Cugann. Rich standing milk.
 Cuib. A cup.
 Cuibh. A dog, greyhound.
 Cuibhid. Worthy.
 Cuibhe. Meet, competent.
 Cuibheis. So much, enough.
 Cuibhet. Fraud.
 Cuibhiosach. Passable.
 Cuihhreach. Bands, bonds.
 Cuibhrigham. To fetter, shackle.
 Cuibhrichte. Bound, fettered.
 Cuibhrionn. A portion, share.
 Cuice. Until.
 Cuid. A part, share, a supper.
 Cuid an trath. A meal.
 Cuid-alaich. A litter.
 Cuid-oiche. A night's lodging.
 Cuid ri. Along with.
 Cuidalachd. Pride.
 Cuidarun. A cowl.
 Cuideachd. A troop, company, likewise,
 also.
 Cuideachdaigham. To accompany.
 Cuideachadh. Help, helping.
 Cuidachal. Assisting.
 Cuidaigham. To help, assist.
 Cuideamhail. An intruder.
 Cuideamhuil. Meet, fit, decent.
 Cuidamhlachd. Decency, meetness.
 Cuibheachd. Decency.
 Cuidbheachdach. Parted, fevered.
 Cuidhal. A wheel, a spinning-wheel.
 Cuidhealam. To wheel.
 Cuidhalairachd. Wheeling, rolling, spin-
 ning.
 Cuidigh. A midwife.
 Cuidigham. To help, succour, aid, assist.
 Cuidighteach. } An assistant, helper.
 Cuidaiche. }
 Cuidughadh. Aid, help, assistance.
 Cuidmheadh. A scoff, jeer, a flout, ridi-
 cule.
 Cuidridh. Common.

CUI

Cuife. A pit.
 Cuig. Five.
 Cuigeadh, cuigo. The fifth, a province.
 Cuige. Therefore; chuighe so, for this
 purpose; chuige agus uaidhe, to and
 fro.
 Cuigeal. A distaff.
 Cuigealach. As much flax or wool as is
 put on a distaff at a time, a task.
 Cuil, cuileog. A fly.
 Chuile. Every.
 Cuil. A couch, a corner, a closet.
 Cuil. Lead, wicked, prohibited.
 Cuilas-dighthoir. An eaves-dropper.
 Cuile. A reed.
 Cuiltach. Corners, a place full of corners.
 Cuilche. Any clothes.
 Cuilbhar. A fowling-piece.
 Cuilbheirtidh. Wiles.
 Cuilcheann. The noddle.
 Cuilcheannag. A bribe.
 Cuilceach. A veil, cloth, hood; a steeple.
 Cuileach. Party-coloured.
 Cuile-chrann. Cane.
 Cuiltharnach. A place where reeds grow.
 Cuildubh. A beetle.
 Cuilag-shionnachain. A glow-worm.
 Cuilean. A whelp, pup, kitten.
 Cuileann. }
 Cuilfhionn. } Holly.
 Cuilear. A quarry.
 Cuileasg. A jade, a horse.
 Cuileog. A gnat.
 Cuilfhinn. Handsome, lovely.
 Cuiliosal. Vile, little worth.
 Cuilidh. A cellar, storehouse.
 Cnille. A quill, black cloth.
 Cuilioch. Flea-bitten.
 Cuilleasga. Hazle rods or twigs.
 Cuilm. A feast.
 Cuilmhionnachadh. Abjuration.
 Cuilmhionnuigham. To abjure.
 Cuilog. A pair.

Cuilsean.

CUI

Cuilsean. The quilt or tick of a bed.
 Cuilse. Beating.
 Cuilsheomar. A bedchamber.
 Cuilfinnteas. Delay, negligence.
 Cuilt. A bed-tick, a bed.
 Cuilteach. A bakehouse.
 Cuim. Entertainment.
 Cuim. Mercy, protection, a shirt.
 Cuimeir. Neat, proportioned.
 Cuime. Hardness.
 Cuimeoladh. Wiping.
 Cuimhealta. Bruising.
 Cruimheamhachd. A competency.
 Cuimhlan. A wheel.
 Cuimhne. The memory, remembrance, a memorial, record.
 Cuimhneach. Mindful.
 Cuimhnachan. A memorandum, keep-fake.
 Cuimhnam. } To remember.
 Cuimhnigham. }
 Cuimhnughadh. Remembering, memorial.
 Cuimhnighthoir. A recorder, chronicler.
 Cuimhre cuir. Said to be hart's horn.
 Cuimhrean. A portion, share, eating together, messing.
 Cuimhleadh. Intermeddling.
 Cuimin. A little coffer or chest.
 Cuimim. Cummin seed.
 Cuimide. An appointed time.
 Cuiminibh. Suburbs.
 Cuimir. Neat.
 Cuimne. Protection.
 Cuimseach. Mean, little, indifferent.
 Cuimse. A mark, an aim.
 Cuine. When?
 Cuinneog. A churn, can, pail.
 Cuineadh. A coin, mourning.
 Cuineam. To coin.
 Cuineag. A copy.
 Cuineang. Narrow.
 Cuineas. Rest, silence, quietness, a calm.
 Cuiniochthaoi. Ye shall keep.

CUI

Cuing. A yoke, band, duty, obligation.
 Cuing analach. An asthma.
 Cuingeach. A pair, couple.
 Cuinge. A solicitation, an entreaty.
 Cuinge, cuingad. Narrowness, straitness.
 Cuingir. A couple.
 Cuingis. Penticost.
 Cuingam. To desire, solicit, request, demand.
 Cuingcheangal. Subjugium.
 Cuingdis. They used to keep or retain.
 Cuinghid. A request or petition.
 Cuingreach. A cart or waggon.
 Cuingcear. A rabbit-burrow.
 Cuinuigham, cuinigham. To assuage, mitigate.
 Cuinneire. Nostrils.
 Cuinin. A rabbit.
 Cuinion froine. A nostril.
 Cuinrein. A snout.
 Cuinseal. A face, countenance.
 Cuinsgeallan. A stable.
 Cuintearcham. To render.
 Cuinn, from Conn. Quintius, a king of Ireland.
 Cuinne. A corner.
 Cuinnse. Quince.
 Cuip. Froth, foam; A whip.
 Cuirbeachta. Birds claws.
 Cuiraidach. Cunning.
 Cuirc. A knife.
 Cuirc. A whittle, a swathe.
 Cuirce. Oats.
 Cuirceog. A hive.
 Cuird. A trade. Vide Ceaird.
 Cuire. A cauldron. Vide Coire.
 Cuireadh. An invitation.
 Cuiram. To put, send, to sow, plant, to invite.
 Cuire. A multitude, or throng.
 Cuiram air lagh. To prepare, adjust, aim.
 Cuireat. The knave at cards.
 Cuirsam. To tire, fatigue.
 [D d] Cuirin.

Cuirin. A small cauldron, or kettle.
 Cuirm. A kind of beer or ale amongst the old Irish; a feast, banquet.
 Cuirnain. The head of a pin, or any such thing, a ringlet.
 Cuirnainach. In ringlets.
 Cuirpidh. Wicked, impious, corrupt.
 Cuirpeachd. Wickedness, corruption.
 Cuirpeoir. A carper.
 Cuirt, cuirteog. An apple-tree, a wilding.
 Cuirt. A court or palace, a yard.
 Cuirteamhuil. Courtly, courteous.
 Cuirtamhlachd. Courtliness, courteousness.
 Cuirtais. Courtesy.
 Cuirtaifach. Ceremonious.
 Cuirteag. A kind of cup.
 Cuirtin. A curtain.
 Cuirtir. An eunuch.
 Cuis. A matter, affair, a thing, a cause.
 Cuifag. A stalk, a foot.
 Cuifcle. A private affair.
 Cuifdag. The little finger.
 Cuifean. A crime.
 Cuifbhurta. A buffoon.
 Cuifle. A vein, a pipe.
 Cuifleach. Full of veins.
 Cuifleog. A lancet.
 Cuiflean. A castle.
 Cuifleanach. A piper.
 Cuifne. Ice, frost.
 Cuifnigham. To freeze, congeal.
 Cuifle-mhor. An artery.
 Cuiflin. A pole.
 Cuifneamhuil. Frosty.
 Cuifnighte. Congealed, frozen.
 Cuifon. Wise, prudent.
 Cuifte. A couch.
 Cuit. The head.
 Cuite. Sound, healthy, well.
 Cuiteach. That recompenseth.
 Cuite. Quit.

Cuitam. To quit.
 Cuitigham. To recompense, render, reward, requite.
 Cuiteach. A denial, revenging.
 Cuitughadh. A requital.
 Cuithbheirt. An helmet, head-piece, hat, bonnet.
 Cuithe. A trench.
 Cuitheach. Foam, froth; rage, fury.
 Cul. Custody, guard, defence.
 Cul. The back of any thing.
 Cul. A chariot, coach, waggon.
 Culag. Turf, peat, the cheek-teeth.
 Culaidh. Apparel, a suit of clothes, a tool, instrument, a boat.
 Culaidh-shiuil. Canvas.
 Cul-taic. A defence, redoubt.
 Culam. To thrust or push back.
 Culantas. Bashfulness.
 Cularain. Cucumbers.
 Culb. An artist.
 Culbhoc. A wether-goat, a buck.
 Culchaint. }
 Culchainadh. } Backbiting, calumny.
 Culchainam. To backbite, slander.
 Culdich. Retired, set apart.
 Culchainteoir. A backbiter.
 Culchoimeid. A rear-guard.
 Culcheimnuchadh. Tergiversation.
 Cul-earalais. A corps de reserve.
 Culmhutairachd. Mutiny.
 Culmhutaire. A mutineer.
 Culidh-fanoid. A laughing-stock.
 Culidh-bhroftidh. An incentive.
 Culidh-mheallaidh. A dupe.
 Culghairm. Recalling.
 Culghairmam. To recall.
 Cul-ithe. Backbiting.
 Culla. A hood, a cowl.
 Cullach. A boar.
 Cullin. Holly.
 Culloid. A great noise, rattling, splutter.
 Culloideach.

C U M

Culloideach. Noisy, brawling, quarrelsome.
 Culmhaire. A wheelwright.
 Culmhionnuigham. To abjure.
 Culradharcach. Circumspect.
 Culfleamhnaigham. To backslide.
 Cultharruinguicham. To retract.
 Culuigheach. Apparel.
 Culthaideach. Preposterous.
 Culuran. A cucumber.
 Cum. Form, shape, trunk of the body.
 Cum, chum. To, for, therefore.
 Cum. A combat, fight, duel, battle.
 Cuma. Indifferent. Vide Comma.
 Cumadh. A model, form, pattern, forming.
 Cumach. A breach, derout.
 Cumachda. A command.
 Cumadh. Vide Camadh.
 Cumadoir. A framer, shaper, fashioner.
 Cumadoirachd. Device, invention.
 Cumam. To shape, form, frame.
 Cumam. To hold, to fasten, keep.
 Cumagach. Curling.
 Cumal. Holding.
 Cumailam. To touch, wipe, rub off.
 Cumailt. Wiping, rubbing.
 Cumal. The price of three cows.
 Cumaineach. The communion.
 Cumaisc. Mixture.
 Cumaiscam. To mix, mingle, blend.
 Cumaifgte. Mixed, blended.
 Cuman. A skimmer, a sort of dish, a pail.
 Cumann. Affection. Vide Communn.
 Cumannach. Affectionate.
 Cummanta. Common.
 Cumaoin. Obligation.
 Cumar. A point or place where streams, roads, or any thing else meet; confluence, intersection.
 Cumarra. A proper name, a sea-hound.
 Cumaifgadh. Mixing.

C U M

Cumaifgam. To mix.
 Cummaraice. A valley; a people living in a country full of valleys and hills.
 Cumas. Strength, power.
 Cumaifach. Strong. Vide Comaifach.
 Cumaifg. A mixture.
 Cumhadh. Mourning, sorrow.
 Cumha. A bribe, reward, condition.
 Cumhac. Narrow.
 Cumhag. A cuckow.
 Cumhag-bhogadh-toine. A wagtail.
 Cumhachag. An owl.
 Cumhachd. Power, force.
 Cumhachdach. Powerful, mighty.
 Cumhachdaiche. Mightier.
 Cumhadhach. Sad, sorrowful.
 Cumhaing. Narrow, straight.
 Cumguim. Daring, adventuring.
 Cumhainge. Narrowness.
 Cumhaingam. To straighten, to narrow.
 Cumhais. A selvage.
 Cumhal. A handmaid, a bondmaid.
 Cumhal. Obedience, subjection.
 Cumhaldha. Belonging to a servant.
 Cumhang. Power, strength.
 Cumhan. Mournfulness; a strait.
 Cumhdach. A defence, veil, covering, cover of a book.
 Cumhdach. An ouch; cumhdach oir, an ouch of gold.
 Cumhdachda. Fenced.
 Cumhduigham. To fence, maintain, support.
 Cumhgach. Straightness, distress.
 Cumhladh. Rubbing, wiping.
 Cumhlam. To rub, scrape.
 Cumhnanta. A covenant.
 Cumhnantgha. Federal.
 Cumhnantuigham. To bargain, covenant.
 Cumhra. Sweet-smelling, fragrant.
 Cumhrachd. Fragrance.
 Cumhrog. Sweet apple-tree.
 Cumraicham. To cumber, encumber.
 Cumhifgtha.

C U P

Cumhsgtha. Moved, provoked.
 Cumhthach. Bribery.
 Cumhsgughadh. Marching, journeying.
 Cumhul. Vide Cumhal.
 Cumtha. Shaped, formed.
 Cumthadh. Dear, costly.
 Cumus. Power, ability.
 Cumusg. A mixture.
 Cumsgadh. Ringing.
 Cun. A body.
 Cunablach. A carcase.
 Cunabhaireas. Slothfulness.
 Cunganta. Helpers, assistants.
 Cungantach. Helpful.
 Cunghas. Co-operating.
 Cunbhalam. To hold, fasten.
 Cunbhailtach. Firm, durable.
 Cunbhailteachd. Firmness, durability.
 Cungaidh. Materials, tools, ingredients.
 Cunghnamh. Help, succour, aid.
 Cunganach. Exigent.
 Cungi. A couple.
 Cunna. Friendship.
 Cunnairc, chunnairc. Saw.
 Cunnarthach. Betrothed, a cheap bargain.
 Cunnla. Modest.
 Cunnradh. A covenant.
 Cunnrathach. Agreed upon.
 Cunntabhairt. } Doubt, danger.
 Cunntairt. }
 Cunntabhairtach. } Dangerous, doubtful.
 Cunnartach. }
 Cuntaidh. A county.
 Cuntas. Account, counting.
 Cuntasach. Keen, sharp, narrow.
 Cuntam. To reckon, tell.
 Cunnuil. Objection.
 Cupull. A cupple or rafter.
 Cupuil. Shrowds.
 Cup. } A cup.
 Cupan. }
 Cupar. Conception.

C U R

Cupla. A pair, couple.
 Cuplam. To couple, pair.
 Cuphair. Cypress.
 Cur. Sowing, sending, putting, throwing, raining, snowing, presenting; as, Cur siol, cur air shiubhal, cur as, cur cloich, cur sneachd, cur failm amach. Vide Cuiram.
 Cur-romham. Purposing.
 Cur. Power.
 Cur. Weariness, defeat.
 Cur. Difficult.
 Cur air. A defeat.
 Cur as. Extinction.
 Cur as leath. Ascribing, imputing.
 Cur ann. Encreasing, preferring.
 Cur ann ard. Elevating.
 Cur amach. Address, conversation.
 Curtha. Tired, fatigued.
 Curach. A bog, marsh.
 Curach. A coracle, a little boat.
 Curachan. A skiff.
 Curach na cuaig. Small-leaved bell-flower.
 Curadh. An obstacle, severe distress.
 Curaideach. Frisky, cunning.
 Curaideachd. Friskiness, cunning.
 Curaidhe. A champion.
 Curaighir. A mug.
 Curaidhe na craoibh ruaidhe. The heroes of the Red Branch. A certain band of warriors in the service of the king of Ulster.
 Curaighean. A cann, mug, tankard.
 Curaighean. Cheese-rennet.
 Curam, care. A prey, prize.
 Curamach. Careful, solicitous.
 Curamas. Care, diligence.
 Curanta. Courageous.
 Curusan. A milk-pail or firkin for butter.
 Curantachd. Bravery, courage.
 Curbiseach. Additional.
 Curcag. A sand-piper, a bird.
 Curcais. Hair, a bullrush.
 Curr. A corner, end, a pit.

C U S

Curn. Vide Corn. A cup.
 Currach. A bog, fen where shrubs grow.
 Curra. } Sowing, a little farm.
 Currachd. }
 Currac. A cap, a woman's head-dress.
 Currac-conlaich. A bon-grace.
 Curracaig. A lapwing, a cock of hay.
 Currac na cuaig. Blue-bottle.
 Curagh. A burying-place.
 Curran. A root of the carrot, or radish kind, daucus.
 Curran-buidhe. A carrot.
 Curran-dearg. A radish.
 Currghalan. A bucket, a didapper.
 Currtha. Wearied, fatigued.
 Curthigham. To tire, fatigue.
 Currel. Plain, manifest.
 Curfa. A course or manner, row, rank, order.
 Curfaigham. To course, traverse.
 Cursachd. Traversing.
 Cursach. Winding, folding, meandering; Brat-cursach, a loose robe.
 Cursachadh. A curse, malediction.
 Curson. A learned man.
 Curta. Bad.
 Curstabha. A bucket.
 Cursuir. A courier, messenger, attendant.
 Cus. A subsidy, tribute.
 Cus. Enough.
 Cusadh. Bending, inclining.

C U T

Cusag. Wild mustard.
 Cusal. Courage.
 Cusbair. } An object, mark to aim at.
 Cuspair. }
 Cusmun. Custom, impost.
 Cusmasc. Diversity.
 Cuspoirachd. An objection or argument; throwing, casting at a mark.
 Cuspoiraidhe. An opponent.
 Cuspoiraidham. To object; to aim at a mark.
 Cusp. A kibe, moul.
 Cuspach. That hath kibes.
 Custaire. A tanner.
 Cust. Skin.
 Cutach. Bobtailed.
 Cutag. Any short thing of feminine gender, a short spoon.
 Cutal, cuthal. Bashful.
 Cutallaidhe. A companion, comrade, partner.
 Cuth. A head.
 Cutha. } Rage, fury, fierceness.
 Cuthach, }
 Cuthach. } Raging, furious.
 Cuthaichte, }
 Cuthaileachd. Bashfulness.
 Cutharlan. An onion, earth-nut, pig-nut.
 Cuthdarun. A sort of cap, a Montero-cap.
 Cuthbhar. An helmet.

D.

D, Called Duir, oak, is the fourth letter of the alphabet, and is sounded soft, as in the French.

D A

Da. Two.
 D'a. Off, or to, his, her, it.
 Da. If.
 [E e] Da-adharcach.

Da-adharcach. Bicornous.
 Dabhach. A tub.
 Dabheothach. Amphibious.
 Dabhlianach. A two-year old.
 Dabhoch. A farm that keeps sixty cows.
 Dabhan. A pitcher, a bucket.
 Dachruthach. Biformed.
 Dacheannach. Bicipitous.
 Dachorpach. Bicorporal.
 Dachofach. Biped.
 Dachbheurla. An idiom.
 Da-dheug. Twelve.
 Dadadh. } A jot, whit, a trifle, somewhat,
 Dad. } any thing.
 Dadhas. The buck of the fallow deer.
 Dadum. Something, any thing, a mote.
 Dadhuilleach. Bifoliated.
 Dadmun. A mote.
 Dae. A man, a person.
 Dae. A high dyke, a wall, a house.
 Dae. A hand.
 Dafhoghair. Two vowels, a diphthong.
 Dafhilde. Twofold.
 Dafhiacloch. Bidental.
 Dagh. Good. Vide Deagh.
 Daga. A pistol.
 Dagach. Armed with a pistol.
 Daga-diolaide. A holster.
 Dagham. To finge, burn.
 Daghte. Singed, burned.
 Daghadh. An empyreuma.
 Daghar. Wind.
 Daibhi. David.
 Daibhliag. A church.
 Daice. Belonging to a tribe.
 Daicheil, dathamhuil. Likely, well-look-
 ed.
 Daicheilad. Likelinefs.
 Daibhbhir. Needy.
 Daif. Drink.
 Daigh. Fire, pain.
 Daigh. Hope, confidence. Vide Doigh.

Daighbhiorasg. Fuel.
 Daidhbhras. Poverty.
 Daighchinnmhiol. Enamelling.
 Daigheadh. Giving, delivering.
 Daigham. To give.
 Daighnigham. To establish.
 Daighedh. Great odds.
 Dail. A delay, decree.
 Dail. Near, within reach, conjunction;
 'N a dhail, towards him.
 Dail. A share, portion.
 Dail. A separate tribe.
 Dail. Desire, willingness.
 Dail. A meeting, convention.
 Dail-chath. A pitched battle.
 Daileadh. Tradition, affiance.
 Dail-chuach. A sort of herb.
 Dailag. A date-tree.
 Dailein. A scoff.
 Dailam. To give, deliver.
 Daille. Night, darkness, blindness.
 Dailthe. Dealt, parted, divided.
 Dailthe. After.
 Dailtin. A jackanapes, puppy of a fellow,
 rascal.
 Dailtinnas. Scurrility, impertinence.
 Daimh. A house, friend, connection, con-
 sanguinity.
 Daimh. Assent, free-will.
 Daimh. Translated by Mr. Macpherson,
stranger.
 Daimh. A poet, a learned writer.
 Daimhal. Connected, allied, syb.
 Daimheach. A companion, associate.
 Daimhaodann. A frontispiece.
 Daimhfheoil. Beef.
 Daimhiach. Of a powerful clan.
 Daimhliag. A church.
 Daimfin. A damson-plum.
 Dain. The gen. of Dan. A poem.
 Daindeoin. Against will, in spite of.
 Daingeann. Strong, firm.

Daingeann.

D A L

Daingean. An assurance, contract.
 Daingneach. } A fortification, strength.
 Daingneachd. }
 Daingnuicham. To fortify, fasten, establish.
 Daingnuchadh. Fortifying, a ratification.
 Dainoide. A schoolmaster.
 Dair. An oak.
 Dair, daireadh. Bulling.
 Dairam. To bull, take the bull.
 Dairbh. A kind of worm, a little person.
 Dairbhre. An oak, a nursery of oaks.
 Dairbag; A tadpole.
 Dairghe. An oak-apple.
 Dairt. A clod, a heifer.
 Dairteach. Full of clods.
 Dais. A mow.
 Daifgin. A writing-desk.
 Daithte. Coloured.
 Daith. Quick, nimble, active, supple.
 Daitean. }
 Daiteamhla. } A foster-father.
 Daithe. }
 Daitheadhadh. } Revenge.
 Daitheamhuil. Likely, comely, handsome.
 Daitheamhlachd. Comeliness; grandeur, majesty.
 Daitheasc. Eloquence, a speech; remembrance.
 Daitheasc. Unanimously.
 Daitheoir. An avenger.
 Daithle. After.
 Daithnid. Sorry.
 Dal. A share, division, lot.
 Dal. An assembly; a tribe.
 Dal. A plain field, a dale.
 Dala. News, an oath, espousals, a meeting.
 Dala. A relation, historical fact.
 Dala. As to, as for.
 Dalaigham. To assign, appoint.
 Dalaighidh. Assignment.

D A M

Dalan-de. A butterfly.
 Dallan. A great bulk.
 Dallan-cloich. A large stone, a monument stone.
 Dalladh-eun. Purblindness.
 Dallan. A fan to winnow with.
 Dalbh. A lye, contrivance.
 Dalba. Impudent, forward.
 Dalbhdha. Sorcery.
 Dalgaol. Affinity.
 Dall. Blind, puzzled.
 Dalladh. Blindness.
 Dallam. To blindfold, blind, puzzle.
 Dallaigeantach. } Dull-witted, foolish, head-
 Dallintinneach. } vy.
 Dallog. A leech, a buffet, a mole.
 Dallog-an-fhraoich. A shrew.
 Dallog-fheoir. A dormouse, a mole.
 Daltach. Betrothed.
 Daltan. A foster-child, disciple.
 Dallta. Like, likeness, in manner of.
 Daltin. A stripling.
 Dam. A conduit, reservoir.
 Damh. An ox.
 Damh. Learning.
 Damh dhamh. To me.
 Damanta. Condemned, damned.
 Damnam. To condemn, damn.
 Damnadh. Condemnation.
 Damhan-eallaidh. A spider.
 Damhach. A vat.
 Damhadh. Permission, liberty.
 Damham. To permit, suffer, allow.
 Damhair. Earnest, keen.
 Damh-feidh. A buck or red deer.
 Damhlann. An oxstall.
 Damhoide. }
 Damhpupa. } A schoolmaster.
 Damhna. The matter out of which any thing is or may be formed; Riogh damhna, king elect.
 Damhnadh. A band or tye.
 Damh-nartaidhe. A bullock.

Damhsadh.

Damhfadh. Dancing.
 Damhfadh deise. A Strathspey dance.
 Damhafam. To dance.
 Damhfair. A dancer.
 Damhafaire dubh an uisge. Water-spider.
 Damhamhuil. } A student.
 Damhtha. }
 Damtha. Scholastic.
 Damnuigham. To condemn.
 Damnughadh. Condemning.
 Damuinte. Condemned, damned.
 Dan. Work.
 Dan. Fate, destiny; bha e 's an dan do, it was his fate.
 Dan. A poem; poetry.
 Dan, dana. Bold, impetuous, impudent.
 Dan-argaid. Money worth, goods.
 Dana-loingais. A fleet, squadron.
 Danachd. } Boldness.
 Danadas. }
 Danaigham. To dare, defy.
 Dannartha. Impudent, stubborn.
 Dannarthachd. Stubbornness, forwardness.
 Danair. A stranger, foreigner.
 Danat. A nurse.
 Dandha. Fatal.
 Dant. A morsel, portion, share.
 Dantuigheachd. Poetry.
 Daoch, daoachag. A periwinkle, sea-snail.
 Daochal. A morsel, a bit.
 Daochan. Anger.
 Daochanach. Angry.
 Daoi. A man; wicked.
 Daoil. A leech.
 Daoine. Men, people.
 Daoineach. Populous.
 Daoin. Thursday.
 Dainnas. Manliness.
 Daoirfhine. A subjected people.
 Daoirmheasdach. A taskmaster.
 Daoirse. Dearth, scarcity.

Daoirse. } Captivity, bondage.
 Daoirfin. }
 Daol. A bug, beetle, chafer.
 Daolair. A lazy man.
 Daolagach. Abounding with beetles.
 Daolag-bhreac. A lady-cow.
 Daolag. A lazy sneaking female.
 Daomhaifam. To ruin, demolish.
 Daon. To raise up, ascend.
 Daonna. Human, humane.
 Daonnachd. Humanity, civility.
 Daonnachdach. Civil, liberal.
 Daonnan, for do ghna. Always.
 Daonchon. The moral of a fable.
 Daonfhuil. Akin, related.
 Daonghaoidhile. Moral philosophy.
 Daor. Dear, precious.
 Daor. Guilty, condemned.
 Daoram. To condemn, sentence.
 Daortha. Condemned, convicted.
 Daoradh. Condemning.
 Daorich. Drunkenness.
 Daorara. } A slave.
 Daoranach. }
 Daorbhodach. } A slave.
 Daoroglach. }
 Daorse. Slavery.
 Daosgarfluaigh. The populace, mob.
 Daothain. Sufficiency.
 Dar. By, through, whose, whereof.
 D'ar. Unto our, your; from off our, your.
 D'ar. To our, your.
 Dara. Second.
 Dara ait. Second place.
 Darab. Improperly whose.
 Darach. Oak.
 Darag. A stone as large as a man can cast.
 Darag-talmhuin. Germander, the name of a bird.
 Darabhall. Oak-apples, galls.
 Dararich. Slapdash.
 Darcan. An acorn.
 Darcan,

D A T

Darcan, na lagan. The hollow of the hand.
 Darargnegheadh. Thought.
 Darairnegham. To think.
 Daras. A home, a dwelling.
 Darb. A worm, a reptile.
 Dabbh. A coach or chariot.
 Darcain. A mast or acorn.
 Darcanam. To gather acorns.
 Dardal. Bad weather, severe time.
 Darn. A school.
 Darna. The second.
 Darriogha. Above or beyond kings.
 Daraidh. Rutting.
 Dart. To bull a cow.
 Dartan. A herd, drove.
 Dars. A habitation.
 Dartluich. Impossible.
 Das. A desk.
 Dafachd. Fierceness.
 Dafachdach. Fierce.
 Dashioldh. A dissyllable.
 Dasan. Binocular. Vide Dathuilach.
 Dasan. To him.
 Dafidh. Furious.
 Data. Pleasant.
 Datan. A foster-father.
 Dath. Colour.
 Dathach. Coloured, chromatick.
 Dathadh. Dying, a tincture.
 Dathadh. A present, a favour.
 Dathadoir. A dyer.
 Dathag. A worm in the human body.
 Dathagmhorthach. Anthelmintick.
 Datham. To dye, to colour.
 Dathamhlachd. Honour, decency, respect, comeliness.
 Dathamhnas. Decency.
 Dathamhuil. Pleasant, decent, comely.
 Dathan. Colour, paint.
 Dathchlohdach. Parti-coloured.
 Dathigh, dhathigh. A home, home.
 Dathnaid. A foster-mother.
 Dathughadh. A dying, colouring.

D E A

Dathe. Agility.
 De. Whence? from whence? thereof.
 De. Of God, genitive case of Dia.
 De. Genitive of Dia, a day.
 De, ande. Yesterday.
 Deabhadh. Haste, speed.
 Deabhadh. A skirmish, a battle, encounter.
 Deabham. To hasten, to battle, encounter.
 Deabhlach, deabhthach. Contentious, litigious.
 Deaccair. Strange, wonderful.
 Deaccair. } Hard, difficult.
 Deaclach. }
 Deach. Better.
 Deachadh. Past tense of Racham, to go.
 Deachair. A separating, following, brightness.
 Deachairam. To follow.
 Deachain. Vide Feuchin.
 Deachdam. To dictate, debate, teach.
 Deachdadh. Dictating, a law.
 Deachdoir. A dictator.
 Deachmhaidh. A tenth, tythe.
 Deachmhugham. To tythe.
 Deachnamhar. A decade.
 Deacmhoradh. Courtesy, affability.
 Deachra. Separated.
 Deachra. Anger, indignation.
 Deachd. Divinity, Godhead.
 Deachda. Dictates.
 Deachduighte. Dictated.
 Deachtoir. A dictator, teacher.
 Deacmaic. Hard, difficult.
 Deacrachd. Difficulty, hardship.
 Dead. A jaw, set of teeth.
 Deadith. The tooth-ach.
 Dead. Meet, proper, decent.
 Deadhachd. Godliness, religion.
 Deadhan. A dean.
 Deadhanachd. Deanery.
 Deadhail. A releasing, weaning.
 Deadhbheachd. A civility.
 Deadhbhal. Wretched, woeful.

DEA

Deadhair. Swift.
 Deadhmann. A moth.
 Deaghchruthach. Shapely, handsome.
 Deadhoil. The separation of night and day.
 Deadla. Bold, confident.
 Deadlas. Confidence.
 Deafhogharach. A diphthong.
 Deaganach. A dean.
 Deadhbheufach. Virtuous.
 Deathbholtanas. } A sweet smell, odour.
 Deadhbholadh. }
 Deagbhaltram. To perfume, to cense.
 Deagbholtrach. Aromatick.
 Deadhbhuil. Well-disposed.
 Deagh. Good, and is often prefixed in composition.
 Deaghallam. To recal.
 Deaghainm. Good name.
 Deagharfgair. A chronicler.
 Deagbhuilachadh. Frugality.
 Deaghbheus. Good habit, morality.
 Deaghbheufach. Moral.
 Deaghfhuin. Good-will.
 Deaghghean. Favour.
 Deaghla. Salutation.
 Deaghmhuinte. Well-bred.
 Deaghtheis. } A good report.
 Deaghtheisdas. }
 Deaghtrial. A good gait.
 Deadughadh. Accoutring.
 Deagailt. A discharge, divorce.
 Deagnach. Last.
 Deaghbhlas. Flavour.
 Deaghbhlafda. Dainty, well relished.
 Deaghfhoclach. } Well spoken.
 Deaghlabharta. }
 Deaghiomchar. Good comportment.
 Deaghghuth. Euphony.
 Deaghalbharthach. An orator.
 Deaghmaifeach. Handsome, comely.
 Deaghmaifaigham. To adorn.
 Deaghmaifughadh. An ornament.

DEA

Deaghmhisnachal. Confident.
 Deaghmhisnach. Confidence.
 Deagnad. Frost.
 Deaghoibbra. Good works.
 Deaghoideafach. Discreet.
 Deaghorduichte. Prudent, provident.
 Deaghorduigham. To methodize.
 Deaghraidham. To love sincerely.
 Deagthoil. Benevolence.
 Deagthoileach. Favourable, friendly.
 Deaghuair. An opportunity.
 D'eagal gu. For fear that, lest.
 Deaith. Wind, air.
 Deaitheach. Windy.
 Deala. Kindred, friendship.
 Deala. A refusing, denying.
 Deala. A cow's udder.
 Deala. A leech.
 Dealachd. } A divorce, separation.
 Dealaghadh. }
 Dealaigham. To separate, divorce.
 Dealan. A coal.
 Dealan doruis. A latch.
 Dealanach. Lightning.
 Dealan de. } A butterfly.
 Dealbh ande. }
 Dealbh. The countenance, face, form, image, frame, figure, statue.
 Dealbham. To form, frame, make, contrive, to feign.
 Dealbh. Poor, miserable.
 Dealbhach. Resembling, ingenious, inventive, specious.
 Dealbhadan. A mould.
 Dealbhchluith. A stage-play.
 Dealbhthach. Pleasant.
 Dealbhadoir. } A statuary, framer, inventor.
 Dealbhthoir. }
 Dealbhliobhoir. A painter.
 Dealbhthoireachd. Delineation.
 Deallas. Zeal, quickness, hurry.
 Deallasach. Hasty, quick, zealous.
 Dealbhas. Misery, poverty.

Dealg.

D E A

Dealg. A thorn, wire, skewer, prickle, pin, needle.
 Dealgach. Prickly, stinging.
 Dealgcluaife. An ear-picker.
 Dealc-fuilt. A hair-pin.
 Dealghionadh. Laying waste.
 Dealghaidhe. Unjust, unlawful.
 Dealradh. Brightness.
 Dealradhach. Bright.
 Dealraidham. To shine, brighten.
 Dealt. Dew.
 Dealuigham. To divorce, separate.
 Dealughadh. Separation, divorce.
 Dealuigheach. Separable.
 Dealughte. Separated, divorced.
 Deamal. } A demon, evil spirit.
 Deamhon. }
 Deamh. Want, lack.
 Deamharruin. A mystery.
 Deamhas. Scissars, sheers.
 Deamhra. Vide Diomhair.
 Dean. } Colour.
 Deann. }
 Deann. Force, impetus, haste.
 Deanachdach. Vehement, keen.
 Deanadh, deanamh. An action.
 Deanadh, deanafach. Active.
 Deanam. To do, act, work; come away, go on.
 Deanamh. Doing.
 Deanas. A space, a while.
 Deanbha. An effect.
 Deanchoire. A cauldron.
 Deanchlodhach. Of changeable colours.
 Deanmhafach. Prim.
 Deannag. A little quantity of any comminuted matter, a pinch.
 Deannal. Stir, hurry, flash.
 Deanmhufach. Coy.
 Deangan. Vide Seangan.
 Deantog. A nettle.
 Deante. Done, finished.
 Deanmhas. An effect.

D E A

Deannam. To colour.
 Deantach. Practical.
 Deantus. Rhyming, poetry.
 Deantanas. Doings, deeds.
 Deantafach. Active.
 Dear. Great.
 Dear. A daughter.
 Dear. A denial, refusal.
 Dear. Vide Deur. A drop, tear.
 Deara. Notice, remark.
 Dearadh se. Vide Deiram.
 Dearaointeach. Despairing.
 Dearbairde. Signs, tokens.
 Dearbh. Sure, certain, true, fixed.
 Dearbh. Peculiar, particular.
 Dearbh. A churn or milk-pail.
 Dearbhach. Sure of.
 Dearbhadh. Experience, trial, proof.
 Dearbham. To prove, confirm, try, experience.
 Dearbhag. } A touchstone.
 Dearbhliag. }
 Dearbharasc. A proverb.
 Dearbheachd. Certainty, assurance.
 Dearbhchliamhuin. A son-in-law.
 Dearbhghniomh. } An axiom.
 Dearbhann. }
 Dearbhtha. Confirmed, proved, tried.
 Dearbhrathair. A brother.
 Dearbhrathair-athair. An uncle.
 Dearbhbrathair-mathair. An uncle by the mother.
 Dearbhbrathaireachd. Society, brotherhood.
 Dearbhphiuthar. A sister.
 Dearbhthachd. Experiment.
 Dearbhughadh. Alleging, protesting, affirming, swearing.
 Dearc. An eye.
 Dearc. A berry; a lizard.
 Dearc. A cave, grave, grotto.
 Dearcabhal. An oak-apple.
 Dearc-bhallach. A speckled serpent.
 Dearcam.

Dearcam. To see, behold, to look steadfastly at.
 Dearcadh. Looking, beholding.
 Dearcnach. Goodly, likely, handsome.
 Dearca-francach. Currants.
 Dearca-fiaich. Blackberried heath.
 Dearca-roide. Bilberries.
 Dearca-eidhuin. Ivy-berries.
 Dearca-fraoich. Blae-berries.
 Dearca-iubhair. Juniper-berries.
 Dearc-luachrach. A lizard, elk.
 Dearcach. Berried, having berries.
 Dearg, deargan. Crimson, red.
 Deargam. To redden, to paint crimson, to blush, to kindle, burn.
 Deargam. To make, prepare.
 Dearganta. A plea.
 Deargan. The fish called bream.
 Deargan. Crimson, red dye, purple, rouge.
 Dearganach. A red-coat soldier, a whig, or one loyal to the Hanoverian house.
 Dearglasadh. Flaming, red hot.
 Deargan-alt. A kestrel.
 Deargan-fraoich. A goldfinch.
 Deargchriadh. Ruddle.
 Deargliagh. A surgeon.
 Dearmad. Forgetfulness.
 Dearmail. Anxiety.
 Dearmadach. Forgetful.
 Dearmhail. Huge, very great.
 Dearmhair. Very great, excessive, violent.
 Dearmhara. Wonder.
 Dearna. Palm of the hand.
 Dearnam. To do, act.
 Dearnad. A flea.
 Dearnadaireachd. Chiromancy, palmistry.
 Dearal. Beggarly, poor, wretched.
 Dearalachd. Want, defeat.
 Dearrafan. Hurry, rustling.
 Dearfach. A ray, beam, beaming.
 Dearsam. To ray, shine, beam.
 Dearsaigham. To watch.
 Dearsaigh. Watching.

Dearsaigheachd. Vigilancy, watchfulness.
 Dearsgam. To polish, file, burnish.
 Dearsguithe. Complete, finished, bright, polite.
 Dearsgaithe. Science.
 Dearsnughadh. Making polite, complete.
 Dearsgnuidheachd. Politeness, excellence.
 Dearthach. The apartment in a monastery calculated for prayers.
 Deas. South.
 Deas. Right.
 Deasadan. A repository.
 Deaslamh. Right hand.
 Deaslamhach. Neat-handed.
 Deas. Neat, pretty, ready, elegant.
 Deas. Order.
 Deasaigham. To prepare, get ready, to bake, dress, adorn, mend, correct.
 Deasal. Round with the sun.
 Deasam. To stay, remain.
 Deascadh. The last.
 Deascheumach. Stately gait.
 Deascadh. } Lees, dregs, yeast.
 Deasguin. }
 Deasghabhail. Ascension-day.
 Deaslabhradh. Elocution, address.
 Deaslamhach. Neat-handed, dextrous.
 Deasughadh. Mending, dressing, preparing.
 Deaslamhachd. Ambidexterity.
 Deasfhoclach. Ready-witted.
 Deasalan. A buffet.
 Deaspoireachd. Disputing, arguing.
 Deaspoiream. To dispute.
 Deasgaram. To pluck off the ears.
 Deasghnath. A ceremony.
 Deasmas. } Curious.
 Deasmiras. }
 Deasoireach. Spicy.
 Deasuighte. Prepared, ready, adorned.
 Deatach. Smoak, vapour, exhalation.
 Deatach-thalmhuin. Fumitory.
 Deataigham. To smook.

Deatamhuil.

DEI

Deatamhuil. Full of smoak.
 Deachosa. Lo! there! see! behold.
 Dechealt. Cloth.
 Dechedfaidh. War, battle.
 Dedhbhel. Poor, miserable.
 Dedhel. A calf.
 Dedla. Bold, impudent, presumptuous.
 Defordal. Error.
 Deiade. Care, diligence, circumspection.
 Deibheadh. A debate, skirmish, battle.
 Deibheadh. Haste, speed, expedition.
 Deibhidhe. The first sort of *Dan direach*,
 a kind of verse which requires that the
 first quartan shall end with a minor ter-
 mination, and the second with a major.
 Dethabha. Jehovah.
 Deich. Ten.
 Deichach. Decuple, tenfold.
 Deichmhadh. } The tenth, decimal.
 Deicho. }
 Deichmhigham. To decimate.
 Deichbhrighte. The Decalogue.
 Deichmhios. December.
 Deichnar. A decade.
 Deich sithbhe. Decurio, a serjeant, corporal.
 Deichshliosnach. A decagon.
 Deiccir. Difficult.
 Deicfin. To see, behold.
 Deidag. Baubles.
 Deide. Obedience, submission.
 Deidh. Desire, longing, a protector, de-
 fender.
 Deideadh. The tooth-ach.
 Deidhe. Two things, a double proportion.
 Deidhal. Desirous, fond of, addicted to.
 Deifir. Haste, speed, expedition.
 Deifirach. Hasty, in haste.
 Deifruigham. To hasten, hurry.
 Deifreadh. Difference.
 Deifrimhearachd. Want.
 Deigh. Ice.
 Deigh. After.
 Deigh laimh. Afterwards, too late.

DEI

Deigheanach. Last, hindermost.
 Deigheanuighe. Later.
 Deighlean. A quire of paper.
 Deighthiodhlaicthe. Goods.
 Deil. } A lath, a rod.
 Deilag. }
 Deilbh. A figure. Vide Dealbh.
 Deilbh. Fine, fair, sprightly.
 Deile. A deal, or plank.
 Deilbhealach. The meeting of two ways.
 Deilbhin. A little image, picture.
 Deilthead. Ill, bad, sad.
 Deilcheannach. Biceps.
 Deilaodannach. Double-faced.
 Deileadoir. A turner.
 Deileala. The space of two days.
 Deileang. A two year old pig.
 Deileas. Grudging through covetousness.
 Deiloidhche. Space of two nights.
 Deilethorc. A hog of two years.
 Deilf. A dolphin.
 Deilgionnadh. Waste, havock.
 Deilgionnam. To lay waste.
 Deilgne. Thorns, prickles.
 Deilgneach. Thorny.
 Deilgneach. Spear-thistle.
 Deilam. To turn with a lathe.
 Deilgreine. The name of Fingal's standard.
 Deilin. A little deal or plank.
 Deilidham. To lean upon.
 Deillam. To separate. Vide Deolutgham.
 Deilm. A sound, noise, trembling.
 Deiligheadh. Accusing.
 Deilfag. A box on the ear.
 Deiltre. Druid-idols.
 Deiltreadh. Gilding.
 Deiltharruinn. A trigger, or iron nail.
 Deim. Lack, want.
 Deimheas. A pair of sheers.
 Deimhe. Darkness.
 Deimhin. True, certain.
 Deimhne. Assurance, certainty.
 Deimhningham. To affirm, prove.

[G g]

Dein,

DEI

Dein, *fa dhein*. Even as.
 Dein. Clean, neat, strong, close.
 Deine. Cleanness, neatness.
 Deineachdach. Rude, vehement, violent, urgent.
 Deineachd. Keeness, violence.
 Deinas. Rudeness, violence.
 Deineasach. Violent, forcing, fierce.
 Deineasfaighe. Lightning.
 Deinmeas. Vanity.
 Deinmheach. Void, vain, frivolous.
 Deinmheacha. Toys, trifles.
 Deinmheachoir. A pedlar, a toyman.
 Deinmhigham. To vanish.
 Deinmbhin. } A vain fellow.
 Deinmheachin. }
 Deinmne. Swift, active, nimble.
 Deir. Say thou.
 Deiram. To say, speak.
 Deir, i. e. Teine fiaidh. St. Anthony's fire, the shingles.
 Deirbh. A churn. Vide Dearbh.
 Deire. The deep, abyss.
 Deirc. Alms; Thor deirc dhamh air ghaol
 De, Give alms for the love of God.
 Deircach. Poor, penurious.
 Deircag. A narrow penurious woman.
 Deirdas. They say. Vide Deiram.
 Deireadh. The end, rear, stern.
 Deireannach. Last, hindmost.
 Deirge. Redder.
 Deirge. } Redness.
 Deirgad. }
 Deirgheine. He made.
 Deirginnladh. Red cattle.
 Deirglidh. A buying, purchasing.
 Deirgliaigh. A surgeon.
 Deirid. A secret, mystery.
 Deireannan. A desert.
 Deiridh. Of the last, hindmost.
 Deirli. A present, reward.
 Deirmide, i. e. Dith-oirmidin. Dishonour.

DEO

Deirrideach. Secret, hid, private.
 Deis. After.
 Deis. Gen. of Dias. An ear of corn.
 Deisad. Neatness, exactness.
 Deise. Of the right-hand.
 Deise. Of the two. Vide Dual.
 Deise. Neater, handsomer, fitter.
 Deisceart. The southern point or quarter.
 Deisciobal. A disciple.
 Deiscreide. Discretion. Not Galic.
 Deise. A suit of clothes.
 Deisachd. Convenience, ornaments.
 Deisad. Neatness, elegance.
 Deiseach. Towards the south.
 Deisibh. Lands.
 Deisidh. He sat or rested.
 Deisidham. To stay, remain.
 Deisidhocca. They agree, or consented.
 Deismigheadh. Dress, ornament.
 Deisean. Ugly.
 Deisearrach. Sunny, southern aspect.
 Deistean. Dislike, squeamishness, disgust.
 Deisteanam. } To hate, abhor, detest,
 Deistinaigham. } make squeamish.
 Deisteanach. Disgustful, squeamish.
 Deistin. Numbness.
 Deithbhir. Legal.
 Deithbhreachadh. Haste, making speed.
 Deithbhrigham. To hasten, make speed.
 Deithide. Separation; care, diligence.
 Deithineach. Dainty.
 Deithneamhar. A decade.
 Deithneas. Haste, speed.
 Deithneasach. Keen, hasty.
 Deithneasaigham. To make haste.
 Dennadh. Variation.
 Deabhronnta. Consecration.
 Deo. Breath, air; go deo, for ever.
 Deoch. A drink.
 Deoch an doruis. The parting drink, bon aller.
 Deoch-eiridin. A potion.

Deoch-

D E O

Deoch-uafal. A costly drink, foreign drink.
 Deocham. To embrace tenderly.
 Deochair. A difference, distinction.
 Deoch slainte. A health, toast.
 Deochal. Grudging.
 Deoig. Always.
 Deoigh. Therefore, for the sake of.
 Deoghbhaire. A cup-bearer.
 Deoin. Accord, will, purpose.
 Deoirfeach. } A slave, a porter.
 Deoirfeoir. }
 Deoir. A tear, drop. Vide Deur.
 Deoir. Will, pleasure, inclination.
 Deoirfeoireachd. Going about from door to door.
 Deolaidh. Aid, help, succour; a dowry.
 Deolchar. A present.
 Deonach. Agreeable, willing, granting.
 Deonachd. Pudendum.
 Deonaigham. To voucafate, grant, allow, approve, consent.
 Deontas. Willingness.
 Deontach. Voluntary.
 Deonnightheach. Willing.
 Deoradh. } An alien, fugitive, stranger,
 Deoraidhe. } outlaw.
 Deor. A tear, drop.
 Deoraidh. Strong, stout.
 Deoraidb. A surety that withdraws himself.
 Deoraidh. Disobedience.
 Deoraidheachd. Banishment.
 Deoraidham. To banish, expel.
 Deoral. In tears, wretched.
 Deoranta. Strange, cashiered, banished.
 Deorata. Otherwise, foreign.
 Deothadh. Henbane.
 Deothal. Suck, sucking.
 Deothalam. To suck.
 Deothalagan. Honeyfuckle.
 Deothasach. Desirous, desirable.

D I A

Dern. A box, buffet.
 Des. Land, pl. Deisibh.
 Des. A spot, speckle.
 Dese. A number, multitude, troop.
 Descuidh. Godly.
 Det. Victuals, food.
 Detiach, deteigheach. The weafand, larynx.
 Deugaidhe. Wish, wou'd to God.
 Deunam. To do.
 Deud. A jaw, set of teeth.
 Deuidh. Toothach.
 Deunach. Sad.
 Deur. A tear, drop.
 Deurach. That sheddeth tears, sad, mournful.
 Deurghe. Quitting, leaving.
 Deusin. An aspect.
 D'i. To her, it, from her, it.
 Di. Little; Di am, a little while.
 Di. Want.
 Dia. God.
 Dia. A day.
 Dia-domhnuich. Sunday.
 Dia-luain. Monday.
 Dia-mairt. Tuesday.
 Dia-ceadaoine. Wednesday.
 Dia-ceadaoine an luathraich. Ash-wednesday.
 Dia-daoirne. Thursday.
 Dia-aoine. Friday.
 Dia-fathuirne. Saturday.
 Diabail. Without fire.
 Diabhal. The devil.
 Diabhlaidh. Devilish.
 Diabheum. Blasphemy.
 Diabladh. Twice as much, double.
 Dia-aithadh. Atheism.
 Diachair. Sorrow, grief.
 Diacharach. Sorrowful.
 Diadha.
 Diadhamhuil. } Godly, godlike, divine.
 Diadhidh. }

Diadhachd.

D I A

Diadhachd. Godhead, godliness, theology.
 Diadhair. A divine.
 Diadhairachd. Divinity.
 Diadheanamh. Apotheosis.
 Diadhuigham. To deify.
 Diaigh. An end, after.
 Diail. Quick, soon, immediately.
 Di-airmhe. Innumerable.
 Diall. Submission.
 Dially. The arse, breech.
 Diallaid. A saddle.
 Dialon. A diary.
 Diallog. A bat.
 Diamann. Food, sustenance.
 Diamain. Unspotted, untainted.
 Diamhain. The substance of a church.
 Diamhain } Idle, vain, lazy.
 Diamhainach. }
 Diamhanas. Idleness, vanity.
 Diamhar. Huge, enormous.
 Diamhar. diamhair. Dark, occult, secret, hid.
 Diamhaireachd. A secret place.
 Diamhasladh. Blasphemy.
 Diamhasluighoir. A blasphemer.
 Diamhasluigham. To blaspheme.
 Diaimhladh. A place of refuge.
 Diamlughadh. To make dark or coloured.
 Dian. Sad, vehement, violent, nimble, brisk.
 Dianas. Vehemence, violence.
 Dianairm. A place of refuge or safety.
 Dianathchuinge. An importunate request.
 Dianchomhla. An aid de camp, an officer of the life-guards.
 Dianlorgaireachd. Indagation.
 Diarath. Daily.
 Diardan. Surliness, anger.
 Diarmuid. The name Dermid.
 Dias. Vide Dis.

D I C

Dias. } An ear of corn.
 Diasag. }
 Diasach. } Full of ears of corn.
 Diasdach. }
 Diasada. } Long-bladed.
 Diasadach. }
 Diafradh. Gleaning.
 Diafram. To glean.
 Diathraimh. Desert, desolate.
 Dibheach. An ant.
 Dibheal. Old.
 Dibhealach. Unpassable.
 Dibhearadh. Consoling.
 Dibhearam. To console.
 Dibeadach. Negative.
 Dibeoil. Dumb, mute.
 Dibeartha. Banished.
 Dibearthach. A fugitive, exile.
 Dibiram. To rout, banish.
 Dibirt. Banishment, banishing.
 Dibh. From or off you.
 Dibhe. Of a drink.
 Dibhe. Refusing, separating.
 Dibheargach. A robber; vindictive.
 Dibheirt. Vide Dibirt.
 Dibhfheirge. Indignation, wrath, vengeance.
 Dibhir. Private.
 Dibhirce. An endeavour.
 Dibhirceach. Diligent; fierce, violent, unruly.
 Dibhridh. Driving out.
 Dibine. } Extremity.
 Dibineachd. }
 Dibir. Forgetfulness, neglect.
 Diblidh. Vile, drooping, wretched.
 Diblighachd. A drooping state, wretchedness.
 Dibligham. To make or become vile, drooping, wretched.
 Dibrigh. Contempt.
 Dicheal. Forgetfulness.

Dicheal.

D I L

Dicheal. Attempt, endeavour, diligence.
 Dicheallach. Diligent.
 Dichealltair. The shaft of a spear.
 Dichealtair. A deer-park.
 Dicheann. A man beheaded.
 Dicheannam. To decapitate.
 Dicheannadh. Decapitation.
 Dicheannta. Beheaded.
 Dicheilam. To forget.
 Dichreidamh. Disbelief.
 Dichreidmheach. An unbeliever, credulous.
 Dichreidthe. Incredible.
 Did. A pap, diddy.
 Dideann. A fort, sanctuary, protection, defence.
 Dideannaigham. To defend, protect.
 Didein. Haste.
 Dioliochdadh. Delight.
 Didil. Great love, kindness.
 Didionnoir. } A protector, guardian.
 Didnighoir. }
 Difeadacha. Forward.
 Difir. Difference.
 Difhulang. Intolerable.
 Dighe. Gen. of Deoch. A drink.
 Dighe. Succour, satisfaction.
 Dighe. Condign, adequate.
 Dighdhe. A commendation, blessing.
 Dighdhe. Gratitude.
 Digham. To come, to arrive at a place.
 Dighinam. To suck.
 Dighiona. Morose.
 Dighreana. Bald.
 Digam, diugam. To cluck as a hen.
 Dige. A ditch.
 Digeach. Full of ditches.
 Diic. Sorrow.
 Dile. } A deluge, inundation.
 Dilionn. }
 Dile-ruadh. The deluge.
 Dile. Love, friendship.
 Dileach. Beloved.

D I N

Dileachd. } An orphan.
 Dileachdan. }
 Dileaghadh. Digesting.
 Dileagham. To digest food.
 Dileagradh. Address.
 Dileaglam. To reverence, revere.
 Dileamain. } Love, kindness, affection.
 Dileamhaon. }
 Dileas, dilios. Dear, beloved, faithful.
 Dileaschoimhadh. Protection.
 Dilse. } Love, affection, lovingness,
 Dilseachd. } faithfulness.
 Dilsad. }
 Dilghionn. Destruction, plundering.
 Dilgion, dilgionadh. Emptying.
 Diliadhadh. Boiling, concoction.
 Dilmain. Meet, proper, fit.
 Dillain. Illegitimate, not in wedlock, unmarried.
 Dillanas. } Fornication.
 Dillantas. }
 Dilib. A legacy.
 Dilbiche. A testator, legator.
 Dille. Dill.
 Dilin. For ever.
 Dilte. Nutriment.
 Dimchifin. To see, behold.
 Dimbrigh. Contempt.
 Dimbuaigh. A crime.
 Dimeas. Contempt, a bad name.
 Dimeasam. To undervalue, despise.
 Dimeasal. Contemptuous.
 Dimeasda. Despised.
 Dimeasdachd. Disrespect.
 Dimhe. Protection.
 Dimhin. Vide Deimhin.
 Dimhinachd. Confidence.
 Dimnidhachd. Sadness.
 Dimhnigham. To affirm.
 Dimnidhach. Sad.
 Dimreas. Need, necessity.
 Din. Pleasant, delightful, agreeable, sucking.
 [H h] Dinaitam.

D I O

Dinaitam. To dislocate.
 Dine, cine. A generation, age.
 Dine. A beginning, the first.
 Dineart. The power of God.
 Dineart. Imbecility.
 Dineartuigham. To weaken, to flank.
 Ding. A wedge.
 Dingam. To urge, thrust, push.
 Dinaigadh. Untying.
 Dingadh. Thrusting, pushing.
 Diniath. A helmet.
 Dingir. Custody.
 Dingthe. Wedged in, pressed, squeezed.
 Dinam. To drink, imbibe.
 Dinib. Drinking.
 Dinmhiach. Idle.
 Dinn, dinne. From, off us.
 Dinn. A hill, fortified hill.
 Dinnis. An oath.
 Dinnis. Contempt.
 Dinneir. A dinner.
 Dinnfair. A wedge, ginger.
 Dioach. For Diadhach. Divine.
 Dioachd. Divinity.
 Diobadh. A prick, a point.
 Diobain. To die without issue.
 Diobbar. Disrespect, omission.
 Diobh. Of them. Vide Dibh.
 Diobhadh. Destruction, death, inheritance.
 Diobhadh. A portion, dowry.
 Diobhaidh. Impious.
 Diobhaighidh. Consuming.
 Diobhail. Loss, defeat.
 Diobhaidham. To destroy, consume.
 Diobhal. Old, antient.
 Diobhalach. Robbed, spoiled, the ablativ.
 Diobhanach. Lawless.
 Diobhargadh. Captivity, enslaving, persecution.
 Diobhargach. Keen, fierce.
 Diobhlacha. Material, of moment.

D I O

Diobhartha. Exiled, banished.
 Diobhratha. Discovered.
 Diobhratham. To discover.
 Diobhuidhe. Ingratitude.
 Diobhuidhach. Ungrateful.
 Diobram. To forsake.
 Diobradh. Forfaking, failing, wanting.
 Diochioll. Endeavour.
 Diochiollam. To endeavour.
 Diochairtam. To peel, decorticate.
 Diochmaire. Theft.
 Diochoisguidhach. Implacable.
 Diocholna. Without body.
 Diochuimhne. Forgetfulness.
 Diochuimhnach. Forgetful.
 Diochonaire. Without any way or passage.
 Diochra, diochur. Diligence.
 Diochron. Immediately, without time.
 Diochuidh. Small.
 Diocsa. Lofty.
 Diodhailin. An atom, a mite.
 Diodhaoineadh. Depopulation.
 Diodhaoinam. To depopulate.
 Diodhatham. To discover.
 Diodhma. A fort, fortification.
 Diodhnadh. To satisfy.
 Diodhuille. Without leaves.
 Diodhrulang. Intolerable.
 Diodhlain. Exanguious, pale.
 Diodhochain. A mulct paid for not marrying.
 Diog. A ditch, dyke, pit.
 Diogg. A breath, life.
 Diogam. To ditch, enclose, entrench.
 Diogan. Revenge, spite, severity.
 Dioganta. Fierce, cruel, revengeful.
 Diogantachd. Revenge, cruelty.
 Dioggladh. Sucking close.
 Diogha. The worst.
 Dioghaltas. Revenge.
 Dioghaltach. } Vindictive, revengeful.
 Dioghaltasach. }

Dioghbhuth.

D I O

Dioghbhuth. Destruction.
 Dioghmhalach. Hurtful.
 Dioghrabham. To lessen, diminish.
 Dioghadh. Mischief.
 Dioghann. Plentiful.
 Dioghais. High, tall, stately.
 Diogham. To revenge.
 Dioghalt. Revenge.
 Dioghalta. Revenged.
 Dioghaltoir. An avenger.
 Dioghartham. To behead.
 Dioghbhail. Damage, destruction.
 Dioghbhalach. Hurtful, noxious.
 Dioghiona. Morose.
 Dioghla. Revenge, injustice.
 Dioghluim. To glean.
 Dioghna. Contempt.
 Dioghnas. Rare.
 Dioghradha. Morose, rude.
 Dioghrais. Constantly, frequently.
 Dioghrogam. To belch.
 Diogras. Uprightness.
 Dioghraisach. Beloved.
 Dioghuin. Forcing, compelling.
 Diograis. Diligence, a secret.
 Diol. Worthy, sufficient.
 Diol. An object.
 Diol-deirc. A beggar.
 Diol. Selling, use, pay, satisfaction.
 Diol. An end.
 Diolabiche. A legator.
 Dioladh. Paying, filling, satisfying, ransoming.
 Dioladhmhail. A receipt, discharge.
 Diolacht. Blameless.
 Diolachtchomh. Protection.
 Diolaidheacht. Payment.
 Diolam. To pay; renew, change, recompense.
 Diolaim. To glean, lease, write.
 Diolaimhnighthoir. A weeder.
 Diolathairachd. Absence.
 Diolaithram. To pillage.

D I O

Diolantas. Manhood.
 Diolbhruigh. A shop.
 Diolcomhan. Confederacy.
 Diolchuan. A shop.
 Diolgadh. Dismissal, forgiveness.
 Diolgam. To dismiss.
 Diolmain. Faithful.
 Diolamhnach. }
 Diolmhanach. } A hireling, a soldier; a
 Diolunach. } brave stout man.
 Diolanas. Fornication.
 Diolaschoimhed. Patronage, protection.
 Diolaschoimhadaiche. Protector.
 Diolas, diolis. Faithful, loyal, true, dear.
 Diolta. Repaid.
 Diolsan.
 Dioltoir. A seller.
 Diollaid. A saddle.
 Diollaidair. A saddler.
 Diolughadh. Consumption, destruction.
 Diollait. Apparel, raiment.
 Diollmhanach. A hired soldier.
 Diolunta. Valiant, stout, brave, generous.
 Dioluntas. }
 Dioluntachd. } Hospitality.
 Diom, dhiom. From or of me.
 Diomadh, diombuaidh. Displeasure, anger, indignation.
 Diombagh. Grief, sorrow.
 Diombaghach. Sorrowful, mournful.
 Diombuan. Fading, transitory.
 Diomgha. Displeasure.
 Diomdhach. Displeased.
 Diomhalach. Profuse, hurtful.
 Diomhaltas. Caution, notice.
 Diomhaonach. Idle, vain, lazy, trifling.
 Diomhaonas. Idleness, vanity.
 Diomharr. Secret: Vide Diamhir.
 Diomhargam. To quench, suppress.
 Diomhagad. Enfranchisement, liberty, freedom.
 Diomhagam. To make free.

Diomh-

Diomhothaigheach. Stupid.
 Diomhoileadh. A demolishing.
 Diomhillam. To destroy utterly.
 Diomhrachd. Obscurity, darkness.
 Diomhran. A mystery, a hermit's cell.
 Diomaltoir. A glutton.
 Diomoladh. Dispraise.
 Diomoltam. To dispraise.
 Diomolta. Dispraised, blamed.
 Diomoltoir. A slanderer.
 Diomrac. A temple.
 Diomasach. Proud, haughty, arrogant.
 Diomus. Pride, arrogance.
 Dion. A shelter, protection, covert, fence.
 Dion. The second semimetre or *leathbrann* of a verse, consisting of two quartans; it is more commonly called *Comhad*.
 Dionach. Close joined, water-tight.
 Dionachadh. } Security.
 Dionadh. }
 Dionadair. A fender.
 Dionam. To defend, protect.
 Dionairm. }
 Dionait. } Refuge.
 Dionaigham. To secure, make water-tight.
 Dionaigham. Disjoining, loosening, undoing.
 Dionaigham. To disjoin, loosen.
 Dionaigham. Dissolved.
 Dionbhreid. An apron.
 Dionchosnam. To garrison.
 Dionchaint. A defence.
 Diongam. To match, equal, overcome.
 Diong. Worthy.
 Diongmhalta. Perfect, effectual, worthy, meet, proper, suitable.
 Dionn. A hill.
 Diongbhalar. Worthy.
 Diongbhalta. Firm, fast, fixed.
 Dionnal. A shot.
 Dionnan. A little hill.
 Dionlongphort. A garrison.

Dionnsoighidh. Even to.
 Dionfuirge. Unto.
 Dionnta. Turning about.
 Dionuighoir. A patron, protector.
 Dionte. Defended.
 Diopal. Severe.
 Dior. Meet, proper, decent.
 Dior. A law.
 Diorachrach. Lawless.
 Diorach, direach. Just, right, equitable, erect.
 Diorain. A dropping.
 Diorgadh. Directing.
 Diorgham. To direct.
 Diorangam. To belch.
 Dioradaim. To annihilate.
 Diorgas. Uprightness.
 Diorma. A troop, company, crowd.
 Diormach. Numerous, infinite.
 Diorna. Quantity.
 Diorrasg. Suddenness, fierceness.
 Diorrasach. }
 Diorrasgach. } Froward, rash.
 Diorfan. Bad news.
 Dioruaimeach. An atom, a mite.
 Diofc. }
 Diofgadh. } Barren, dry, not giving milk.
 Diofgan. A gnashing of the teeth.
 Diofgam. To gnash the teeth.
 Diofgadh. A noise.
 Diofgar. }
 Diofgarnach. } The mob, rabble.
 Diofmugam. To snuff a candle.
 Diofnaidhm. Smooth, without knots.
 Diofpoireachd. Vide *Deaspoireachd*.
 Diot. Of thee, from thee.
 Diot. A meal of meat, a dinner.
 Diotadoir. An assistant.
 Dioth, dith, di. Want.
 Diothchuiram. To force away, drive off.
 Diothach. Destruction.
 Diothlathairughadh. Destruction, consumption.

D I T

Diothreamh. A wilderness, a desert.
 Diothruaillam. To unsheathe.
 Dipinn. A net.
 Dire. A tribute.
 Direach. Straight, upright, just, frugal.
 Dearachan. A perpendicular.
 Direadh. Ascending.
 Direadham. To ascend, go up.
 Direachdas. Uprightness.
 Direachdam. To geld.
 Direadh. A panegyric.
 Direagadh. A direction.
 Direme. Without way or passage, out of the way.
 Diribe. Bald.
 Dirigham. To make straight, direct, guide.
 Dirim. Numerous, plenteous, great.
 Dirisgleam. To strip bark.
 Dis. Two, both, a pair, brace.
 Dis. Chilly, poor, miserable.
 Disbeagam. To condemn, despise.
 Disbeirt. Twofold, double.
 Discir. Fierce, nimble, active, quick.
 Disgir. Sudden.
 Disgreitfia. A disease.
 Disle. Dearer, more loyal. Vide Dilas.
 Disle. } Love, esteem, friendship, fidelity, loyalty.
 Disleach. }
 Disle. Property.
 Disle. A die, dice.
 Dislean. A dice-box.
 Disligheach. Uncouth, straggling, impervious.
 Disleachd. Faithfulness, propriety.
 Disliogam. To hide, conceal.
 Disread. The aspergillum used at mass to sprinkle the holy water on the people.
 Dit, do dhit. It remains.
 Dith. Want, defect.
 Dith. To suck, give milk.
 Dithbhir. Difference.
 Diteadh. Condemning, sentencing.
 Diteam. To condemn, sentence.

D I U

Dithche. Eating.
 Dithcheal. Industry, endeavour.
 Dithcheallach. Diligent.
 Dithchealtoir. A necromantic veil or covering that worketh charms.
 Dithcheannam. To behead.
 Dithchioll. Industry, attempt, endeavour.
 Dithchiollach. Industrious, diligent.
 Dithchiollam. To endeavour.
 Dithchuir. Forcing.
 Ditheach. A beggar, empty.
 Dithuin. Darnel, corn-marygold, tare.
 Dithlachdach. An orphan.
 Dithimh. A heap.
 Dithinge. Dumb, mute.
 Dithisd. Two.
 Dithleach. Forgetful.
 Dithreabh. An hermitage.
 Dithreabhach. An hermit, anchorite.
 Dithreachdach. Lawless.
 Diu. A long time, the worst.
 Diugh. To-day.
 Diubhracam. To cast, fling, throw, brandish.
 Diubladh. Refuge.
 Diuc. The pip, a sickness of fowls.
 Diuc. A duke.
 Diucam. To cry out, exclaim.
 Diudan. Giddiness.
 Diudanach. Giddy.
 Diugaighil. A sobbing, sighing.
 Diughailfainn. Sucking.
 Diugam. To cluck, cackle.
 Diugam. To drink off.
 Diughe. The worst, extreme, bad.
 Diucain. The eyes.
 Diucair. A bladder to keep up fishing nets.
 Diuid. } Tender-hearted, flexible.
 Diuideach. }
 Diulam. To suck.
 Diultam. To deny, refuse.
 Diultadh. A denial, refusal, negative.
 Diunach. Vide Deonach.

DLU

Diunlaoch. A young hero.
 Diur. Difficult, hard.
 Diurnam. To gulp, swallow.
 Dius. Protection.
 Diuthadh. Worst.
 Dlaidh, dlaoigh. } A lock of hair, hand-
 Dlagh. } ful.
 Dlainh. Darknefs.
 Dlaoigh. A handful.
 Dleachd. A law.
 Deafdanas. Duty.
 Dleasdanach. Dutiful.
 Dligead. A separation.
 Dlighe. A law, ordinance; rights, dues.
 Dligheach. Lawful.
 Dlighidh. } Perfect, excellent.
 Dlighthar. }
 Dlightheach. Lawful, just.
 Dlightheamhuil. Just, skilled in law.
 Dlightheamhnach. A lawgiver.
 Dlightheoir. A lawyer.
 Dlighthinoir. A magistrate, justice of the
 peace.
 Dligam. To separate.
 Dlisteanach. Lawful.
 Dlochd. } A strainer.
 Dlodan. }
 Dlochram. To press.
 Dloige. Loofing.
 Dlomh. To tell.
 Dlomhadh. A denial, refusal.
 Dlomham. To make plain or manifest.
 Dlomhaifin. Destruction.
 Dluadh. A retribution.
 Dluige. A loofing, releasing.
 Dluigh. Active, nimble, prepared.
 Dluimh. A cloud, darkness, a blaze of fire.
 Dluithin. A little study or closet.
 Dlumh. Much, plenty.
 Dluth. Near, close, tight, confined.
 Dluth. Warp of a web.
 Dluth-stol. A close-stool.
 Dluth. Near.

DOB

Dluth. An inclosure.
 Dluthas. Nearness.
 Dlutham. } To make close, to pack, to
 Dluthaigham. } approach, draw near, to
 enclose.
 Dluthcharcair. A labyrinth.
 Dluthuighte. Knit, compacted.
 Do. The sign of the dative, and some-
 times put before the infinitive, do dhuine,
 to a man; do sgriobhadh, to write.
 Do. Not properly a sign of the past tense.
 Vide Analysis.
 Do. Thy, the genitive of thou, and be-
 come the possessive thy, thine.
 Do, for da. Two.
 Do. A prepositive particle of negation, as
 do-rannfuidhte, inscrutable.
 Doacal. Affliction.
 Do-aighneasach. Indisputable.
 Do-airmheach. Innumerable.
 Do-aomidh. Inexorable.
 Do-atharruighte. Immutable.
 Dob. A plaster, a gutter.
 Dob, or do b', do, the sign of the past tense,
 and b' for bu, the substantive verb, as do
 b' eigin, it was necessary.
 Dob. A river, stream.
 Dobadh. } Daubing over.
 Dobail. }
 Dobam. To daub, to plaster.
 Dobhais. Immortal.
 Dobair. A plasterer.
 Do b' eidir. Perhaps; it was necessary.
 Dobholadh. A rank smell.
 Dobheirt. Mischief, harm, the devil.
 Dobhar. Dark, obscure.
 Dobhar, and dur. Water.
 Dobhar-chu. } An otter.
 Dobhran. }
 Dobhar. The border of a country.
 Dobharfhoidheach. A pitcher, bucket.
 Dobhart. Vide Dobheairt.
 Do bhrigh. Because.

Dobhran-

D O D

Dobhran-leaslathan. A beaver.
 Dobh. }
 Dobhidh. } Boisterous, swelling, raging.
 Dobron. Sorrow, grief, sadness.
 Dobronach. Sorrowful, sad.
 Dobronam. To be sad, sorrowful.
 Docamhuil. }
 Docamhlachd. } A difficulty, hardship.
 Docamhlach. Difficult, hard.
 Doch. One's native country.
 Docha. More likely, probable.
 Dochad. Rather.
 Dochann. }
 Dochar. } Harm, hurt, damage.
 Dochaireas. }
 Dochannach. } Hurtful.
 Docharach. }
 Dochannam. To hurt, injure.
 Dochas. Hope, confidence.
 Dochasgidh. Unruly.
 Docheannfughte. Unappeasable.
 Dochma. Weak, incapable.
 Dochorughte. Immoveable.
 Dochoimeasgte. Immiscible.
 Dochraith. Lust.
 Dochlaoidhte. Insuperable, indefatigable.
 Docht. Strait, narrow, close.
 Dochlaoidtheachd. Insuperability.
 Docta. Instructed, taught; documents.
 Dochreidfin. Incredible.
 Dochtam. To strain, bind hard.
 Dochtrail. Luxury.
 Do chum. To the end that.
 Dochuid.
 Dochuingeadh. Disjoining.
 Dochum. An harbour.
 Docra. Sadness.
 Docran. Anguish.
 Docrach. Noxious.
 Docuracha. Careless.
 Do d'. To thy.
 Dodhaing. Difficult, hard.
 Dodha. Of two, binarius.

D O I

Dodhealuighthe. Indissoluble, unalienable.
 Dodhail. Bad news.
 Dodhealbhach. Unlikely.
 Doeth. Sickness, disease.
 Dofhaicfinach. Invisible.
 Dofhaghail. Hard to find.
 Doghailfi. Anguish, perplexity.
 Doflainn. Without blood.
 Dofhuasgladh. Inextricable.
 Dogadh. Mischieving, singeing, scorching.
 Dofhulangte. Intolerable.
 Doghadh. Singeing, scorching.
 Dogaladh. Revenging.
 Dogaltach. Revengeful.
 Doghaltas. Revenge.
 Do ghna. Always.
 Dogham. To burn, singe.
 Doglaete. Impregnable.
 Doghte. Singed, burnt.
 Doghra. Sorrow, sadness, dullness, stupidity.
 Doghran. }
 Doghruin. } Anguish, perplexity, danger.
 Doganta. Fierce.
 Doghruinach. Dangerous.
 Doghartadh. Beheading.
 Doghiulan. Insupportable.
 Doghluaifte. Immoveable.
 Doghraineach. Painful.
 Doib. A plaster.
 Doibealadh. Daubing.
 Doibh, dhoibh. To them, dative of tu.
 Doibhear. Rude, uncivil.
 Doibheas. Vice.
 Doibhre. Sacrifice.
 Doibrith. Sowens or gruel.
 Doich. Swift, quick.
 Doiche. The former, foremost, hope, confidence.
 Doicheadhfadh. War, strife.
 Doicheannsa. Contumacious.
 Doicheallach. Churlish.

Doicheall.

Doicheall. Churlishness.
 Doicheidhe. Rather.
 Doichidh. Hastening.
 Doicham. To hasten.
 Doichme. Ill-shaped.
 Doid. The hand.
 Doidgheal. White-handed.
 Doid. A few acres of land, a little farm.
 Doiddeach. Fond of dress, strong.
 Doidheanta. Impossible.
 Doidhche. By night.
 Doidhreann. A duel.
 Doigheagla. Individual, indivisible, spoken of a spirit.
 Doif. A potion.
 Doigh. Hope, confidence, trust.
 Doigh. Ways and means, a guess, supposition, good order, condition, manner, a testimony.
 Doigh. Sure, certain, doubtless; gu bu doigh an t fleagh, the spear was sure.
 Doigheadh. Consuming.
 Doighal. Well appointed, in good condition.
 Doigheadh. Hoping, fingeing, adjusting.
 Doigheam. To hope, confide.
 Doighear. A spear.
 Doighliag. A touchstone.
 Doichthe. Pangs.
 Doighthe. Adjusted.
 Doighniomh. Injury.
 Doilain. An eddying wind.
 Doilainach. Eddying.
 Doilleir. Dark, obscure, mystical.
 Doilbh. Dark, gloomy, obscure, dusky.
 Doilbheas. } Sorrow, mourning.
 Doilgheas. }
 Doilghe. Sore, hard, troublesome.
 Doilgheasach. Grievous, sorrowful, sad.
 Doilidheachd. Forwardness.
 Doilig. } Difficult, doleful, grieved.
 Doiligh. }
 Doille. Blindness.

Do-imchar. Intolerable.
 Doimh. Poor.
 Doimheis. Infinite.
 Doimhal. Stormy.
 Doimhann. Deep, profound.
 Doimhnaicham. To deepen.
 Doimhne. } Depth.
 Doimhneachd. }
 Do-impoichte. Inconvertible.
 Doineann. } Inclement weather, a tem-
 Doinnshionn. } pest; melius, don-shion.
 Doineannta. Stormy.
 Doinne. } Brown.
 Doinnad. }
 Do-innsidh. Unaccountable.
 Dointe. A small black insect.
 Doindearg. Of a reddish-dun.
 Doineimh. Deep.
 Dointe. Intelligible.
 Doirb. An attempt.
 Doirbh. Peevish, dissatisfied, quarrelsome.
 Doirbhcheiram. To frame, model, fashion.
 Doirbhachd. Peevishness.
 Doirbhas. Anguish, grief, sorrow, adversity.
 Doire. A wood, grove, thicket.
 Doireach. Woody.
 Doi-reama. Bye-paths, impassable places.
 Doiriardha. Difficult, ungovernable.
 Doiriata. Lewd.
 Doirmidhafadh. Lethargy.
 Doirling. An isthmus, beech.
 Doirneag. Handle of an oar, a large stone to cast.
 Doirfa. The plural of dorus a door.
 Doirneagach. Full of round stones.
 Doirseoir. A porter.
 Doirseoirachd. The office of a porter.
 Doirfach. Full of doors, open, exposed.
 Doirfin. Folding-doors.
 Doirt. Spilled, poured out.
 Doirteal. A sink.
 Doirteach. Spilling, that spilleth.

DOM

Doirtam. To spill, shed.
 Doit. A grain of inebriating quality that grows amongst corn.
 Doite. Burned, singed. Vide Dagham.
 Doite, daith. Quick, nimble, active.
 Doith. Soon.
 Doithcheall. Niggardliness, churlishness.
 Doithcheallach. Churlish, grudging, niggardly.
 Doithir. A covenant.
 Doitham. Vide Dogham.
 Doithir. Dark, gloomy, obscure.
 Dol. A kind of fishing-net.
 Dol. A space, distance.
 Dol. Going. Vide Racham. Analysis.
 Dolabhartha. Ineffable.
 Dolaidh. Loss, detriment, defect.
 Dolaidh. Impatient, intolerable.
 Dolaimhgen. A two-handed sword.
 Dolas. Grief, mourning, desolation.
 Dolas. Abhorrence, disdain, loathing.
 Dolasach. Sad, melancholy, sick, mournful.
 Dolbh. Sorcery.
 Dolbhad. Fiction.
 Doleabhtha. Illegible.
 Doleanmhuin. Inimitable.
 Do-leighas. Immedicable.
 Dollidh. Damage.
 Doleasfughte. Irreparable.
 Dolfa. Hesitancy, slowness.
 Doleirfin. Inexplicable.
 Dolmha. Delay, loitering.
 Dolidh. Difficult.
 Dolubtha. Stubborn, inflexible.
 Doluaidh. Unspeakable.
 Doluigheadh. Falling down.
 Dolum. Surly.
 Dom. A house.
 Do'm. To my.
 Doma. Scarcity, want.
 Do m'aice. Near me.
 Domain. Transitory.

DON

Domairm. Speech.
 Domairm. An armoury, magazine.
 Domharbhtha. Immortal.
 Domharbhthachd. Immortality.
 Domblas. The gall on the liver; anger, choler, disgust, bile.
 Do m' dheoin. Of my own free will.
 Domblasda. Unfavoury, disgusting, biliary.
 Dombuidheach. Unthankful.
 Domhadh. The second.
 Domhail. Bulky.
 Domhain. Deep, hollow.
 Domhaithte. Irremissible.
 Domhan. The world.
 Domhan-sgriobhadh. Cosmography.
 Domhoin, doimhoin. Bad, naughty, idle.
 Domhar. Water.
 Domhghnas. Hereditary; patrimony, inheritance.
 Domhghnas. Propriety.
 Domhlios. A house surrounded by a moat or watered trench, for a fortification.
 Domhlas. Bulk, a crowd.
 Domhl. Bulky, thick.
 Domhnach. A great house, a church.
 Domhnach. Sunday.
 Domhnach. Lamentable.
 Domnach-inid. Shrove-sunday, Quinquagesima.
 Domhnach Cingis. Whitsunday.
 Domhnon. The Firbolg.
 Domhothuigheach. Imperceptible, unfeeling.
 Domhothuighachd. Imperceptibility.
 Domnascam. To bind.
 Domhuchaidh. Inextinguishable.
 Domhuin. Deep.
 Domhuinte. Intractable.
 Don. Mischief, evil.
 Donadh. Evil, bad, awkward.
 Do'n. Of the, to the.
 Donas. Mischief, harm, hurt, ill-luck.
 [K k] Donaigham.

D O R

Donaigham. To make bad, to hurt.
Donamharc. Naughtiness.
Donn. Dun, brown.
Donn. Pregnant.
Donnog. A fish so called.
Donnam. To grow brown.
Donnalaich. Howling.
Donnaghadh. Destroying.
Donnaladh. } Howling like a dog.
Donnalach. }
Doradh. A line, a rule.
Doraidh. Intricate, strife, dispute.
Doraingeachd. Frowardness.
Dorainnte. Indivisible.
Dorar. A battle, conflict.
Doras. A door, gate.
Dorala. It happened.
Doran. Pain, torment.
Dorangach. Pain, frowardness.
Dorannfughidh. Inscrutable.
Dorbruadhar. Rough, rushing.
Dorcha, dorch. Dark, black, dusky.
Dorchadas. Darkness.
Dorchadh. An eclipse.
Dorchaigham. To darken, incloud.
Dorchchaint. Ambilogy.
Dorchchaintach. Ambiligious.
Dord. } A humming, muttering.
Dordal. }
Dordam. To hum like a bee.
Do reir. According to.
Dordan. A humming noise, buzzing.
Doreitighte. Irreconcilable.
Dordhuille. Folding doors.
Dorga. Despicable.
Dorga. A fishing-net.
Do-riartha. Insatiable, surly, peevish.
Do-riarthachd. Surliness, peevishness.
Doriaghlighite. Ungovernable.
Dorlach. A bundle, handful.
Dorling. A neck of land, isthmus.
Dorn. The fist, haft, handle, a box,
blow.

D O S

Dorneag. A round stone that a man can cast.

Dornan. A small bundle, handful of flax, straw, or the like.

Dorn-dighe. A finger-sucker.

Dornchur. } The hilt of a sword.

Dornchul. }

Dornam. To box.

Dornadair. A bruiser.

Dorr. Anger, wrath.

Dorr. Harsh, rough.

Dorrach. } Rough, rugged, austere.

Dorrda. }

Dorrdha. Fierce, cruel.

Dorram. To grow angry.

Dorrsprocht. Stirring to anger.

Dorruighe. Surly, grim.

Dorfeir. A porter, door-keeper.

Dorfan. A grasshopper.

Dorfeirachd. Keeping a door.

Dortam. To pour out, spill.

Dortadh. Spilling.

Doruigfin. Unattainable.

Doruin. Pain, torment, danger.

Dorubha. A line.

Doruingeach. Uneasy, dangerous.

Dorus. A door. Vide Doras.

Dos. A bush, a cockade; a bramble, thorn, thicket.

Dos. Froth, scum.

Dosach. } Bushy.

Dosrach. }

Dosal. Slumber.

Dosan. A little bush, as of hair or the like.

Dosan, dhasan. To him.

Do-sgartha. Inseparable.

Do-sgrudadh. Unsearchable.

Do-sdiuridh. Intractable.

Dosgeul. A romance.

Dosguidhachd. Extravagance.

Dosharta. Troublesome, difficult.

Do-sheachanta. Inevitable.

Do-shafuighe. Insatiable.

Do-sheallta. Invisible.
 Do shior. Always, continually.
 Dosgaidha. Evils of the year.
 Do-shiubhal. Impassable.
 Dosgidhachd. Moroseness.
 Dofin. Thereunto.
 Do-smachdidh. } Obstinate, incorrigible.
 Do-smachdighte. }
 Do-spionnta. Unsearchable.
 Do-smuintighte. Incomprehensible.
 Do-spriochte. Stubborn, intractable.
 Dosraich. Buffeting of water. Dosraich
 nan ton fuidh fron.
 Dot. Vide Dod.
 Dothadh. Vide Daghadh.
 Dothar. A river.
 Dotharchlais. A conduit.
 Dothchus. Hope.
 Dothchusach. Confident, hopeful.
 Dothchusam. To hope, trust, confide.
 Do-theagaisgte. Indocile.
 Do-thomhaisde. Immensurable.
 Do-thomhas. Immensurability.
 Do-thogtha. Rejected, hard to rear.
 Do-thuigfin. Unintelligible.
 Drab. A spot, stain.
 Drabag. A dirty woman, flattern.
 Drabaire. A dirty fellow.
 Drabasda. Dirty, indelicate.
 Drabasdachd. Dirtiness, indelicacy.
 Drabh. A cart.
 Drabh. Grains.
 Drabhag. Dregs, lees.
 Drabhagach. Dreggy.
 Drabhin. Idle.
 Drabhlín. Trifles, idleness.
 Drag. Fire, anger, a thunderbolt.
 Dragaighean. A fire-shovel.
 Dragbhod. The lesser bear-star, i. e. a
 fiery tail.
 Dragart. A flint.
 Dragon. } A dragon.
 Draic, }

Dragh. Trouble.
 Draghal. Troublesome.
 Draghalachd. Troublesomeness.
 Draghram. To peel, tug.
 Draghadh. A pulling, dragging.
 Draghair. A dragger, puller.
 Draghairachd. Pulling, tugging, drag-
 ging.
 Draigheann. Thorn.
 Draigh-bhiorasg. Fewel.
 Draighneach, draigneog. A black thorn, floe.
 Draighneach. A great rattling noise, as of
 thunder.
 Draighionn. A dog-rose bush.
 Draillfain. A sparkling light.
 Drain, daint. } Grinning.
 Drainnascoradh. }
 Draillfainach. } Twinkling, sparkling.
 Draillfante. }
 Drainn. A hunch, a hump-back.
 Drainneasoram, drainntam. To grin.
 Draine. A snarling.
 Draincanta. Snarling.
 Dram. Much, plenty.
 Dram. } A dram of spirits.
 Dramaig. }
 Dram. Vide dream.
 Dramaig. A dirty mixture, crowdy.
 Dramhabtam. } To kick, spurn, tread.
 Drambaim. }
 Dramham. To grin.
 Dramhdaim. To mutter, grumble.
 Dran, dranog. Rhyme, metre.
 Drandan. The whistling of wind or storm;
 humming noise or singing.
 Drand. Least bit, a small quantity.
 Drannt, dranntan. Snarling of a dog,
 grumbling.
 Dranutanach. } Snarling, envious, grudging.
 Drandanach. } complaining, humming.
 Drandannachd. Singing, humming.
 Draoi, draoith. A druid, augur, charmer,
 magician.

Draoitheache.

Draoitheachd. Magic, sorcery, enchantment; properly the Druidical worship and sacrifice.
 Draolin. Tedioufness, inactivity.
 Draoitheach. Vide Draoi.
 Draighnionn. Thorn.
 Drafda, ann-drafda. Hitherto, now, not yet.
 Draos. Trash.
 Draofda. } Obscene, smutty.
 Draofdal. }
 Draofdachd. Obscenity, smut.
 Dre. A fled.
 Dreach. Form, figure, image.
 Dreachach. That dresseth, polisheth; drawn, figured, delineated.
 Dreachamhuil. } Comely, well-looking.
 Dreachal. }
 Dreachamhuil. A statuary.
 Dreachadan. A mould.
 Dreachadh. A portraiture, polishing, adorning.
 Dreachadair. A painter, house-painter.
 Dreacham. To figure, delineate, adorn, polish.
 Dreachda. A troop.
 Dreachdam. To signify.
 Dreachshompladh. A platform, ichnography.
 Dreacht. A poem, draught, pattern.
 Dreachd. An article; office, employment.
 Dreachta. Weakness.
 Dreagadh. Advertisement.
 Dreaghuin. Prickles.
 Dreagam. To fight, wrangle; to certify, give notice.
 Dream. A tribe, family, those, folk.
 Dream. } A handful of hay, or the like.
 Dreamag. }
 Dreamanach. Fanatical, mad, frantic.
 Dreaman. Madness, furiousness.

Dreamhnach. Perverse, foolish, a coxcomb.
 Dreamhnam. To rage, fret.
 Drean. Bad, naughty.
 Drean. Strife, debate.
 Drean. A wren.
 Dreanad. } Good.
 Dreann. }
 Dreandha. Repugnant, contrary, opposite.
 Dreann. Contention; grief, sorrow, pain.
 Dreannad. Rashness.
 Dreannam. To skirmish, encounter.
 Drean comhac. A leg.
 Dreangcuid. A flea.
 Dreanor. A prophet.
 Dreapam. To climb, clamber.
 Dreapairachd. Climbing, clambering.
 Dreas. Place, stead.
 Dreas, dreasag. A briar, bramble.
 Dreaf-nan-smiar. A bramble.
 Dreafail. Small pieces.
 Dreafchoill. A thicket.
 Dreafgidh. } Prickly.
 Dreafamhuil. }
 Dreafamhuil. }
 Dreafarnach. A place where brambles grow.
 Dreathan, dreathlan donn. A wren.
 Drechd. A tale, story.
 Drecheng. Three persons.
 Dreibhse. A space.
 Dreibhse o fin. A little while ago.
 Dreige. A meteor, a candle put out.
 Dreigaisach. Peevish.
 Dreim. An endeavour, attempt.
 Dreim le h'anal. Gasping.
 A dreim. Comparing with.
 Dreimineach. A gradation, degree.
 Dreimam. To climb.
 Dreimire. A ladder, stair.
 Dreimire-muire. The herb centaury.
 Dreimhne.

DRI

Dreimhne. Warfare.
 Dreogham. To rot, to wear out.
 Dreollan. A wren.
 Dreollan-teafbhuidh. A grasshopper.
 Dreoighte. Rotten.
 Dres. News, a story, rehearsal.
 Dresbheartach. A tale-bearer.
 Dreasdh. A rehearsal, relation.
 Driachadaich. } Stiffness, inflexibility, ob-
 Driachairachd. } stinacy.
 Dricc. A dragon.
 Dricc. Angry.
 Driamlach. A fishing-line.
 Dril. A drop.
 Drillam. To drop.
 Drillseach. Dropping.
 Drim. The back, a ridge of mountains.
 Drim a' chrainn. The beam of a plough.
 Drim luinge. The keel of a ship.
 Drim uachdaran a' chairain. The upper pa-
 late.
 Driodar. Dregs, lees; gore, corrupt mat-
 ter.
 Driodarth. Mixed with dregs.
 Driogam. To drop, distill.
 Driopam. To climb.
 Drip. Affliction, a snare.
 Dris, drisle, drisleach. } A bramble, briar.
 Driseag, drisleag. }
 Driseach. } Fretful.
 Driseanta. }
 Drithle. } A sparkle.
 Drithladh. }
 Drithlag. }
 Drithlean. A rivet.
 Drithligham. To sparkle.
 Dribhlach. A cowl.
 Driuch. A beak, snout; fretfulness, an-
 ger.
 Driuchal. Angry.
 Driuchalachd. Anger.
 Driucham. To stand on end as the hair on
 the head.

DRO

Driuchadh. A standing on end.
 Driuchd. Dew.
 Driuchdal. } Dewy.
 Driuchdach. }
 Dro. A mason's or fisher's line.
 Droblas.
 Droblasach. Miserable, pitiful.
 Droch. Evil, bad; a prepositive word.
 Droch. Right, straight, direct.
 Droch. A coach-wheel.
 Drochaid. A bridge.
 Drochaid-thogalach. A draw-bridge.
 Droch-anfais. Mistrust, jealousy.
 Droch-airidh. Unworthy.
 Drochaistan. Idle naughty tricks.
 Drochaisreach. Idle, mischievous.
 Drochbhail. Lavishing.
 Droch-anfaiseach. Jealous.
 Drochbholtan. } A bad smell.
 Drochbholadh. }
 Droch-bharal. Prejudice.
 Droch-bhlas. A bad taste.
 Droch-bhriathar. Evil expression.
 Drochbheart. Vice, evil deed.
 Drochbheusach. Immoral.
 Drochbheartach. Vicious, evil doing.
 Droch-chomhairlaicham. To misadvise.
 Drochd. Black, dark, obscure.
 Drochchuinsachadh. Mal-administration.
 Droch-fhocal. A malediction.
 Droch-imchar. Ill-behaviour, malapert.
 Droch-ghuidhe. An evil wish.
 Droch-iomradh. Evil report.
 Drochmharbhadh. Murder.
 Drochmhunadh. Bad breeding, insolence.
 Drochmhuinte. Insolent, saucy.
 Droch-mhisnachal. Faint-hearted.
 Drochmhisnach. Pusillanimity.
 Drochmhaoineas. Idle.
 Droch-shuil. An evil eye.
 Drochthead. A bridge.
 Droch-thoiltanas. Demerit.
 Droch-thuar. An ill omen.

Droch-thuarasgbhal } An ill report, misin-
 Droch-fhaistín. } formation.
 Droch ghniomh. Misdeed, crime.
 Droch-mhein. Ill-will.
 Drog. The motion of the sea.
 Drogaid. Drugget.
 Drogha. A fisher's line.
 Droibhal. Difficult, hard.
 Droich. A dwarf.
 Droichal, droichanta. Dwarfish.
 Droicham. To wrong, abuse, do evil.
 Droichdhe. Taken up.
 Droichliam. Shortness of breath.
 Droicheoin. Deep waters.
 Droichtheistam. To defame.
 Droidheachd. Vide Draoitheachd.
 Droigheal. Active, affecting.
 Droighean. The deep, depth.
 Droighionn. A floe.
 Droighneach. Thorns.
 Droimlin. Diminutive of Dromain.
 Droing. Vide Dream.
 Droinn. To make, do, be.
 Drol. A bay, plait, loop, quirk, strata-
 gem.
 Droinnop. Tackle.
 Droltha. } A pair of pothooks.
 Drolla. }
 Drom. A back. Vide Druim.
 Dramadoir. A drummer.
 Droma. A drum. Vide Druma.
 Droman. A dromedary.
 Droman. The bore-tree.
 Dromain. The back.
 Dromana. Declaring for, renouncing a
 thing or person.
 Dromchla. A surface.
 Dromhaoineach. Idle.
 Dron. Right, straight.
 Dron. Sure, stedfast.
 Dronadh. Direction.
 Dronain. A throne.
 Dronam. To affirm, avouch.

Dronchruichte. Perpendicular.
 Drondunadh. Stopping, shutting.
 Drondunam. To shut, stop.
 Drongadh. A troop, company.
 Dronnach. White-backed, name of a cow.
 Dronnan. The back.
 Dronnag. Highest part of the back, sum-
 mit.
 Dronuille. A right-angle.
 Dronuillinach. Rectangular.
 Drothanfais. Fear.
 Drothan. A breeze of wind.
 Drothla. A rafter, a wain-beam.
 Drothloir. A carpenter.
 Drothloireachd. The trade of a carpenter.
 Druadh. A charmer, magician.
 Druaip. Lees, sediment.
 Druathadh. Fornication.
 Druatham. To commit fornication.
 Drubh. A chariot.
 Drubh. A house, habitation.
 Drubhoir. A cart-wright, or coach-ma-
 ker.
 Druchd. A hearing; a rising up.
 Druchd. Vide Driuchd.
 Druchd na muine. } An herb used for dy-
 Druchdan monadh. } ing hair.
 Druchdan. Whey, a drop.
 Druchta De. i. e. Ioith & bliochd. En-
 crease of corn and cattle.
 Drud. An enclosure.
 Drugaire. A slave or drudge.
 Drugairachd. Slavery, drudgery.
 Druibhal. A dark place or recess.
 Druichdin. Dew.
 Druid. } A stare, thrush. Vide Truid.
 Druidag. }
 Druid. Shut thou.
 Druidam. To shut.
 Druidte. Shut.
 Druidhean. Black-thorn.
 Druidheam. To pour out, distill, ooze,
 drop; to operate upon.
 Druidheadh.

D R U

Druidheadh. Dropping, distilling ; a drop.
 Druidhidhte. Dropped, distilled, poured out.
 Druimleach. Vide Driamlach.
 Druim. The back, ridge of a hill or house.
 Druimineach. Speckled.
 Druimbota. } A vault.
 Druimbogha. }
 Druin. Needlework.
 Druinneach. An artist, one that works with a needle.
 Druinneachas. Practice in needlework, embroidery, artifice.
 Druis. } Luft.
 Druisamlachd. }
 Druiseach. Lecherous, a lecherous person.
 Druiseamhuil. Lecherous.
 Druisalachd. Moisture.
 Druisam. To play the wanton.
 Druislann. A bawdy-house.
 Druisteoir. A fornicator.
 Druiteach. Feeling.
 Druma. A drum.
 Druman. Ridge, back, summit.
 Drumadair. A drummer.
 Druman. The back band of a cart-horse.
 Drumchla. A house-top.
 Drumhac. A bastard son.
 Drunan. The back, ridge of a hill.
 Drung. Vide Droing.
 Drus. Vide Druis.
 Druth. A harlot.
 Druth. Foolish, lascivious.
 Druthanog. A bawd.
 Druthlabhram. To blab out.
 Druthlabhradh. Babbling, blabbing.
 Druthmhancair. } A pimp, pander.
 Druthbhofgair. }
 Druthmhac. A bastard.
 Druthlan. A bawdy-house.
 Drutoir. A fornicator.

D U A

Dtheodha. Henbane. Vide Deothadh.
 Du. Meet, just, proper, fit.
 Du. A land, country.
 Duach. A proper name of Irish princes.
 Duad, duadh. Labour, hardship.
 Duadh. Eating.
 Duadhmhal. } Laborious, hard, difficult.
 Duadhmhor. }
 Duadhamhlachd. Hardship.
 Duadhobair. A handicraft, hard labour.
 Duae. A dwelling-house.
 Duaichniugham. To disfigure.
 Duaichnidh. Disfigured, ugly.
 Duaigh. Evil.
 Duailc. Propriety.
 Duaimh. Evil.
 Duailbhearta. A dialect.
 Duairc. Surly, stern, ill-humoured.
 Duairc. A surly stern person.
 D'uairibh. At times.
 Duais. A reward.
 Duaiseach. Giving a reward.
 Dual. A duty, law.
 Dual. Hereditary.
 Dual. A loop, a fold, plait, a lock of hair.
 Dualach. In locks, thick.
 Dualadh. Carving.
 Dualaidhe. A carver, engraver.
 Dualaideas. Sculpture, engraving.
 Dualan. A tress, lock.
 Dualgas. Hire, wages, duty.
 Dualphurtich. Shrieking, howling.
 Dualadoir. An embroiderer.
 Dualam. To fold, plait, carve.
 Duam. A city.
 Duan. } A poem, canto, rhyme.
 Duanag. }
 Duan-mordha. An epic poem.
 Duanaire. A canter, chanter.
 Duanaireachd. Canting.
 Duantachd. Verification, poetry.
 Duantach. Full of poetry.
 Duanarteach.

D U B

Duanarteach. A senator.
 Duanchruitheachd } Policy.
 Duangaois. }
 Duar, duara. A word, a saying.
 Duaridh. A dowry.
 Dubadh. A pond.
 Dubam. To dip, duck.
 Dubham. To blacken, condemn.
 Dubairt. An earnest prayer.
 Dubh, dubhach. Ink, a black dye.
 Dubh. Black, dark.
 Dubh. Great.
 Dubhach. Vide Dabhach.
 Dubhach. Sad, sorrowful.
 Dubhachas. Sadness, sorrow.
 Dubhdan. An empyreuma, foot.
 Dubhdanach. Having an empyreuma, footy.
 Dubhadan. An inkholder, standish.
 Dubhadh. Mourning.
 Dubhagan. Blacking, ink.
 Dubhaigein. The deep, ocean.
 Dubhailce. Vice.
 Dubhailceach. Vicious, wicked; a wicked person.
 Dubhalladh. Want.
 Dubhatai. Doubtful, uncertain.
 Dubhan. A hook, a snare.
 Dubhan-iasgaich. A fishing-hook.
 Dubhan. A kidney.
 Dubhan. Darkness.
 Dubhan alla. Vide Damhan callaidhan.
 Dubhar. Darkness.
 Dubhchosach. The herb Maidenhair.
 Dubhlachd. Wintry weather.
 Dubhlidh. Wintry, dark.
 Dubhradh. A shade.
 Dubhradhach. Shady.
 Dubhrachd. Earnestness, sincerity.
 Dubhrachdach. Earnest, sincere.
 Dubhbhreac. A smelt.
 Dubhcheift. Motto, superscription.
 Dubhchios. A tribute.

D U D

Dubhchosach. Name of a dog, blackfoot, melampus.
 Dubhchraige. A ring ouzel.
 Dubhchuil. } A beetle.
 Dubhdhaol. }
 Dubh-Eirionnach. A wild Irishman.
 Dubhghormadh. Making black and blue.
 Dubhghlas. Dark grey, Douglas.
 Dubhghorm. Dark blue.
 Dubhfhocal. A riddle, dark saying, parable.
 Dubhith. A pudding.
 Dubhlan. } A challenge, defiance.
 Dubhshlan. }
 Dubhghall. A foreigner, Englishman.
 Dubhlochланаich. The Danes.
 Dubhliath. The spleen.
 Dubhloith. Melancholy.
 Dubhneulam. To obnubilate.
 Dubhadh. } A lake.
 Dubhogh. }
 Dubh-seddidh seamh-leathann. One of the horses to Cuchullin's chariot.
 Dubhshnamham. To dive.
 Dubhshnamhaiche. A diver, didapper.
 Dubhsraith. A foundation.
 Dubuilte. Double, cunning, false.
 Dubuluigham. To double, fold, to distill a second time.
 Dubladh. Covering, lining, a sheath, case.
 Dubhram. I said.
 Dubhras. A house, room, habitation.
 Dubhairt. He, &c. said.
 Dubhron. Grief.
 Dubhronach. Grieved.
 Dubhshiubhal. Black stream.
 Dubhthoill. Hemorrhoids.
 Duchan. War.
 Duchas. A visage, countenance.
 Duchas. Vide Dutchas.
 Dud. Tingling of the ear, the ear, a rag.
 Dudach.

DUI

Dudach. Ragged.
 Dudag. A hunting horn, war trumpet.
 Dudaire. A trumpeter.
 Dudaireachd. Noise of horns and trumpets.
 Duda. Steel.
 Dudag. A little stroke on the ear, a small cup.
 Dudlach. } The stormy part of the year.
 Dudlachd. } Vide Dubhlachd.
 Dughachtadh. A bequeathing.
 Duibeal. Quick, nimble, active.
 Duibh, dhuibh, dhuibhsa. To you, ye.
 Duibhchios. Tribute.
 Duibhe. Darker, blacker.
 Duibhe. } Blackness, ink.
 Duibhad. }
 Duibheagan. Depth, abyss.
 Duibheartha. Vernacular.
 Duibhgeann. A sword, dagger.
 Duibhgeinte. The Danes, i.e. the black nations.
 Duibleaid. A doublet.
 Duibhir. Anxious, melancholy.
 Duigham. To cluck as a hen.
 Duil. An element, a creature.
 Duil. Delight, desire, hope.
 Duil. Partition, distribution.
 Duileachd. Doubt, suspicion.
 Duilbhir. Anxious, sad.
 Duilbhirachd. Sadness, gloominess.
 Duile. A poor creature.
 Duille. } A leaf, a fold, a scabbard.
 Duilleag. }
 Duilleach. Foliage.
 Duille-sgeinne. The sheath of a knife.
 Duilleach. } Leafy, full of leaves.
 Duilleogach. }
 Duileamh. God.
 Duileamhuil. Skilled.
 Duileamhanachd. The godhead.
 Duileamhanta. Of the godhead.

DUI

Duilleoga. Folding-door.
 Duilgne. Wages, hire.
 Duilam. To take pleasure, delight.
 Duilleabhra. The leaf of a book.
 Duilleabhrach. Full of leaves.
 Duilleachan. A book or pamphlet.
 Duilleur. Belonging to a leaf.
 Duillean. A spear.
 Duilliasg. Palmated fucus, dilse.
 Duilliasg-nam-beann. Mountain laver.
 Duilleog-bhaite. White water-lily.
 Duillughadh. Bearing leaves.
 Duilluigham. To flourish.
 Duillmhiol. Caterpillar, convolvulus.
 Duilich. Difficult.
 Duilidh-tionsgnaidh. The elements.
 Duilin. Elements.
 Duilinne. Tribute.
 Duiliomaral. Error.
 Duillthaobh. A page.
 Duim. Poor, needy.
 Duine. A man.
 Duine-gan-diughe. Raca.
 Duineamhuil. Manly.
 Duinamhlachd. } Manliness.
 Duinamhlas. }
 Duinan. A manikin.
 Duineabhadh. Manlaughter.
 Duinn, duinne. To us.
 Duinoireneach. An assassin.
 Duinte, dunta. Shut.
 Duir. Oak; the letter D. Vide Darach.
 Duirce daraich. Acorns.
 Duire. A wood, grove. Vide Doire.
 Duire. Harder.
 Duire. } Hardness, stupidity.
 Duirad. }
 Duirmeabhraghadh. Caballing.
 Duis. A crow.
 Duis. A present, a jewel.
 Duischill. A sanctuary.

[M m]

Duiseal.

D U N

Duifeal. A spout.
 Duifgiolla. } A client.
 Duifoglach. }
 Duifighe. Awaked.
 Duifughadh. Awakening.
 Duifgam. To awake, rouse up.
 Duifleog. Dilse.
 Duit, dhuit. Unto thee.
 Duithbhair. Deformed, ugly.
 Duithir na h oiche. The morning.
 Dul. A snare, trap, gin.
 Dul. The terraqueous globe.
 Dul. A satirist.
 Dul. Going. Vide Dol.
 Dula. A pin, peg.
 Dulam. To hook or catch with a loop.
 Dulbhar. Doleful, unpleasant, gloomy.
 Dulbharachd. Dolefulness, gloominess.
 Dulchanach. Dirty, miserable, pitiful.
 Dulchan, dulchanachd. Avarice, covetousness.
 Dulchaon. A lamentation.
 Dulchaointeach. Mournful.
 Dumha. A place of gaming.
 Dumhl. Bulky.
 Dumhlas, dumhlad. Bulkiness.
 Dun. A strong or fortified house or hill, a fortress, fastness, strength.
 Dun-aolaich. A dunghill.
 Dunan. A little hill or fort.
 Dunadh. Shutting, buttoning, lacing.
 Dunadh. A camp, dwelling.
 Dunam. To shut, barricade, button, lace.
 Dunaras. A habitation.
 Dunbhallach. A mere fellow.
 Dunfhoilfighte. A manifesto.
 Dunfuigheadh. Stopping.
 Dunlios. A palace.
 Dunmharbham. To commit homicide.
 Dunmharbhadh. Homicide, massacre.
 Dunmharbhtach. A manslayer.

D U S

Dunn. A doctor, teacher.
 Dunte. Shut.
 Dur. Dull, hard, stupid, obstinate.
 Durain. A dull obstinate fellow.
 Dur. Water.
 Duras. A house, room.
 Durain. Affable.
 Durachd. Good-will, luck's penny; diligence, sincerity. Vide Dubhrachd.
 Durachdach. Diligent, sincere.
 Duraicne. A cabal.
 Durain. Cooling in water.
 Durb. A distemper, disease.
 Durbhath. A cell.
 Durbhodach. A dunce.
 Durdal. Cooing; Bhith-durdal, to coo.
 Durdan. A humming noise.
 Durdan. A bit of dust, a mote.
 Durga. }
 Durganta. } Surly.
 Durragha. }
 Durlus. Water-creffes.
 Durn. A fist, a hand.
 Durrog. A maggot.
 Durfa, durfan. A crack, noise.
 Durtheach. A foundation, a cell, hut, cabin.
 Dnrtheach. A pilgrim.
 Durunta. Rigid, morose.
 Dus. }
 Duslach. } Dust.
 Dus. In order to, to the end that.
 Dus. A fort.
 Dusait. A place of refuge, safety.
 Dufal. Dusty.
 Dufara. }
 Dufoglach. } A client.
 Dufacht. }
 Dufas. } Watchfulness.
 Duscumhal. A woman client.
 Dufgam. To awake.
 Dufgairm. A calling, appellation.
 Dussling.

D U T

Dufling. Dust.
Duthchas. The place of one's birth, an hereditary right.
Duthchafach. Of one's country, natural to one by his family, hereditary.
Duthaidh. A land, country.

D U T

Duthan. A nation.
Duthchamhuil. Of a good family.
Duthcha. Genuine.
Duthith. A pudding.
Duthrachd. Vide Durachd.
Duthrachdach. Vide Dubhrachdach.

E.

E A B

E Is the fifth letter of the alphabet; it is one of the small vowels, and sounds like epsilon in the Greek, or ee in English. In Irish it is called Eabha or Eadha, from Eadha, the aspen-tree, commonly called crann crithach, and is not unlike the Greek name Eta, and Hebrew Heth.

E. The pronoun *he*, or *it*, and is sounded broad, as the Greek Eta.

E! An interjection of surprise.

Ea. A diphthong, in which both vowels are heard.

Ea. A negative particle used indiscriminately with ei. The negative particles are enumerated in the following verse:

Neimh & an, amh, eag, fas,

Ei, e, do, di, *ni h ord dimbeas*.

Ing mi, *ni modh ceilge*.

Deich diultadh na Gaoidhlighe.

Eaban. } Mud, mire.
Eabar. }

Eabha. The name of the letter e, the aspen-tree.

Eabha. The first woman, Eve.

Eabhra. The Hebrew tongue.

Eabhrach. An Hebrew, Jew.

Eabhrach. Hebrew, Jewish.

E A C

Eabradh. Iron.

Eabron. A pan, cauldron.

Eabur. Ivory.

Eacceart, eiceart. Iniquity, injustice.

Eacartha. Stupid.

Eaccomhlan. Injustice, oppression.

Eaccomhlaim. To omit.

Eacconnach. Mad, doting, absurd.

Eacon. Rage, madness, want of sense.

Eacon-duine. A silly foolish man.

Eaccofg. The face, countenance, likeness.

Eaccofg. A degree.

Eaccofg. A framing or building.

Eaccofmhuil. Unlike.

Eaccofmhuileachd. Disparity.

Each. A horse.

Each. Any.

Eachach. Abounding in horses.

Eachan. A wheel, an instrument to wind yarn.

Eachan-gaoithe. A blast of whirlwind.

Eachanach. Of blasts, stormy.

Eachann. Hector.

Eachadach. Caparison.

Eachchior. A horse-comb.

Each-freine. A courser.

Eachdaire. An historian, chronicler.

Eachdairachd. History, chronicle.

Eachd.

Eachd. A condition. Vide Achd.
 Eachda. Clean, pure, neat, decent.
 Eachdam. To do, to act.
 Eachlann. A stable.
 Eachlach. A servant, post-boy, news-carrier, a soldier's boy.
 Eachlasg. A rod, a goad, horsewhip.
 Eachleigh. A farrier.
 Eachmac, eachmong. To happen, fall out, come to pass.
 Eacnach. Blasphemy.
 Eachradh, eachri. Horses.
 Eachrais. Rowing.
 Eachrais. A fair.
 Eacht. An accident that moves sorrow or compassion.
 Eacht. An achievement, feat, exploit. Vide Eibhachd.
 Eacht. A condition.
 Eachtamhuil. Conditional, doing great things.
 Eachtradh. An adventure.
 Eachtran. }
 Eachtranach. } A foreigner.
 Eacradh. A pen, fold, pound, cincture.
 Eatrocair. }
 Eatrocairachd. } A prey, spoil, unmercifulness.
 Eatrocairach. Unmerciful.
 Ead. Jealousy, zeal.
 Ead. Obloquy, reproach.
 Eadach, aodach. Clothes.
 Eadaigham. To clothe, dress.
 Eadail, eadal. Profit, advantage, treasure; prey, spoil, booty.
 Eadailach. Having treasure, rich.
 Eadailleach. An Italian.
 Eadailt. Italy.
 Eadaingionn. Weak, defenceless.
 Eadaingneachd. Weakness, defencelessness.
 Eadaire. A jealous person.
 Eadairmeas. The art of invention.
 Eadann, aodann. The forehead.

Eadnan. A frontlet.
 Eadar, eidar. Between.
 Eadaradh. }
 Eadarthrath. } Division, interest, rest at noon.
 Eadarghaire, eadaragaradh. Divorce, separation.
 Eadarghna. Ingenuity.
 Eadarghnaim. To know, distinguish.
 Eadarghuidhe. Supplication, intercession.
 Eadarnaidh. Fraud, malice, deceit.
 Eadarfgain, eadargain. Interposition, parting, quieting.
 Eadaoirfuigham. To naturalize.
 Eadoimhann. Shallow.
 Eadochas. Despair.
 Eadochasach. Despairing, desponding.
 Eadochasaigham. To despair, despond.
 Eadfhulang. Intolerable.
 Eadh. Time, opportunity, season.
 Eadh. Yea, yes.
 Eadhadh. An aspen-tree.
 Eadhoin. Namely, to wit.
 Eadmhor. Jealous, zealous.
 Eadmhorachd. Zealousness, jealousy.
 Eadmheadhonach. Immediate, mediate.
 Eadoighigham. To despair.
 Eadram. Between me.
 Eadrad. Between thee.
 Eadrinn. Between us.
 Eadribh. Between you.
 Eadrochd. Plain, manifest.
 Eadtairiosiochd. Alienation, ill-will.
 Eadtairfiogham. To put out of doors.
 Eadtlaith. }
 Eadtlathach. } Courageous, strong, undaunted.
 Eadtreoir. Imbecillity, irresolution.
 Eadtreorach. Irresolute, weak, ignorant.
 Eadtorra. Between them.
 Eadtorras. Mediocrity.
 Eadtrom. Light, brisk, nimble, giddy.
 Eadtromachan. }
 Eadtruime. } Lightness, ease, comfort, fort.
 Eadtromaghadh. Alleviating, alleviation.
 Eadtromuigham.

E A G

Eadtromuigham. To alleviate.
 Eadtroman. A bladder.
 Eadtualang. Incapable, unable.
 Eadturlabhradh. A solecism.
 Eadurchamh. Of old.
 Eag, eafga. The moon.
 Eag. Death.
 Eaga. Ice.
 Eagach. Deep.
 Eagal. Fear.
 Eagalach. Fearful, timid.
 Eaglam. To fear, frighten, deter.
 Eagan. A bottom. Vide Dubhhaigan.
 Eagan. A gizzard.
 Eagar. Order.
 Eagar. A row, bank, bin.
 Eagaram. To set in order, or in rows.
 Eagbroth. A carrion.
 Eagcaoine. A sob, dying groan, a complaint.
 Eagchaor. A sounding line.
 Eagcruas. Sickness.
 Eagcoir. Injustice.
 Eagcosmhuil. Various, unlike.
 Eagfamhuilachd. The state of not being like a thing.
 Eagcosg. Likeness, face, countenance, figure.
 Eagceart. Unjust, incorrect.
 Eagcruaidh. Sick, weak, feeble.
 Eagcubhidh. Unfit, improper.
 Eaglais. A church.
 Eaglaiseach. Of the church, a churchman, clergyman.
 Eaglaisamhuil. Belonging to the church, or clergy.
 Eaglais chathuighidh. The church militant.
 Eaglais neamhcha. Church triumphant.
 Eaglan. A biting.
 Eaglasda. Ecclesiastical.
 Eagmhais. Without.
 Eagmhais. Reputation, fame.
 Eagmhaisach. Very great.

E A L

Eagmin. About, a winding circuit, meander.
 Eagmin mall. A flow meander or winding of a river.
 Eagnaidh. Prudence, wisdom.
 Eagnaidhach. Prudent, wise.
 Eagnaidhe. A philosopher, wise man.
 Eagnach, eacnach. Blasphemy.
 Eagnach. A complaint, resentment, cause of grief.
 Eagnaidham. To complain, accuse.
 Eagnairc. Love.
 Eagnairc. Querulous, complaining.
 Eagnais. Without.
 Eagnarcaire. A mediator.
 Eagcruaidh. Impotent, sick, feeble.
 Eagraigham. To set in order.
 Eagfamhuil. Singular, matchless, strange; various, dissimilar, mixed.
 Eagfamhlachd. Strangeness, variety, diversity.
 Eagfamluigham. To diversify.
 Eagfamhlughadh. Varying, diversifying.
 Eal, for neal. A swoon.
 Eala, ealadh. A swan.
 Ealach. A pin to hang any thing on, as a hat-pin.
 Ealadhain. Learning, skill, an art, science.
 Ealadhanta. Artificial, curious, ingenious, alert, quick, ready.
 Ealaidham. To steal away, desert, to stalk.
 Ealaidhtheach. A revolter, deserter.
 Ealang. A fault, flaw.
 Ealar. Salt.
 Ealbha. A herd or drove.
 Ealc. Malicious, spiteful, envious.
 Ealcmar. Envious, spiteful; lazy, sluggish.
 Ealg. Noble, excellent.
 Ealoghadh, ealughadh. Sneaking, stealing away.
 Ealuigham. To sneak off, steal upon.
 Eall. A trial, proof, essay.

[N n]

Eallabhair.

E A N

Eallabhair. } A vast number, a great mul-
 Eallagair. } titude.
 Eallach. A hearth; rather Teallach.
 Eallach. Cattle.
 Eallach. A burden, load.
 Eallach. An artful trick.
 Eallog. A log, bracket.
 Eallach. A battle.
 Eallaighe. Household stuff, furniture.
 Eallamh. Wonder, astonishment.
 Eallamh. Cattle given as a portion.
 Ealscadh. Cozinefs.
 Ealta. Repentance.
 Ealt, ealta. } A flock, herd, covey, drove,
 Ealtuin. } trip, rout, pace, sownder.
 Ealta eun. A covey or flock of birds.
 Ealta mhuc. A herd of swine.
 Ealta dhamh. A drove of bullocks.
 Ealta ghabhar. A trip of goats.
 Ealta maduidhe alta. A rout of wolves.
 Ealta affail. A pace of asses.
 Ealta fiadh-thorc. A sownder of wild bears.
 Ealta marcach. A troop of horse.
 Eallach. Gregarious.
 Eallaidhe. White.
 Ealltin. A razor, sword.
 Eamhain. } Double.
 Eamhanta. }
 Eamhainse. Wisdom.
 Eampaid. A kind of stone.
 Ean. A bird, a fowl.
 Ean fionn. An osprey, a kite.
 Ean, an. Water.
 Ean uisge. } An aquatic bird.
 Ean fnamh. }
 Ean, aon. Any.
 Eanchor. Any wise, at all.
 Eanda. A simple in medicine.
 Eang. A year.
 Eang. A track, footstep.
 Eang. Point of land, a guffet.
 Eangach. A fishing net, a chain of nets for
 salmon or herring fishing.

E A R

Eanghach. A bladder.
 Eanghlor. Of one voice or speech.
 Eangla. An anniversary feast.
 Eanglaim. A lining.
 Eanghlais. Small mixed drink.
 Eanghnamh. Generosity; dexterity at
 arms, prudence.
 Eanghobhrag.
 Eangfad. They went forward or moved.
 Eanluireachd. Fowling.
 Eanluith. Birds.
 Eannec. Innocent.
 Eanfathadh. At once.
 Eantog, feantog. A nettle.
 Eantoisg. On purpose, in one bulk.
 Eantort. In any manner or fort.
 Eanuaire, aonuaire. One hour, at once.
 Eanuaire, an-uair. Bad weather.
 Eanuc. An eunuch.
 Eaondachd. Unity.
 Ear. A head.
 Earadh. Refusal.
 Earadh. Fear, distrust.
 Earadhain freine. Reins of a bridle.
 Earaim. Riding.
 Earal. An exhortation, caution.
 Earalach. Cautious, provident.
 Earalas. The virtue of being provident.
 Earaligham. To exhort.
 Earam. To refuse, deny.
 Earais. The end.
 Earb, earbog. A roe.
 Earba. To tell, relate.
 Earb. An offer, command.
 Earba. An occupation, employment.
 Earbail. A trust.
 Earbull. A tail.
 Earbam. To trust, rely, confide, bid, com-
 mand.
 Earbsa. Confidence, reliance, trust.
 Earbsach. Confident, relying, trusting.
 Earc. Speckled, red.
 Earc. A cow.

E A R

Earc. A salmon.
 Earc. A bee, honey.
 Earc. A tax, tribute.
 Earc. Heaven.
 Earcam. To fill.
 Earcamhuil. Pleasant, sweet, agreeable.
 Earcan. Delicacies.
 Earecdhath. Coloured red.
 Earchaill. A prop, post, pillar.
 Earchaillam. To craze.
 Earchaille. A barring, hindering.
 Earchaomh. Noble.
 Earcluachrach. A lizard, emmet.
 Earcra. A deficiency, eclipse.
 Eardach. A feast, solemnity.
 Eardanal. A piper, trumpeter.
 Earfhlaitheas. } Aristocracy.
 Earfhlaithachd. }
 Earfhloith. A noble person, grandee.
 Earghabhail. A miserable captivity.
 Eargaim. To build, frame, make up.
 Earghabham. To apprehend, make prisoner.
 Earghaire. Prohibition.
 Earghairam. To congratulate; to forbid, prohibit.
 Earghalan. A piper.
 Earghalan. Noisy, clamorous.
 Erghnaidh. Magnificent, worthy, virtuous.
 Earghnamh. To prepare a feast.
 Eargna. Conception, quickness of apprehension.
 Earlamh. Noble, grand, august.
 Earma, earmaidheasa. Galloping.
 Earmadh. Arms.
 Earn, eorna. Barley.
 Earnagh. Iron.
 Earnnail. A part, share.
 Earnnede. To watch, take care of.
 Earr. End, conclusion, tail, limit, boundary.
 Earr. A champion; noble, grand.
 Earach. The spring.
 Earradh. Dress, habit, military suit, com-

E A S

plete armour.
 Earradha. Wares, commodities, accoutrements.
 Earraidham. To spring.
 Earradhreas. The dog-briar.
 Earraid. A mistake, fault.
 Earrlinn. } The end.
 Earrinn. }
 Earraithear. To be served or attended.
 Earrunn. A share, portion, division.
 Earrusaid. A sort of loose wrapper wore by women in the Highlands of Scotland till very lately, without shift or any thing else.
 Easadh. Sicknefs, disease.
 Easafnadh. Expulsion, banishment.
 Easaidham. To expel, banish.
 Easag. A pheasant, a squirrel.
 Easaille. Dispraise, disparagement.
 Easailuigham. To debase.
 Easaituigham. To dislocate.
 Easam. To make, to do.
 Easamlair. An example, copy, pattern, sample.
 Easal. A tail.
 Easaontach. Dissenting, repugnant, disobedient, rebellious.
 Easaontas. } Disagreement, disobedience.
 Easaontachd. }
 Easaontughadh. Schism.
 Eas. }
 Easar. } A cataract, fall of water, cascade.
 Easard. }
 Easard. A quarrel, foul house.
 Easarguin. A tumult.
 Easarlughachd. Incantation.
 Easba. Want, scarcity, defect, absence.
 Easba broghad. The king's-evil.
 Easbaigham. To want, lack.
 Easbain. Spain.
 Easbaloid. Absolution.
 Easbarta, easporta. Evening-prayers.
 Easbhuidh. Want.
 Easbhuidheach. In want, poor, empty.
 Easbog.

E A S

Easbog, easbuig. A bishop.
 Easbuigachd. A fee, prelacy.
 Easc. Water; old.
 Easgaich. A quagmire.
 Easgaire. A warning.
 Easgair. A storm, blustering wind, sur-
 prize.
 Eascar, easgor. Shooting into ears.
 Eascar. A fall.
 Eascara. }
 Easaraid. } An adversary, enemy.
 Easchriodhachd. Disagreement.
 Eascoman. Dirty, filthy, nasty.
 Eascomata. Satisfied.
 Eascomlam. To die, depart life.
 Eascong. Water.
 Eascongra. A cry, proclamation.
 Easconn. An old man, an elder.
 Easconn. The moon.
 Eascra. A cup, drinking-vessel.
 Eascradh. Walking, stepping, marching.
 Easg, easga. The moon.
 Easgaidh. Easy, sensible, nimble, ready,
 active, officious.
 Easgaine. A curse, malediction.
 Easgal. A sound, noise.
 Easgan. }
 Easga. } An eel.
 Eascu. }
 Easgbhaineach. Lunatick.
 Easgleasadh. Confusion.
 Easgnaim. To climb up, ascend.
 Easgud. The hough, ham.
 Easgul. A wave.
 Easidhe. Conspicuous, remarkable.
 Easionnracas. Dishonesty, faithlessness.
 Easionnruic. Dishonest.
 Easlabhra. Bounty, courtesy, affability.
 Easlain. }
 Easlainte. } Sicknefs, infirmity.
 Easlainteach. }
 Easlan. } Infirm.
 Easlach. A lake, pool.

E A S

Easmail. A reproach, reproof.
 Easmail. Power of, dependence.
 Easmailteach. A reproachful person.
 Easnadh, easnamh. Want of web for the
 loom.
 Easnadh. Music, song, melody.
 Easnadh. Time.
 Fasmaigh. A lath, sparr.
 Easog. A weasel.
 Easoman. A welcome.
 Easomoid. Disrespect, dishonour.
 Easomoideach. Disrespectful, disobedient.
 Easonoir. Dishonour, abuse.
 Easonorach. Dishonourable, abusive, ill-
 bred.
 Easonoraigham. To dishonour, abuse.
 Easontach. Rude.
 Easordach. Factious.
 Easordugh. Disorder, confusion, anarchy.
 Easordughadh. Wishing things different
 from what they are.
 Easorduigham. To wish things different
 from what they are, to confuse.
 Easorgain. Contrition.
 Easorgaim. To hurt, offend.
 Easorgnadh. Squeezing, crushing.
 Easpuig-speain. The herb ox-eye-daisy.
 Latin, belles major.
 Easfrannait. The world.
 Easraoite. Loose.
 Easruadh. A cataract on the river Earn,
 county of Donnegal in Ireland.
 Easlaoth. Health.
 Easarruing. Extraction.
 Easuainam. To scum, skim.
 Easumhal. Disobedient, irreverent.
 Easumhlachd. Disobedience, obstinacy.
 Easumhluigham. To disobey.
 Easurrudhas. Presumption.
 Easurrudhasach. Presumptuous.
 Easurram. Disrespect.
 Easurramach. Disrespectful, stubborn, a
 rebel.

Easur

E C C

Eafurramaigham. To revolt, disobey.
 Eafurramaghadh. Disobedience, rebellion.
 Eata. Old, ancient.
 Eatach. An elder, aged person.
 Eatal. Pleasure, delight.
 Eatal. Flight.
 Eatal. The world.
 Eatha. Gone, sent.
 Eathar. A vessel, ship, boat.
 Eathla. Prayers, supplication.
 Eatla. Sadness.
 Eatlaim. To fly.
 Eatorra. Between them.
 Eatrathach. Late.
 Eatroman. A bladder.
 Eatrom. Light.
 Eatruime. Lighter.
 Eatruime. } Lightness, levity.
 Eatruimad. }
 Eatromuigham. To relieve, lighten, alleviate.
 Eatrocair. Cruelty.
 Eatrocaireach. Unmerciful.
 Ebar. Mire, dirt.
 Ebrach. Miry, dirty.
 Ebeirt, ebirt. Topography.
 Ebhadh. The aspen tree, the letter E.
 Ebhling. To spring off or on.
 Ebhlingadh. Skipping, leaping.
 Ebhladh. A kilt.
 Ebhladh. } Burning coal.
 Ebhlag. }
 Ebhlach. Full of burning coals.
 Ebhrionta. A young gelded goat.
 Ebron. A kettle, cauldron.
 Ebhul. Vide Ebhlog.
 Eccnech. Reproof, reprehension.
 Eccnairc. The time past.
 Eccnairc. A prayer, intercession.
 Eccosg. Vide Eagcosg.
 Eccradach. Spiteful, unfaithful.
 Eccraide. Enmity, spite.

E I D

Ece. Clear, evident, manifest; ece an talamh, see the land.
 Ecna. Eating.
 Ecfidhe. Apparent, manifest.
 Ed. Vide Ead.
 Ed. Gain, profit, advantage.
 Ed. To make, receive, to handle.
 Ed. Defence, protection.
 Ed, eid. Cattle.
 Edal. A treasure.
 Edalach. Rich, having a treasure.
 Edaoigh. Uncertain.
 Edreimam. To catch at.
 Edean. A receptacle.
 Edearbh. False, uncertain.
 Edeighneach. Gelded.
 Edel. Prayers, orations.
 Edhon, eadhon. To wit, namely, that is.
 Edidh. Ugly, deformed.
 Edim. To catch, apprehend.
 Edir. Vide Edar.
 Edire. Hostages.
 Edirghlimam. To endure, suffer.
 Edirmheadhontoir. A mediator.
 Edmhar. Jealous.
 Efeachd. Effect, great things.
 Efeachdach. Effectual, that hath done great things.
 Egmhil. Handsome.
 Eibhligam. To sparkle.
 Eiblit. An interjection.
 Eid. Tribute, tax, subsidy.
 Eiddighe. Ingratitude.
 Eide, eideadh. Cloth, apparel, raiment, armour.
 Eidadh-gairdain. A bracelet.
 Eidadh-uchd. A breast-plate.
 Eidadh-muineil. A gorget.
 Eidadh-droma. A back-piece.
 Eeidadh-calpa. Greaves.
 Eideam. To dress, attire, arm.
 Eideadhach. Harnessed.
 [O o] Eidearbtha.

E I F

Eidarbhtha. Dissolute, loose.
 Eidařgaram. To scatter, disperse.
 Eidheann. Ivy, genitive Eidhne of ivy.
 Eidhneach. Full of ivy.
 Eidhnean. } An ivy branch or bough.
 Eidheanog. }
 Eidhnen-thalmhuinn. Ground-ivy.
 Eidhliomh, eidhliodh. A plea, a case;
 claim, demand of debt.
 Eidhre. } Ice.
 Eidhreagach. }
 Eididheach. A cuirassier.
 Eidimhin. Doubtful, uncertain, fluctuat-
 ing.
 Eidinte. Doubtful.
 Eidařhollus. Twilight.
 Eidař. Must.
 Eidař. A captive, prisoner, hostage.
 Eidařcheart. An equal distributive right.
 Eidařceart focal. An interpretation.
 Eidařdhealughadh. A difference, separation,
 division, distinction.
 Eidařdhealuigham. To separate, divide,
 distinguish.
 Eidařdilgin. A devastation, ravaging.
 Eidařgin. Interposition.
 Eidařghleo. A decree, judgment.
 Eidařghlaodham. To judge, decide.
 Eidařghuidham. To intercede.
 Eidařghuidhe. Intercession.
 Eidařghuaille. Regio dorsalis.
 Eidařlen. Captivity.
 Eidařmheadhonach. Indirectly, mediately.
 Eidařmheadhontoir. A mediator.
 Eidařmheadhonairachd. Interceding.
 Eidařmhinuigham. To interpret.
 Eidařmhinughadh. Interpretation.
 Eidařfallamh. Space.
 Eidařfhollus. Twilight.
 Eidařthriath. Inter-regnum.
 Eifeacht. Effect, sense, consequence.
 Eifeachdach. } Effectual.
 Eifeachdamhuil. }

E I L

Eifeasach. Serious.
 Eigmhuis. Want, defect.
 Eidgeart. Injustice, iniquity.
 Eigciallidh. Absurd, silly, foolish.
 Eigcinnte. Hesitancy, doubt.
 Eigcinntach. Uncertain, innumerable, un-
 resolved, undetermined.
 Eigeas.
 Eigneasda. Rude, impolite.
 Eigcinte. Uncertain, doubtful.
 Eigneasdachd. Forwardness, rudeness.
 Eigcironna. Imprudent, impolitic.
 Eigcironnachd. Imprudence, folly.
 Eigeas. } Force, violence, compulsion,
 Eigintas. } necessity, a rape, need.
 Eigin. }
 Eige. Web.
 Eigin. Necessary, certain, some.
 Eigin. Truly, surely.
 Eigeas. Lawful, rightful, just.
 Air eigin. Scarcely, with difficulty.
 Eigintach. Necessary, indispensable, need-
 ful, needy.
 Eigeas. A learned man.
 Eigipteach. An Egyptian.
 Eigipht. Egypt.
 Eigcordadh. Jarring.
 Eigcordam. To jarr.
 Eigha. A file.
 Eighamh. A cry, shout, call.
 Eigham. To cry, shout, call.
 Eighamhthoir. A cryer.
 Eighi. Science.
 Eigidhe. Mean, abject.
 Eigidheacht. Abjectness.
 Eigne. A salmon.
 Eignidham. To force, constrain, compel,
 ravish.
 Eignighte. Forced, ravished.
 Eignughadh. Forcing, ravishing, a rape.
 Eigseach. A school, study.
 Eigsi. Art, science, learning.
 Eill, iall. A thong, latchet.

Eill.

E I R

Eill. An ell.
 Eileam. To rob, spoil.
 Eile. Other.
 Eile. A prayer, oration.
 Eileachdam. To alienate, part with, pass away.
 Eilighthoir. A creditor, accuser.
 Eiligham. To accuse, charge.
 Eilughadh. Accusing, accusation, charging, calling to account.
 Eilid. A hind.
 Eilain. An island.
 Eilair, eilair an fheidh. Walk of deer.
 Eilimh. A plea.
 Eillgheadh. A burial, interment.
 Eilne, eilnead. Uncleaness, pollution.
 Eilnigham. To corrupt, spoil, violate.
 Eimh. Quick, active, brisk.
 Eimhe, eighamh. A cry, call.
 Eimheadh. Obedience, compliance.
 Eimham. Vide Eigham.
 Eimhleog. A live coal.
 Ein, can. One. Vide Aon.
 Eineach. A face, countenance.
 Eineachas. } Bounty, goodness, courtesy,
 Eineach. } affability.
 Eineachlan. Protection, defence, safeguard.
 Einfeachd. At once.
 Eingham, aonghin. Only begotten.
 Einmheid. Of equal size.
 Einread. One thing, any thing.
 Eipelam. To die, perish.
 Eipistil. An epistle, letter.
 Eirag. A pullet, a young hen.
 Eirbhearnam. To transgress, break.
 Eirbhir. Asking indirectly.
 Eirbhirach. That asketh indirectly.
 Eirbheirtam. To move, carry.
 Eirbheirt. Moving, stirring.
 Eirbheach. A wasp.
 Eirceach. An heretick.
 Eireachdal. Fair, beauteous.

E I S

Eireachd, eireachdas. Congregation.
 Eirceachd. Heresy.
 Eirerich. Night-waking of the dead; also drying of corn in a pot for grinding, as is done in the Highlands; the grain and bread so prepared.
 Eirghe. }
 Eirigh. } A rising, mutiny.
 Eirgham. To arise, pass on, advance.
 Eirghachd. The act of rising.
 Eirigh. A viceroy, chief governor.
 Eiric. An amercement, or fine for bloodshed, a ransom or forfeit, reparation.
 Eiridin. Nursing a sick person, the person nursed.
 Eirige. }
 Eirigeachd. } A command, or government.
 Eirgionnach. Pursuer.
 Eiram. To ride, go on horseback.
 Eirim. A summary, abridgment.
 Eirin. Ireland, i. e. iar-inn, western island, or according to an ingenious writer, I-iarruin, *island of iron*, because Ireland abounded in mines of iron, tin, and copper.
 Eirionnach. Irish, Irishman.
 Eiris. An æra, or account of time.
 Eiris. A friend.
 Eiris. Mistrust.
 Eirle. }
 Eirne. } A fragment.
 Eirlioch. Destruction.
 Eirneadh. A gift, present, favour.
 Eirnam. To require, call for.
 Eirr. A shield.
 Eirr, earr. End.
 Eirr. Snow, ice.
 Eirrsce. A trunk, stump.
 Eirsam. To arise.
 Eis. A band, or troop.
 Eis. A footstep, trace. Vide Tar-eis.
 Eisc, eiscg. Of fish.
 Eisceach. Exception, exclusion.

E I T

Eiscam. To cut off, except, exclude.
 Eifdeachd. Hearing, attention.
 Eifdam. To hear, listen, be silent, attentive.
 Eifeadh. Seeking, hunting after, research.
 Eifean. He, himself.
 Eifeastar. He prayed.
 Eifeirghe, aifeirghe. Resurrection.
 Eifeirgham. To arise again.
 Eifir. } An oyster.
 Eifeiridh. }
 Eifgin, eifglinn. A fishpond.
 Eifgir. A ridge of mountains.
 Eifibham. To drink.
 Eifidam. To sit.
 Eifil, eifeolach. Rude, ignorant, unskilful.
 Eifam. To trace.
 Eifimh. Near, close at hand.
 Eifinnil. Weak, infirm.
 Eifiodhan. Unclean.
 Eifiomal. Valour, courage, bravery, power of.
 Eifiomlair, eifiomplair. Example, pattern, copy.
 Eifiomlaireach. Exemplary.
 Eifith. Debate, disagreement.
 Eiflain. Sickness, sorrow. Vide Easlan.
 Eiflinn. Weak, infirm.
 Eiflinneach. Pregnable.
 Eiflis. Neglect, mistake, forgetfulness.
 Eifmeach. Lying, false.
 Eifmeach. Unready.
 Eifreacht. An orphan.
 Eifredheadh. To loose, untie.
 Eifteachd. Death.
 Eiftam. To hear.
 Eite. } A quill, feather, wing.
 Eiteog. }
 Eiteach. Wings, fins.
 Eitreach. Winged.
 Eite. An addition to the ploughshare when worn.

E N N

Eitire. Vide Oittir. A ridge or bank jutting into the sea.
 Eiteaccal. Volatile.
 Eiteach. A refusal.
 Eiteag. A sort of white stone; I suppose rather a feather.
 Eitachadh. Refusing.
 Eitaigham. To refuse, deny, forswear.
 Eitallach. Flying.
 Eitheach. A lye, untruth, mistake.
 Eitheor. A liar.
 Eitheach. An oak.
 Eithigham. To abjure, refuse, deny.
 Eithreach. Wilderness.
 Eithre. An end, conclusion.
 Eithre. A burden.
 Eitam. Danger, hazard.
 Eitleadh. Flight.
 Eitleog. A bat.
 Eitlam. } To fly.
 Eitalam. }
 Eitleorachd. Flying.
 Eitre. A trench, furrow.
 Eitreorach. Feeble, weak, ungirded.
 Ela. A swan.
 Elc, eaelc. Bad, naught, vile, malicious.
 Elchaire. Grief, sorrow, pain.
 Eleathraim. An election.
 Eleathrain. A bier.
 Eleathrach. One that carries a bier, a bearer.
 Ell, iall. A flock, multitude.
 Ell. Hazard, danger.
 Ell. Battle.
 Ellea. Elecampane.
 Elteafaidheadh. Warmth, heat.
 Elton. Steep, up-hill.
 En, eun. A bird.
 En. Vide Ein, ean, the same as Aon.
 Encheannaigh. The comb of a cock.
 Eneach. A shirt, smock.
 Eneaclann. Reparation, amends.
 Enne. Behold! see!

Eo. A salmon.
 Eo. A peg, pin, bodkin, nail, thorn, point.
 Eo. Praise, good, worthy, respectable.
 Eo. The yew-tree.
 Eo. A grave, place of interment, tomb.
 Eobhrat. Head-dress, coif, cap.
 Eocha. Name of a man. Lat. Eucha-
 dius.
 Eochair, iuchair. A key.
 Eochair. Brim, brink, edge.
 Eochair. A tongue.
 Eochair. The rann of fish.
 Eochair. A young plant, sprout.
 Eogan. Owen, the name of several great
 men in Ireland.
 Eoghunn. Youth.
 Eoin. John.
 Eoin. Of a bird.
 Eoinfhiadhachd. Fowling.
 Eoin-shealgair. A fowler.
 Eol. } Knowledge, science, art; charm,
 Eolas. } nostrum.
 Eolach. Knowing, acquainted, skilled, ex-
 pert.
 Eolchaire. Sorrow, mourning, grief, con-
 cern.
 Eolchaireachd. Sad, sorrowful.
 Eolgagh. Knowing, skilful.
 Eoluidhe. A guide, director.
 Eolus. Vide Eolas.
 Eonadan. A cage, aviary.
 Eondraoitham. To divine by the flight of
 birds.
 Eonfhaigam. Idem.
 Eorbhrat. A coif, cap.
 Eorna. Barley.
 Eos, ad eos. It was said.
 Er. Great, noble.
 Era. A denial, refusal.
 Eraidh. Apparel.
 Ercheallan. A pole, stake.

Ercheannchaidhe. Most certainly, affu-
 redly.
 Erchrethe. Transitory.
 Erebeirt. A burden, carriage.
 Erin. Ireland.
 Erinnach. Irish, Irishman.
 Ernail. A sign, prognostication, fore-
 token.
 Erog. }
 Erogach. } Ice.
 Erlamh. A saint, holy person.
 Err, earr. An end, tail, fin.
 Earraid. An error, mistake.
 Esceptus. Opposing.
 Esfreimeach. Deviating.
 Efs. A ship or vessel.
 Efs. }
 Etfeacht. } Death.
 Etenge. A mute.
 Ette. Age.
 Ettionach. An eunuch.
 Ettreifigham. To awake a person.
 Ettuachail. Unhandy.
 Ettualang. Incapable, unable.
 Eud, ead, cada. Jealousy, zeal.
 Eudach, aodach, eadach. Cloth, clothes.
 Eudadh, eidadh. Clothing, dressing.
 Eudmhor. Jealous, zealous.
 Eudmhorachd. Zealousness.
 Eudal. Treasure, wealth, riches, lucre.
 Eudolach. Rich.
 Eudann, aodann. The forehead.
 Eug. Dying, death.
 Eugam. To die, perish.
 Eugcoir. Wrong, injustice.
 Eugcorach. Injurious, unjust.
 Eugcruaidh. An infirm person, sick, weak.
 Eugcruas. Sickness, infirmity.
 Eugnaidh. }
 Eucconaidh. } Irrational.
 Eugfamhuil. Matchless, various. Vide
 Eagfamhuil.
 [P p] Eugas,

E U G

Eugas, eugasg. Likeness, image.
 Eugfhaoghar. Diffonance.
 Eugfhaogharach. Diffonant.
 Euladh, eulaghadh. Escape.
 Eulaigham. To escape, sneak off.
 Eulaightheach. A deserter.
 Eulfartadh. Slumbering.
 Eulogh. An escape.
 Eun. A bird, fowl.
 Eun-fionn. The kite.
 Eunlaith. Fowls, birds.

E U T

Eunadan. An aviary.
 Eunadair. A fowler, bird-catcher.
 Eunadair-malluichte. The devil.
 Eunadairachd. Fowling.
 Eunbhrith. Broth, gravy.
 Eunlion. A fowler's net.
 Eun-uasal. A foreign bird.
 Eunchriodhach. Timid, hen-hearted.
 Eurmaireachd. Galloping, riding.
 Eurn. The lake of Ern in Ulster.
 Eutrom. Vide Eattrom.

F.

F A B

F Is the sixth letter of the alphabet, and is called Fearn, the alder-tree. It has the same power and sound as in other languages, but is silent before h.

Fa, fo, fuidh. Under.
 Fa chul. }
 Fa dhruim. } Backwards.
 Fa leath. }
 Fa seach. } A part, one by one.
 Fa chomhair. Before.
 Fa thuairam. Towards, about.
 Fadheoidh. Finally.
 Fa dheireadh. At length.
 Fa dho. Twice.
 Fa re cheile. Together.
 Fa-thri. Thrice.
 Fa. Sometimes unto, as
 Fan choill. Unto the wood.
 Fa. Sometimes for bu, ba, was, were.
 Fabhal. A fable, romance.
 Fabhal. An expedition, journey.
 Fabhaltas. Profit, benefit, gain, income.
 Fabhar. Favour, friendship.

F A D

Fabharach. Favourable.
 Fabhram. To favour, befriend.
 Fabhra. A veil, curtain, eye-lid, fringe.
 Fabhranta. The eye-lids, eye-lashes.
 Fabhrantach. Ciliary.
 Fabhra. February.
 Fabhthoirse. Negligence.
 Fabhthoirseach. Careless, negligent.
 Facal. A word.
 Faclach. Full of words.
 Fach. The hole of a lobster.
 Fachaim. Matter, cause, reason, motive.
 Fachach. A puffin.
 Fachain. A calling, temptation.
 Fachain. Fighting, engaging.
 Fachail. Strife.
 Fachail. Full of woods.
 Fachtnach. Just.
 Facht. A battling or fighting.
 Fad, fada. Long, tall.
 Fad. Length.
 Am fad. Whilst.
 Fadaigham. To stretch, len, then.

Fadachadh.

F A G

Fadachadh. Stretching, lengthening.
 Fadadh. Kindling, lighting.
 Fadaidham. To kindle.
 Fadadh-cluaise. Priming of a gun, a match.
 Fadadh-cruaidh. Part of a rainbow in blustering weather, which sailors call a dog.
 Fadadh-spuince. Touchwood, tinder.
 Fadail. Delay, prolixity.
 Fadail. Lingered.
 Fadalach. Tedious, lingering.
 Fadalam. To linger, procrastinate.
 Fadh, fadhb. A mole, opportunity.
 Fadchluafach. Long-eared.
 Fadchofach. Long-legged.
 Fadfhulang. Longanimity.
 Fadfhulangach. Long-suffering.
 Fadh. Cut.
 Fadh. Science.
 Fadhb. A question, riddle, a knot.
 Fadhb. A fault, a widow.
 Fadhban. A mole-hillock.
 Fadhlaidh. Loofing.
 Fadhlaim. To distinguish.
 Fadht. Breath.
 Fadog. To provoke.
 Fadshaoghlach. Long-lived.
 Faetham. To kill.
 Faethe, faethadh. Laughter.
 Fafa! O strange!
 Fagam. To leave, quit, wrest.
 Fagal. Leaving, quitting.
 Fagha, fogha. A spear, an attempt, offer.
 Faghal. Getting, finding, obtaining.
 Faghal. Power.
 Faghaim. To get, obtain, find.
 Faghaltach. } Profitable, advantageous.
 Faghaltaiseach. }
 Faghaltas. Gain, profit, advantage.
 Faghraim. To favour, befriend.
 Fagbham. To strip.

F A I

Fagifg, fogafg. Near.
 Faic. A sparkle.
 Faicam. To see.
 Faicin, faicfin. Seeing.
 Faice. A stitch.
 Faicealach. Evident, manifest.
 Faicealachd. Evidence.
 Faiceamhuil. Important, of a moment, in a trice.
 Faiche. A field, green.
 Faiche-bhula. A bowling-green.
 Faicheachd. Walking in the fields.
 Faicheal. Wages, reward, salary.
 Faicheallach. A lamp, light, candle; luminous.
 Faichios. Fear.
 Faicfinach. Visible.
 Faicil. Caution, guard, watch.
 Faicilach. Cautious.
 Faide. Longer.
 Faide mach. Remotest, utmost.
 Faide. Length.
 Faideocham. To deceive.
 Faideog. Lot, chance.
 Faidh. He went.
 Faid, faidh. } A prophet.
 Faidheadoir. }
 Faidheadoirachd. Prophecy, prophecy.
 Faideamhuil. Prophetic, critical, witty.
 Faidham. To find; to give up, to yield.
 Faidhbhile. A beech.
 Faidhidin. Patience.
 Faidid. Distance.
 Faidhir. A fair.
 Faidhirin. A fairing.
 Paidseach. Lumpish.
 Faigheoladh. Day.
 Faig. A prophet.
 Faighle, faighleadh. Words, conversation.
 Faighleadh. Ivy.
 Faigin. A sheath, scabbard.
 Faigham. To speak, talk.

F A I

Faighidin. Patience.
 Faighidinach. Patient.
 Faighleadh. Conversation, taking hold of.
 Faigh. Begging by patent or leave; in Scotland a thickster.
 Fail. The hiccup.
 Fail. A ring, wreath, ouch, a stall.
 Fail-sheula. Motto, superscription.
 Fail, fial. Generous.
 Fail. Company, society.
 Fail. Fatal.
 Failbhe. Lively.
 Failbheas. Liveliness.
 Failbeim. Blasting as of corn.
 Failbhigham. } To quicken.
 Failbham. }
 Failbheadh. Vegetation.
 Fail-mhuc. A hog-stye.
 Fail-chuach. Violet.
 Fail-chon. A dog-kennel.
 Failc. A gap, opening, a hair-lip mouth.
 Failce. Bathing.
 Failceam, falceam. To bathe.
 Failce-teth. Hot-baths.
 Failcis. A pit.
 Failceann. A lid.
 Faile. Scent, smell. Vide Aile.
 Faile-cumhra. A sweet smell.
 Failam. To smell.
 Failais. A shadow.
 Faileachan. An ear-ring.
 Faileog. A hump or hillock, hiccup.
 Faileabadh. Death.
 Failgeach. Poor.
 Failgam. To beat.
 Failidh. To exhale.
 Failnughadh. A failing.
 Failnigham. To fail.
 Faill. } A kernel, a hard lump of flesh.
 Failin. }
 Faill. Ra. her Aill. A cliff, precipice.
 Faill. Advantage, opportunity.

F A I

Faill, foill. Leisure.
 Faillbhe, faillbhachd. Emptiness.
 Faillle. Danger, decay.
 Failllean. Sucker of a tree, root, root of the ear.
 Faillol. Deceitful.
 Failm. The tiller of a ship.
 Failnich. Trifling.
 Faillsuigham. To sweat, perspire.
 Faillseach. Sudorific.
 Faillleadh. Neglect, failure, omission.
 Faillighe. Lapse.
 Failligham. To fail, neglect, delay.
 Failligheach. Drowsy.
 Failte. A welcome, salutation, hail.
 Failteach. Welcome.
 Failtigham. To welcome, greet, salute.
 Failtughadh. Saluting, greeting.
 Failthin. An intermeddler.
 Faime. Border, hem.
 Faimeam. To hem.
 Faine. A ring.
 Faine. A wart. Vide Foine.
 Fainne. Weakening, lessening, languishment.
 Faing, fang. A certain Irish coin.
 Faing, fang. A raven.
 Fainge. An insignificant.
 Fainnadh, fionnadh. The hair of the body.
 Fainne. Ignorance.
 Fair. Watch thou.
 Fairam. To watch, guard.
 Fair. The rising or setting of the sun.
 Fairb. Weeds.
 Fairbre. A notch, impression; a fault, stain, blemish.
 Fairce. Extent.
 Fairche. Diocese, episcopal see.
 Fairceal. A reward.
 Fairdhreis. A bramble.
 Faire, fairadh. A watching, watchfulness; a watch-hill, height.

Faireach.

F A I

Faireach. Watchful.
 Faireog. A hump, hillock; a wax kernel, gland.
 Fairfonadh. Warning.
 Fairegach. Glandular.
 Faire! Fie! behold!
 Fairigan. An interjection of admiration.
 Fairge. The sea, a sea or wave.
 Fairgfeoir. A spy.
 Fairigh. A parish.
 Fairiogfionach. A brave champion.
 Fairigham. To watch, perceive.
 Fairughadh. Perception.
 Fairmheadh. Position, situation.
 Fairmam. A train, retinue.
 Fairnicam. To obtain, get, invent, devise.
 Fairspeag. A large gull.
 Fairrigeoir. A sailor.
 Fairseang. Wide, large, spacious.
 Fairfinge. Plenty, largeness, extent.
 Fairfingam. To enlarge.
 Fairfion. Upon.
 Fairthe. Soon, quickly.
 Fairthe. A feast.
 Faisce. Cheese, pressure, violence.
 Faisceadh. A penfold.
 Faifcre. Compulsion, violence.
 Faifcre. } Cheese.
 Faifgre. }
 Faifg, faifgeadh. A fold.
 Faifgeadh. A squeezing.
 Faifgeamhuil. Flat, compressed.
 Faifgam. To squeeze, wring, compress.
 Faifgte. Squeezed, compressed.
 Faifgain. A press, a sponge.
 Faifigham. To remain.
 Faifneis. Speakable.
 Faifneise. Intelligence, rehearsal, relation.
 Faifneigham. To certify, prove, tell, relate.

F A L

Faisteanoir. A soothsayer, augur, prophet.
 Faistine. An omen, prophecy.
 Faistineach. A wizard, soothsayer.
 Faiteas. } Fear, apprehension.
 Faitcheas. }
 Faital. Light.
 Faiteach. Fearful, timorous, shy.
 Faiteal. Music.
 Faithche, faith. A field.
 Faitcheachd. Stalking gait, walking in the fields.
 Faitchal. Stately.
 Faith. Heat, warmth.
 Faith. Apparel, raiment.
 Faithe. The hem of a garment.
 Faitheimid. A field, green.
 Faithne. A wart.
 Faitighios. Reluctance, dread of bad consequence.
 Faithim, faime. The hem or border of a garment.
 Faithioltoir. A broker.
 Faithirleog. A swallow, a lapwing.
 Faithlios. A wardrobe.
 Faithliosoir. The yeomen of the robes.
 Faithneam. A liking.
 Faitse. The south, southern point.
 Faitseach. Southward, southern.
 Fal. A fold, penfold, circle.
 Fal. Wall, hedge.
 Fal-dos. A thorn hedge.
 Fal. A scythe, spade.
 Fal mhonadh. A peat spade.
 Fal. A king, great personage.
 Fal. Much, plenty, a trifle.
 Fal. Guarding, tending cattle.
 Fala. Spite, grudge, malice, fraud, treachery.
 Falach. A veil, covering, a case.
 Falachadh. Hiding.
 Falachda-fionn. Places in the fields, according

F A L

cording to Keating, where Fingal and his
 son used to light fires.
 Faladair. Orts.
 Faladh. Hatred.
 Falaigham. To hide, cover, keep close,
 conceal.
 Falain. A whale.
 Falaisg. Moorburn.
 Falamh. Empty.
 Falamhnughadh. Dominion, sovereignty.
 Falaightheoir. One who covers or
 hides.
 Falaid. A gloss, polish, meal put on a cake
 to make it look white.
 Falarafa. } Pacing, ambling, horseman-
 Falarachd. } ship.
 Falaire. An ambler, pacer.
 Falatas. Chastisement.
 Falbhach. One troubled with the hick-
 ups.
 Falbham. To go away.
 Falam. To hedge, inclose.
 Falc. Barren, steril.
 Falc. Frost, sterility from drought.
 Falc. A flood.
 Falcare. A scoffer, cheat.
 Falcam. To bathe.
 Falcadh-tèth. Hot baths.
 Falcus. A shade, shadow.
 Falgha. A jest.
 Falgleuta. A hedge.
 Falidh. Softly.
 Falla. Dominion.
 Fallam. To come.
 Fallamh. Empty.
 Fallamhachd. }
 Fallumhe. } Emptiness.
 Fallamhad. }
 Fallamhuigham. To empty.
 Fallaimhe. Emptier.
 Fallamhaichoir. Emunctory.
 Fallain, fallan. Healthy, wholesome.

F A N

Fallaineachd. } Wholesomeness, healthiness,
 Fallaine. } health.
 Fallamhnachd. Rule, dominion.
 Fallamhnam. To govern, rule as a king.
 Fallamhnas. A kingdom, dominion.
 Fallan. Sound, healthy.
 Fallanachd. Health, soundness.
 Falluinn. A mantle, cloak, a hood.
 Fallosgadh. Setting on fire, burning, com-
 bustion.
 Falloisgam. To burn.
 Fallsa. Deceitful.
 Fallsachd. Deceit, fallaciousness, philoso-
 phy.
 Fallus. Sweat, perspiration.
 Fallusuigham. To sweat, perspire.
 Falmadair. A tiller.
 Falmuir. A hole.
 Falra, falarachd. Pacing, ambling.
 Falraigham. To pace, amble.
 Falsa. False, deceitful.
 Falsachd. Deceit, falsehood.
 Faltan. A welt, belt, ribbon for the head,
 snood.
 Faltanas. An occasion, pretence, quarrel,
 enmity.
 Falumhain. A sort of coarse garment.
 Fa'm, fo'm, fu'm. Under me.
 Famh. A mole.
 Famhair, fomhait. A giant.
 Famthorr. A mole-hill.
 Fa'n. Under the.
 Fan, fana. Prone, propense.
 Fan. } A declivity, steep, inclination,
 Fanadh. } descent, headlong.
 Fan. Stay thou, wait thou.
 Fanachd. Staying.
 Fanam. To stay, wait.
 Fanam. To precipitate.
 Fan. A wandering, straying, peregrina-
 tion.
 Fan. A church, chapel, fane.
 Fanear.

Fanear. Observation, notice, heed.
 Fan-Lobuis. Name of a church in the county of Corke.
 Fanaictheach. Mad, frantic, fanatic.
 Fang, faing. A raven, vulture.
 Fang. A pound to catch cattle in.
 Fangam. To drive to a fold.
 Fang, faing. An Irish coin, gold or silver leaf.
 Fan-leac. An altar of rude stone, a stone in an inclined position.
 Fanlonta. Slender.
 Fann. } Faint, weak, infirm.
 Fannanta. }
 Fannad. Faintness, weakness.
 Fannthath. Ignorant.
 Fannlag. Weak.
 Fanntais. Weakness, languishing.
 Fanntaiseach. Fainting, inclining to faint.
 Fannuighe. Away.
 Fannuidhideach. Negligent, careless.
 Fannuigham. To faint.
 Fanoid. Mockery, ridicule, derision.
 Fanoidaiche. A mimic, mocker.
 Fanoideach. Derisive, mocking.
 Fanntaloch. Waiting, resting.
 Fanntin. Remaining, staying.
 Faobhar. Edge of a tool or weapon.
 Faobham. To rob.
 Faobharach. Sharp, keen-edged, active, nimble.
 Faobhairt. Edge, temper.
 Faobharam. To whet, sharpen.
 Faoch. A field.
 Faochadh. Crisis in sickness.
 Faochag-thuachaill. A whirlpool.
 Faochag. A periwinkle; the eye.
 Faodalaiche. A foundling.
 Faodal. Waif.
 Faodh, faoi. The voice.
 Faighle. Words, expression.

Faodhbham. To shout, cry aloud, proclaim.
 Faogh. Punishment.
 Faoghaid. Game, men that start game.
 Faoghaidaiche. Carnivorous birds.
 Faoghar. A sound, voice, consonant.
 Faoi, fuidh. Below, beneath.
 Faoi. A vice or turn.
 Faoi dho. Twice.
 Faoi sin. For that reason.
 Faoibh. Dead men's cloaths.
 Faoichearbaire. An usurer.
 Faoichearbam. To lay out money at interest.
 Faoidh. Departing.
 Faoidheamh. A messenger.
 Faoidham. To sleep, rest; ro faoidh for leic, slept on a rock.
 Faoidham. To go, to send.
 Faoidh. A voice, noise, sound.
 Faoileach, faoilidh. Glad, joyful, thankful.
 Faoiligham. To rejoice, be glad.
 Faoilidh. Generous, hospitable.
 Faoileann. } A sea-gull.
 Faoileag. }
 Faoill. Deceit.
 Faoilleach. } February, half of February
 Faoillidh. } and January, bad weather.
 Faoileach. Holydays, carnival.
 Faoimh-chial. Interpretation.
 Faoin. Weak, mean.
 Faoin. Sloping.
 Faoinam. To indulge.
 Faoinbleghan. Gentleness, mildness.
 Faoine. }
 Faoineachd. } Vanity, idleness.
 Faoinas. }
 Faoineachd. Enquiring, enquiry.
 Faoineadh. Indulging.
 Faoinealach. Foolish, silly.
 Faoisdin. } Confession, confessing.
 Faoiside. }
 Faoiscadh.

Faifeadh. Helping, recovering, aid, recovery from sickness.
 Faifgeog. A filbert.
 Faifneadh. Bursting from the husk.
 Faoite. Sending.
 Faol. Patience, forbearance.
 Faol. Wild.
 Faolchu. A wild dog, wolf.
 Faoladh. Learning.
 Faoladh. Learned.
 Faolam. To teach.
 Faolchon. The falcon.
 Faolfhulang. A prop.
 Faoloch. A bird of prey.
 Faolscadh. Burning, setting on fire.
 Faolshnamh. Swimming.
 Faomaidhteach. Submissive, humble.
 Faomh. Consent, permission.
 Faomham. To assent, to bear with.
 Faomhar. Harvest.
 Faomhathair. A predecessor.
 Faon. Void, empty, feeble.
 Faondra. Wandering.
 Faosamh. Protection, relief.
 Faosaid. Confession.
 Faoitin. Finding, obtaining.
 Far. For.
 Faradh. A ladder.
 Farachdach. A mallet, beetle.
 Fardh. Freight, naulage.
 Faradail. Greater part.
 Faram. To freight.
 Faradh. Litter put in a boat to receive horses.
 Farall. A sample, pattern.
 Farallam. To bear, carry, offer, present.
 Faran. Wild garlick.
 Faran. A turtle.
 Faraon. Together, at once.
 Faraor! Alas!
 Farasda. Solid, sober, easy, softly.
 Farbhonn. Upper-sole of a shoe.
 Farbhalla. Buttreffs.

Farbhuilladh. A back blow.
 Farainm. A nick-name.
 Farcluaisam. To eaves-drop.
 Farcluais. Eaves-dropping.
 Farchroicionn. Epidermis.
 Fardach. Quarters, lodgings, an house.
 Fardin. Farthing.
 Farca teintidhe. A flaming thunder-bolt.
 Fardail. The major part of any thing.
 Fardorus. The lintel of a door.
 Faredrum. A saddle-back.
 Fargam. To kill, destroy.
 Farghbhais. That leaves behind.
 Fari. Reins of a bridle.
 Farlaicam. To cast, overcome.
 Farmad. Envy.
 Farmhala. Eyelids.
 Farnaicam. Vide Farnicam.
 Farrach. Violence, force.
 Farradh. Comparifon.
 Farradh. } In company with, along with.
 Far ri. }
 Farraidam. To enquire.
 Farraid. Enquiry, question.
 Farran. Force, violence, anger.
 Farranta. Tombs.
 Farranta. Great, stout, generous.
 Farrantas. Power.
 Farfan. Explication.
 Farling. Wide, large.
 Farsneachd. Width.
 Farsnigham. To widen, increase.
 Parruineog. A lattice.
 Faruscag. Artichoke.
 Farspag. A gull.
 Faruisg. Lees, dregs.
 Faruin na beine. Opening between mountains.
 Farthadh. Hen-roost.
 Fas. Growing, increase, growth.
 Fas. Grow thou.
 Fas. Empty, vacant, hollow.

F A T

Fas na h aon oich. A mushroom.
 Fasach. A desert, wilderness.
 Fasag, feusag. A beard.
 Fasam. To grow, increase.
 Fasaicham. To desolate.
 Fasamhuil. Growing, increasing, wild de-
 fert.
 Fasan. Fashion.
 Fasanta. Decent, fashionable.
 Fasbhuin. Stubble.
 Faschoill. A young grove.
 Fasd. Yet.
 Fasfhallamh. Ruinous.
 Fasg. A prison.
 Fasgadair caise. A cheese vat.
 Fasgadh. Shelter, lee, refuge, sparks from
 red hot iron.
 Fasgadh. Wringing, squeezing.
 Fasgadan. A scone, umbrella, shade.
 Fasgidh. Sheltered.
 Fasgam. Vide Faigam.
 Fasgan. A muscle.
 Fastaich. Vacuities.
 Faslairt. Encampment.
 Faslomairt. An expeditious way of dres-
 sing victuals in the stomach of an animal
 amongst the Highlanders.
 Fasnam. To cleanse, winnow.
 Fasnam. To purge.
 Fasnmhor. Lonely, solitary, desolate.
 Fasnag. A fan to winnow.
 Fasne. } A wheal, pimple, measles.
 Fasneog. }
 Fassach. Stubble.
 Fassradh. Harness.
 Fastuigham. To stop, stay, make fast, to
 hire.
 Fastughadh. Fastening, securing, seizing.
 Fasuicham. To destroy, lay waste.
 Fath. Cause, reason, opportunity.
 Fath. Skill, knowledge.
 Fath. A poem.
 Fath. A mole, a field.
 Fath. Heat.

F E A

Fath. The breath, breathing.
 Fathach. Prudence, knowledge.
 Fathach, athach. A giant.
 Fathan. A journey.
 Fathas. Skill, poetry, prudence.
 Fathfhaim. The hem of a garment.
 Fathast. Seasonable, as yet.
 Fathbhan. Mole-hill.
 Fathdhorus. A small door, wicket.
 Fatche. A green.
 Fathoide. A school-master, usher.
 Fathsgriobham. To subjoin.
 Fathsgriobhadh. Subjoining.
 Fathsgriobhte. Subjunctive.
 Fatfeach. Southward.
 Fatuaim. Law.
 Fe, fo, fa, fuidh. Under.
 Fe. A measuring-rod, a rod to measure
 graves.
 Fe. A hedge, pound, penfold, park.
 Feab. Good.
 Feab. A widow.
 Feabh. As if.
 Feabh. A conflict, skirmish.
 Feabh. Means, power, faculty.
 Feabhal. Loch Foyle in Ulster.
 Feabhas. } Goodness, beauty, comeliness,
 Feabhus. } decency.
 Feabhdha. Goodness, honesty, knowledge.
 Feabhra. February.
 Feabhfa. Rent.
 Feabhfa. Science.
 Feabhfach. Cunning, skilful.
 Feac, Feach. The handle of a spade, shaft.
 Feach. A journey.
 Feacadh. A turning.
 Feacidh. They put, set.
 Feacam. To bow, bend.
 Feacc, focc. A tooth.
 Feach. See, behold.
 Feacham. To see, behold, to try.
 Feachadh. A pick-ax, mattock.
 Feachadair. A wizard, a seer.
 [R r] Feachain.

Feachain. A view, sight, trying.
 Feachd. Time, turn, vice, alternative.
 Feachd. Journey, expedition.
 Feachd. Danger.
 Feachd. Forces, trained-bands, levy.
 Feachda. Crooked.
 Feachdadh. Bending, moving.
 Feachdnan. On a certain time.
 Feachte. The cramp.
 Feachfaithar. They shall be sent.
 Feachtha. } Was fought, sent.
 Feachna. }
 Feadam. To tell, relate, amhuil ad fead
 leabhar Glinn da Loch, as the book of
 Glen da Loch relates.
 Fead. } a. Whistle, or shrill noise.
 Feaduighiol. }
 Feadalach. } Whistling, hissing.
 Feadaireachd. }
 Feadam. To whistle.
 Fead. A bulrush.
 Fead. A fathom.
 Fead. An island.
 Feada coile. Bulrushes, wild sorrel.
 Feadadh. A relation, rehearse.
 Feadag. A flute, a plover.
 Feadaim, Feudam. To be able.
 Feadan. A pipe, reed, flute, a spout, hol-
 low place through which the wind ed-
 dies.
 Feadanach. } A piper.
 Feadaire. }
 Feadanam. To pipe, whistle.
 Feadarlaigh. The Old Law or Testament.
 Feadarthachd. Possibility.
 Fead ghuile. Lamentation.
 Feadghaile. A noise the belly of some horses
 make as they ride.
 Feadh. Extent.
 Feadh. Whilst, during.
 Feadh, fiodh. Timber, woods.
 Feadha. A calm.
 Feadhaireachd. A gift or present.

Feadhaireacht. Strolling, idling.
 Feadhaim. To rehearse, relate.
 Feadhain. A band, troop, company.
 Feadhan. } Wild, savage.
 Feadhanfanach. }
 Feadhb. A fault, defect.
 Feadhb. A widow.
 Feadh-chua. Venison; an extensive coun-
 try.
 Feadhanach. A breeze.
 Feadhmach. Potent.
 Feadhmadoir. He that hath the use of a
 thing.
 Feadhmam, feimam. To make use of, to
 serve, administer.
 Feadhmanach. A governor, overseer, stew-
 ard, servant.
 Feadhmantas. } Superintendence.
 Feadhmantachd. }
 Feadhmanta. Official.
 Feadhmghlacam. To make one's own by
 possession.
 Feadhmghnathughadh. Usurpation.
 Feadhna. A captain.
 Feagha. A beech tree.
 Feag. A tooth, offence.
 Feagadh. To see. Vide Feacham.
 Feagh. A fathom.
 Feagadh. Perhaps.
 Feal. Bad, naughty, evil.
 Feal. Treason, subtilty.
 Fealb. A kernel, lump in the flesh.
 Fealcaidh. Austere, harsh, deceitful, knavish.
 Fealcaidheachd. Sharpness, sourness,
 knavery.
 Fealcaidheas. A debate, dispute.
 Feall. Treason, treachery, conspiracy,
 murder.
 Feallam. To deceive, fail.
 Feallan. Felon, nescok.
 Feallghniomh. A vile action.
 Feallduine. A bad man.
 Feallmhian. A conspiracy.

F E A

Feallsamh. } A philosopher.
 Feallsanach. }
 Feallsa. } Philosophy.
 Feallsamhnachd. }
 Feallsamhnach. A sophister.
 Feallmhac. A learned man.
 Fealltamhuil. Murderous, traitorous.
 Fealtoir. A traitor, villain.
 Feamach. Gross, superfluous, dirty.
 Feamachas. Superfluity, grossness.
 Feamain. Bladder fucus.
 Feamnach. }
 Feamuin. } Sea-ore, sea-weed.
 Feam. } A tail.
 Feaman. }
 Feancadh. Wrestling, wreathing, crookedness.
 Feanchas. Genealogy.
 Feanndag Ghreugach. Fenugrek.
 Feanndag. Nettles.
 Feannam. To flay.
 Feannog. A Royston crow, a whiting.
 Feannta. Full of holes.
 Fear. Good.
 Fear. A man, a husband.
 Fear n'a bainnse. } A bridegroom.
 Fear nuadh posda. }
 Fear, fear. Grass.
 Fear tirim. Hay.
 Farachas. Manhood.
 Fearachas-tighe. Husbandry.
 Fear na cairn. An outlaw.
 Fear-ceaird. A tradesman.
 Fear-ancheairt. A droll.
 Fear-brataich. Ensign-bearer.
 Fear-drabhlinn. Jester.
 Fear-cuiridh. Inviter.
 Fearam. To act like a man, to fight.
 Fearachasbaile. Economy.
 Fearairm. A hay-loft, hay-yard.
 Fearadhachd. } Force, might, power, man-
 Fearamhlachd. } lines.
 Fear-fuiridh. Suitor.
 Feart-foirneart. A robber, violent man.

F E A

Fear-oibre. Workman.
 Fear-aifaig. Ferryman.
 Fear-labheirt. Speaker.
 Fear-lagh. A lawyer.
 Fear-iasachd. Borrower.
 Fear-breige. A puppet.
 Fear faire na h aon fuil. A character in an Irish novel.
 Fear-leathsgoil. Excuser.
 Fear-fearcluais. Eaves-dropper.
 Fear-inntleachd. Engineer.
 Fear-dana. A poet.
 Feara-feoirna. Chessmen.
 Fearamhail. Manly, brave.
 Fearan. Wild garlick.
 Fearan. A queest, ring-dove.
 Faran-eidhion. A turtle.
 Fearanda. A countryman, a boor, farmer.
 Fearann. Ground, land, country.
 Fearann ban. Lay land.
 Fearasadh. Imitation.
 Fearasoir. Imitator, mimick.
 Fearb. A cow.
 Fearb. A word.
 Fearb. A wheal, pimple, any excrescence.
 Fearb. Goodness.
 Fearbam. To kill, destroy, massacre.
 Fearbhan. The herb crow-foot.
 Fearbhaire. A herdsman.
 Fearboc. A roebuck.
 Fearbholg. A scabbard, sheath, budget.
 Fearchuidreadh. Threefold.
 Fearchur. A champion, manhood, courage.
 Feartha. Male.
 Feardhachd. Manhood.
 Fearg. Anger.
 Fearg. A champion, warrior.
 Feargach. Angry, passionate.
 Feargachd. Anger, passion.
 Feargam. To vex, fret.
 Fearmhaic. Strong, able man.
 Fearmhar. Grassy.
 Fearn. The elder-tree; the letter F.
 Fearn.

F E A

Fearn. Good.
 Fearn. A shield.
 Fearna. Town of Ferns in Ireland.
 Fearna. The mast of a ship.
 Fearnaidhe. Masculine.
 Fearr. Better.
 Fearradha. Vide Fearadha.
 Frarradhachd. Manhood.
 Fearfa. A verse.
 Fearfaid. A spindle.
 Fearfaid. A strand-pit, ulna brachialis, or cubit.
 Fearfaid. A wallet.
 Fearfan. A short verse.
 Fearscal. A man.
 Fearfda. A pool, standing water.
 Feart. A good or virtuous act.
 Feart. Virtue, attribute, repute.
 Feartal. Reputable.
 Feart. A miracle.
 Feart. A grave, tomb.
 Feart. Country, land.
 Feartamhuil. Miraculous.
 Feartaigham. To bury.
 Feartaille. A funeral oration.
 Fearthuin. } Rain.
 Fearfhion. }
 Feartuinach. Rainy.
 Feartmholladh. } A funeral oration, pane-
 Feartghraimh. } gyrick.
 Feas, fios. Knowledge.
 Feasach. Knowing, skilful.
 Feasag, feusag. A beard, fibre.
 Feascartha. Late in the evening.
 Feascar. The evening.
 Feoscorluch. A dormouse, field-mouse; a buzzing insect that flies about in the evening.
 Feascarach. Late.
 Feasd, am feasd. Never, ever.
 Feasda. A feast, entertainment.
 Feasda. A festival, festivity.
 Feasda, feasd. Hereafter, henceforward.

F E I

Feasfhothargadh. } A gargarism.
 Feasghlanadh. }
 Feasgalaidhe. A herald.
 Feasgor. A separation.
 Feasog. A beard, feelers; a herd.
 Feastreach. A muzzle.
 Feat, feadam. To whistle, hiss.
 Feat. Music, harmony.
 Feath. Learning, skill, knowledge.
 Feathadh. The fight.
 Feath. A calm, tranquillity, a bog.
 Feathamhuil. Calm, still, quiet.
 Feathamhlachd. Calmness, stillness.
 Feathaigham. To quiet, calm, still, be-calm.
 Feathal. The face, countenance.
 Feathal. A bowl, cup; a fur.
 Feathan. Fur, hair.
 Feathmaith. Sinewy.
 Feathsgarileadh. The palsy.
 Feb. Whilst, as long as.
 Febhasaigam. To correct, amend.
 Fec. Weakness, feebleness.
 Fed. A narrative, relation.
 Fedaim. To tell, relate.
 Fed. Hard, difficult.
 Fedh. Calm, respite.
 Fedhan. Flight.
 Fedoil. Cattle.
 Feibh. As.
 Feibh. A long life.
 Feibh. Good.
 Feicam. To be in a continual motion, to fidget.
 Feich, feith. A finew.
 Feitheamhnach. } A debto
 Feichnean. }
 Feidhil. Just, true, faithful, chaste.
 Feideog. A green-plover.
 Feidhlidhe. A follower.
 Feidhlidham. To continue true and faith-ful.
 Feidhm, feim. Use, employment.
 Feidhmcheusam.

Feidhmcheusam. To usurp.
 Feidhmghlic. Provident.
 Feidmshéalbhaigam. To make a thing one's
 own by long possession.
 Feidhmal. Needful, necessary.
 Feidhmalachd. Need, necessity.
 Feidil. Faithful.
 Feidir, feadar. Able, possible.
 Feigh. Bloody.
 Feigh. Sharp.
 Feigh. Deer.
 Feighe. A warrior, champion, slaughterer.
 Feighe. The top of a house, hill, moun-
 tain.
 Feighligh. Long.
 Feighligham. To catch, apprehend.
 Feil. Secretly.
 Feil, feile. } Vigil of a festival, holiday,
 Feighhil. } market.
 Feil. Long.
 Feil-Michail. } Michaelmas.
 Feileoinrod. }
 Feil-Martuin. Martinmas.
 Feil-Eoin. St. John's day.
 Feil an riogh. Epiphany.
 Feile. } Generosity, liberality.
 Feileachd. }
 Feile. Arrant, bad in a high degree.
 Feile-flaith. A bad master.
 Feilfios. The second-fight.
 Feiliocan. A May-bug.
 Feilios. Vanity, trifle.
 Feilin. A sea-gull. Vide Faolann.
 Feiliosach. Frivolous, trifling.
 Feilioflathrair. A wheedler, a small talker.
 Feillmhian. Vide Feallmhiann.
 Feilirg. A festilogium, calendar.
 Feille. A market-day, festival, holiday.
 Feilteachd. } Feasting, keeping holidays.
 Feillughadh. }
 Feilteog. A cod.
 Feim. Need, use.
 Feimal. Needful, necessary.

Feimalachd. Necessity, need.
 Feimalach. A needy person.
 Feimam. To need, require.
 Feimglic. Providential.
 Feimdheadh. Denial, refusal.
 Feimean. The feminine gender.
 Feimineach. Feminine, effeminate.
 Feir. A bier, coffer.
 Fein. Self.
 Feine. A farmer, boor, ploughman.
 Feinne. The celebrated militia of Ireland.
 Feinfhiofrach. Conscious, experienced.
 Feinfhios. } Consciousness, experi-
 Feinfhiofrachd. } ence.
 Feiniorioslachd. Condescension.
 Feinfhoghintach. Self-sufficient.
 Feinioriosal. Condescending.
 Feinfhoghaintas. Self-sufficiency.
 Feinghluaifair. Automaton.
 Feinghluaifach. Automatical.
 Feimhort. Suicide.
 Feinspeis. Self-conceit.
 Feir. Of hay or grass.
 Feirdhris. A bramble, briar.
 Feiread. A ferret.
 Feirge. Anger, indignation.
 Feirn-seoil luinge. The lower end of a mast.
 Feirrsi. Strength, courage.
 Feirfde. The pits or lakes of water on the
 sand at low ebb, whence beul na fearfde,
 Belfast.
 Feis. A convention, convocation, synod.
 Feis. } An entertainment, feast.
 Feisd. }
 Feisdam. To feast.
 Feis. A pig, swine.
 Feisain. } A young cat.
 Feisag. }
 Feis. Carnal communication.
 Feiste, feisteas. Entertainment, accommo-
 dation.
 Feisteas oiche. A night's lodging.
 Feith. Honey-suckle.

Feith. A finew.
 Feithchruadh. Spasm.
 Feith. Tranquillity, silence, calmness.
 Feitham. To wait, attend, stay.
 Feithach. } Sinewy.
 Feithanach. }
 Feithamh. Waiting, attending.
 Feithide. A beast.
 Feithis. To gather, assemble, keep, pre-
 serve.
 Feithleog. The husk, pod of beans, peas,
 &c.
 Feitheamhair. An overseer.
 Feithin. A tendon.
 Feitheomh. A creditor.
 Fel. Strife, debate.
 Feleacan. A butterfly.
 Feleastar. A flag.
 Felin. } Honeyfuckle.
 Felog. }
 Fem. } A wife.
 Femen. }
 Fen. A wain, cart, waggon.
 Fenchep. The ring of a waggon.
 Feneoir. A carter, waggoner.
 Feneul. Fennel.
 Feneul-athaich. Fennel-giant.
 Feocham. To droop, fade, decay.
 Feocullan. A pole-cat.
 Feodaidh. Hard.
 Feodhas. Better.
 Feodhradh. A manner, fashion.
 Feoghain. Folks.
 Feoghaicham. To fade.
 Feoil. Flesh.
 Feoldhatha. Carnation colour.
 Feoilchroidhog. A flesh-worm.
 Feoirling. A farthing.
 Feoirna. Chefs.
 Feoite. Faded.
 Feol, feoil. Flesh.
 Feolghabhal. Incarnation.
 Feoladair. A butcher, flesher.

Feoladairachd. Business of a butcher.
 Feoilithach. Carnivorous.
 Feolmhar. Flethy, carnal.
 Feolmhorachd. Lust, carnality.
 Feolmhach. Flesh-meat.
 Feorag. I suppose a squirrel.
 Feoran. A green, a mountain-valley, land
 adjoining to a brook.
 Feoraigham. To ask, enquire.
 Feorachadh. Asking, enquiring.
 Feornan. A pile of grafs.
 Feorlan. A measure containing four pecks.
 Feotham. To wither.
 Feothan. } A thistle.
 Feothanan. }
 Feothas. Goodness, better.
 Feren. A thigh.
 Feren. A cingle, girth.
 Fes. A mouth, an entry.
 Fesam. To kill, destroy; fes am milidh,
 he shall kill the champion.
 Feth. A finew.
 Feth. Science, knowledge, instruction.
 Fetha. Fur, hair.
 Fethlen. } Honeyfuckle.
 Fethleog. }
 Feubham. To wait.
 Feuch! See! behold!
 Feucham. To see, visit, behold, try,
 taste.
 Feuchadoir. A wizard.
 Feuchain. Trial, seeing, visiting, a look,
 aspect.
 Feud. Can, able.
 Feudam. To be able.
 Feuddam. To whistle.
 Feudd. A whistle.
 Feudag. A flute, a plover.
 Feudan. A flute. Vide Feadan.
 Feudairachd. } Whistling.
 Feudalach. }
 Feudin. Being able.
 Feudmach. Potent.
 Feudhmantach,

Feudhmantach. Superintendent.
 Feudhmantachd. Superintendence.
 Feugmhas. Absence, want.
 Feum. Need. Vide Feim.
 Feur. Grass.
 Feurach. Grassy.
 Feuran. Sives.
 Feurigham. To feed, graze.
 Feurachadh. Feeding.
 Feurithach. Graminivorous.
 Feurcha. A hay-loft, hay-yard.
 Feurdris. A bramble.
 Feurmhor. Grassy.
 Feurlochan. A lake that dries.
 Feurthan. A grassy field.
 Feufog. A beard.
 Feufgan. The shell fish called a muscle.
 Fi. Fretting, anger, indignation.
 Fi. Bad, naughty, corrupt.
 Fia. Land.
 Fiabhras. An ague, fever.
 Fiabhrafach. Feverish.
 Fiabhrafachg. A febrifuge.
 Fiacail. A tooth.
 Fiacla-carbaid. Cheek-teeth.
 Fiacal-leoghain. Dandelion.
 Fiacla-forais. Late grown teeth; dentes
 sapientiae.
 Fiaclach. Having teeth.
 Fiaclaigham. To grin, shew the teeth, be
 angry.
 Fiaclaghadh. Growing angry.
 Fiacla-collaic. Boar's tusks.
 Fiaclan a dhrannidh. Grinning.
 Fiach. } Price, a debt, news.
 Fiachan. }
 Dfhiachadh. Incumbent.
 Fiach. A raven.
 Fiach-mara. A cormorant.
 Fiach. } Worthy, worth, valuable.
 Fiachach. }
 Fiach, fiadhachd. Hunting.

Fiadha. A lord.
 Fiadh. Land.
 Fiadha. } Savage, wild.
 Fiadhidh. }
 Fiadha. } Savageness, wildness.
 Fiadhidhad. }
 Fiadh. Meat, food, victuals.
 Fiadh. A deer.
 Fiadhach. Venison.
 Fiadhach. Detesting, hating.
 Fiadham. To tell, relate.
 Fiadhaighe. A huntsman.
 Fiadhachd. Hunting.
 Fiadhaile. A weed.
 Fiadhain. Wild, savage.
 Fiadhadan. A witness.
 Fiadhair. Lay land.
 Fiadhanta. Fierce.
 Fiadhantachd. Fierceness.
 Fiadhchullach. A wild boar.
 Fiadhfhall. A deer-park.
 Fiadhath. A hunting-spear.
 Fiadhfionn. A roe-buck.
 Fiadh-lorg. A hunting-pole.
 Fiadhleana. Wild glens.
 Fiadhmhuc. A wild boar or sow.
 Fiadhnuis. A witness, testimony, presence.
 Fiadhnuisfadh. Bearing witness.
 Fiadhroidhis. Wild radish.
 Fiadhnuisam. To bear witness.
 Fiadhta. Froward.
 Fiafrach. Inquisitive.
 Fiafruigham. To enquire, ask.
 Fiafrughadh. } Enquiring, asking.
 Fiafrich. }
 Fiaile. Weeds.
 Fiail-theach. A house of office.
 Fial. The veil of a temple.
 Fial. } Generous, liberal, bountiful.
 Fialidh. }
 Fial. A ferret.
 Fialachd. Bounty, hospitality.

F I A

Fialai. Consanguinity.
 Fiallach. A hero, champion, knight-errant.
 Fialmhar. Bountiful.
 Fialmhuire. }
 Fialmhuireachd. } Liberality, bounty.
 Fialteagh. A place where ferrets are bred.
 Fiamarach. A glutton.
 Fiamh. A footstep, trace, track.
 Fiamh. Fear, reverence.
 Fiamhidh. Fearful, timid.
 Fiamh. Ugly, horrible, abominable.
 Fiamh. A chain, hue.
 Fiamhadh. A tracing, pursuing.
 Fiamhach. Modest, shy.
 Fiamhachd. Modesty, shyness.
 Fiamhlochd. }
 Fiamhan. } A heinous crime; fear.
 Fiamharrachd. }
 Fiamchoir. } A monster.
 Fian-bhoth. A tent, hut, booth, cottage.
 Fiann Eirin. A kind of militia or trained bands in Ireland, to defend their coast against invaders, of whom Fionn mac Cumhail, or Fingal was the commander, concerning whom many fables have been written in succeeding ages, and on which now the poems of Fingal and Temora are founded.
 Fiannach. A giant, Fingalian hero.
 Fiannachal. Gigantick, august, grand.
 Fiar. Crooked, inclined, wicked, perverse.
 Fiaradh. } Inclining, twisting, wreathing,
 Fiarach. } slanting.
 Fiaram. To incline, bend, twist, wreath, wry.
 Fiarfoirinn. Impetuous.
 Fiaras. Crookedness.
 Fiarogha. Great-grandchild.
 Fiarfuirge, fiafuirge. A question.
 Ffarghtorach. Dissembling.
 Fiarshuileach. Squint-eyed.

F I L

Fiарtha. Wreathed, twisted.
 Fias. I will tell, relate. Vide Fiadham.
 Fiasdar. Anger.
 Fiatail. A weed.
 Fiatghail. Vetches.
 Fibhras. Confusion, fever.
 Fich, fiudhuch. A fee-farm.
 Fich. A country village or castle.
 Ficham. To put or sell, to break.
 Ficham. To fight.
 Fichad. Twenty.
 Ficheall. A buckler.
 Fideog. A small pipe, reed.
 Fideog. A sort of bird, a small diminutive worm.
 Fidgeis. A spear, lance.
 Fidgeadh. A custom, manner, fashion.
 Fidhigham. To weave, knit.
 Fidhlin. A small fiddle.
 Fidhal. A fiddle.
 Fidhalach. Of a fiddle.
 Fidhalair. A fiddler.
 Fidhalairachd. Playing on the fiddle.
 Fidir. Consider thou.
 Fidirachdin. Consideration, compassion.
 Fidir. A teacher.
 Fidiram. To consider, weigh, try.
 Fig. A slit.
 Fighil. A prayer.
 Fige. A fig-tree, a fig.
 Figheacban. A garland, wreath.
 Figham. To weave, plait, twist.
 Figheadh. A weaving, knitting.
 Figheadoir. A weaver.
 Figheadora. The woof, web.
 Figheadora. Of a weaver.
 Figiodh. A fig.
 Filbin. A lapwing.
 File. A bard, poet.
 Filin. A little bard, poetaster.
 Filidheadh. Poetry.
 Fileamhuil. Poetical.
 Filead. A fillet.

Fileata.

Fileata. Poetic.
 Fileoir. A spruce jemmy fellow, a crafty man.
 Filam. I am. For Bheilam.
 Filleadh. A fold, plait, a cloth.
 Fillag. A shawl or wrapper, a little plaid.
 Filleadh-beg. The kelt or petticoat part of the highland dress.
 Fillam. To fold, plait.
 Fillas. That betrayest.
 Fillam, pro Pillam. To return, imply.
 Filté. Folded, plaited, implied.
 Fim. Drink, wine.
 Fimineach. An hypocrite.
 Fimineachd. Hypocrisy.
 Fine. A tribe, family, kindred, nation.
 Finneal-cumhthra. Sweet-fennel.
 Finneal-sraide. Sow-fennel.
 Fineachas. An inheritance.
 Fineadhas. A nation.
 Fineamhuin. A twig, ozier, a rod; a vine, vineyard.
 Fineur. A stock, lineage.
 Fineag. A mite.
 Fineagachadh. Growing full of mites.
 Fineon. A buzzard.
 Finiche. Jet.
 Finideach. Wife, prudent.
 Finn, fionn. White; milk.
 Finndhabhaigh. A counterfeit fight.
 Finne. Attendance, testimony.
 Finnel. } A shield.
 Finnen. }
 Fingheallam. To profess.
 Finnhoilfuigham. To protest.
 Finnreicam. To proscribe, enslave.
 Finnreicadair. Enslaver.
 Finndiolam. To enslave.
 Fingheinte. The Norwegians.
 Finnidheach. Vigilant, prudent.
 Finnidheachd. Care, vigilance.
 Finsgeul. A romance, story.
 Fiobhar, faobhar. An edge.

Fiach. Land.
 Fiach. Wrath, anger, choler, ferity.
 Fiachal. Angry, fierce.
 Fiachgha, fiachmhar. Angry, fierce, forward.
 Fiachmhorachd. Anger, fierceness.
 Fiachra. Anger.
 Fiachuil. Vigefiangulus.
 Fiodadh. Laughter.
 Fiodam. To laugh.
 Fiodhan. A cheese-vat.
 Fiodh. A wood, wilderness.
 Fiodhach. } Shrubs.
 Fiodais. }
 Fiodhain. A witness.
 Fiodhbhai. Hollowness.
 Fiodhbhadh. A wood, thicket, wilderness.
 Fiodchat. A mouse-trap.
 Fiodchonnadh. Cord-wood, brush-wood.
 Fiodhnach. Manifest, plain.
 Fiodhghual. Charcoal.
 Fiodhrach. Encrease.
 Fiodhradh. Fashion.
 Fiodhrubha. A wood, thicket.
 Fiog. A wall.
 Fiogh. A braid or wreath.
 Fiogha. The weather or windward-side.
 Fioghait. A four-square figure.
 Fioghair. A figure, sign.
 Fiogis. } A fig-tree.
 Fiogog. }
 Fiolidh. Vide Fialidh.
 Fiomhalach. A giant, big fellow.
 Fion. Wine.
 Fion. Truth; old, small.
 Fion fionn. White wine.
 Fionach. Antique.
 Fionas. Presence of, a witness.
 Fionaiseach. Manifest.
 Fion dearg. Red wine.
 Fiongeur. Vinegar.

F I O

Fion. Small, little, few.
 Fionabhal. } A grape.
 Fiondearc. }
 Fionach. Old, antient.
 Fionail. A fine.
 Fionaghail. The Fingallians, inhabitants
 of Fingal.
 Fionbhoth. A tent, booth, scenery.
 Fionchaor. A grape.
 Fionda. Cœruleous.
 Fionduille. A vine-leaf.
 Fioneamhuin. A vine, vineyard.
 Fioneamhnach. Full of vines.
 Fionfhaifgain. } A wine-press.
 Fiondlos. }
 Fionfadh. } The beard, fine fur, hair.
 Fionnadh. }
 Fionnfhuar. Cool.
 Fionnfhuaireachd } Coolness, a gentle gale,
 Fionnfhuaire. } freshness.
 Fionnfhuairuigham. To refrigerate.
 Fionfuirmeadh. A maxim.
 Fionghal. Treason, murder of a relation,
 parricide.
 Fiongalach. A murderer, parricide.
 Fionghort. A vineyard.
 Fionlabhram. To verify.
 Fionmhor. Abounding with wine, a wine-
 bibber.
 Fionn. White, pale, fair; truly.
 Fionn. Sincere, true, certain.
 Fionn. Little, small.
 Fionnlochluinach. A Norwegian.
 Fionnachdin. Experience.
 Fionnad. A waggon, carriage.
 Fionnadh. Hair, fur.
 Fionnadhmach. Hairy, rough.
 Fionnfirthean. Long coarse grass.
 Fionnam. To look upon, behold, see; to
 flay.
 Fionnan-feoir. A grasshopper.
 Fionnaobh. Neat, clean, clear.

F I O

Fionna-fada. The middle finger.
 Fionealta. Fine, whitened.
 Fionealtachd. Fineness.
 Fionnaolta. White-washed.
 Fionnasga. Bands wherewith vines are tied.
 Fionnfadhach. Fine, smooth, sensible.
 Fionnfhuaradh. A cooling, refreshing.
 Fionnfhuaram. To cool, refresh.
 Fionnchoshmhuil. Probable.
 Fionnchoshmhuileachd. Probability.
 Fionnmheug. Whey.
 Fionn-obthaidh. Sober, abstemious.
 Fionns. A well.
 Fionnsgeoch. A flower.
 Fionnsgeathach. White-shielded; a surname.
 Fionntach. Having hairs on the body.
 Fionnua. A grandson's grandchild.
 Fionuir. The vine-tree.
 Fior. True, notable, perfect.
 Fioram. To make certain, to verify.
 Fioraidheachd. Veracity.
 Fioran. Salutation, welcome.
 Fioreun. The eagle.
 Fiorchoshmhuileachd. Probability.
 Fiordha. Sincere, true, righteous.
 Fiorghlan. Pure, clean, sincere.
 Fiorghloine. Sincerity, quintessence.
 Fior-iochdar. The lowest part, bottom.
 Fiormameint. The firmament.
 Fiormhath. Perfectly good.
 Fior-ordha. Illustrious.
 Fiorraideach. Frivolous, trifling.
 Fiorraidheacht. Truth, veracity.
 Fiorraidheach. } That speaks truth.
 Fiorraithris. }
 Fiorsa. Necessity.
 Fiorthan. Long coarse grass.
 Fioruigham. To justify.
 Fioruisge. Spring-water.
 Fiorthobair. A spring well.
 Fios. Art, knowledge, science, message,
 vision, understanding.

Fiosach.

F I R

Fiosach. } Knowing, expert.
 Fiosal. }
 Fiosaigham. To know.
 Fiosaiche. A forcerer, soothsayer.
 Fiosaich mac Faistin. Character in an Irish novel.
 Fioigsaigheachd. } Sorcery, occult science.
 Fiosachd. }
 Fiofrach. } Inquisitive, busy, pry-
 Fiosraightheach. } ing.
 Fiosraigham. To know, examine, enquire, ask, visit.
 Fiosraghadh. Enquiring, asking.
 Fiothnaife. Sorcery, poison.
 Fir. Of a man. Vide Fear.
 Firb. Swiftmess.
 Firbolg. The third colony, according to Keating, that came into Ireland before the Milesians.
 Firbhreige. Puppets.
 Firdhileas. Genuine, true, sincere.
 Firdhris. A bramble.
 Fire, fireachd. Truth, event.
 Fireach. Hill, moor, a hill with a plain at top.
 Fireadh. A bottom, truth; a flower.
 Firead. A ferret.
 Firean, fireanach. Vide Firineach.
 Firean. An eagle.
 Fireann. Male, masculine.
 Fireann. A chain, a garter.
 Fireannach. A male.
 Fireannachd. Male kind, manhood.
 Fireanta. True, just, righteous, loyal.
 Fireantachd. Integrity, righteousness, loyalty, faithfulness.
 Fireunam. } To justify, verify.
 Firinuigham. }
 Firinughadh. Justification.
 Firiomal. The utmost coast or limit.
 Firin. A manikin.
 Firineach. Just, righteous, faithful.

F I U

Firinne. } The truth.
 Firin. }
 Firineach. A just, righteous, faithful person.
 Firineachd. Truth, verity.
 Firinsce. The masculine gender.
 Firionadach. A lieutenant.
 Firlionam. To multiply.
 Firlionadh. Multiplying.
 Firmeoir. A farmer. Not Galic.
 Firochtrach. Innermost, lowest.
 Firniamham. To purify.
 Firsi. Strength, power.
 Firthcan. Bound, obliged.
 Fireun. An eagle.
 Fis. Colour, dying, tincture.
 Fis. A dream, vision.
 Fis, fise. Of knowledge, vision; a visionary.
 Fisag. A young cat.
 Fit. A collation, breakfast.
 Fitag. A kind of grass.
 Fith. Land.
 Fithe, fighte. Woven, wreathed, twisted, braided.
 Fitheam. Vide Figham.
 Fitean. A quill.
 Fitheach. A raven. Vide Fiach.
 Fithean. A hog.
 Fithchiod. Twenty.
 Fithchiodo. Twentieth.
 Fithchioll. A complete suit of armour.
 Fithil. A poetaster.
 Fitchill, fitchille. Tables, chess-board.
 Fithir. A doctor, teacher.
 Fithreach. A sort of alga called duilleasg, or dilse, which people eat.
 Fiu. Worth, worthy.
 Fiu. Edible, fit to eat.
 Fiu. Like, alike.
 Fiubhas. Dignity, worth.
 Fiuchach. That boileth.

Fiucham. To boil up, spring forth, simmer, effuate.
 Fiuchadh. Heat, boiling, a boiling up, scatebra.
 Fiughan. A cheese-vat.
 Fiughar. Earnest expectation.
 Fiudhe. Good stuff.
 Fiughantas. Generosity.
 Fiughantach. Generous.
 Fiughair. Memory.
 Fiughairach. That hath good memory.
 Fiughidh. A hero.
 Fiun, fiunas. A price, value.
 Fiuntach. Worthy, deserving.
 Fiuntas. Merit, worth, dignity.
 Fiuran. A sapling, a certain rank weed that cattle eat; metaphorically a young man.
 Fiufach. Earnest.
 Fiuthidh. Perhaps an arrow.
 Flaiche. A sudden blast or gust of wind.
 Flaichach. Windy, blustering.
 Flaindearg. Sanguine, murrey, a staynard colour in heraldry, used to express disgrace or blemish in the family.
 Flaindeargthachd. The bloody-flux.
 Flaith. A lord, a prince, a flower.
 Flaith. A kind of strong ale or beer amongst the old Irish.
 Flaithbhearta. Proper name of a man.
 Flaithchisde. A royal treasure.
 Flaitheachd. Government.
 Flaitheamhuil. Princely, generous.
 Flaitheamhlachd. Princeliness, generosity, shew, pomp.
 Flaitheas. } Sovereignty, dominion, a
 Flaithammas. } kingdom.
 Flaitheas. }
 Flaithamhnas. } Heaven, the sky, abode of
 Flaithanas. } the blessed.
 Flaithinnis. }
 Flamhnaidhe. A heathen priest.
 Flan, flann. Blood; red.

Flann. The name of some Irish chiefs.
 Flansgaoileadh }
 Flannbhuineach. } The bloody-flux.
 Flanshuileach. That hath red eyes.
 Flath, flaith. A prince, hero.
 Flathamhuil. Princely, generous, shewy, elegant.
 Flatha. A fitting, session, a court.
 Fleachdal. Folt or fleachdal air an fuidh.
 Fleadh. A banquet, feast, entertainment.
 Fleadham. To feast, banquet.
 Fleadhachas. Feasting, banqueting.
 Fleasg. A rod, wand.
 Fleasg. A wreath or rundle, ring, chain.
 Fleasg. Moisture.
 Fleasg. A sheaf.
 Fleasgan. A treasure.
 Fleasgach. A fiddler, clown, rascally fellow, bachelor.
 Fleasgachan. A rustic, mean fellow.
 Fleasglamha. Land, a field, farm, tenement.
 Fleisdam. To slaughter as a butcher, to slay.
 Fleisdair. A flesher, butcher.
 Fleisdairachd. The business of a butcher.
 Fleoidhte. Flaccid.
 Fleodruin. A buoy.
 Fliche. Phlegm, moisture.
 Flicidheachd. Humours.
 Fliche, fliuch. Water, more wet.
 Flicheachd. Moisture, oozeiness.
 Flichmeadh. Any measure for liquids.
 Flichne. Sleet.
 Flidh, fliodh. }
 Flig. } Chickweed.
 Fliochd. The second dram taken before breakfast.
 Fliodhan. An excrescence, wen.
 Flios. Vide Flaith.
 Fliream. To water.
 Fliuch. Wet, moist, oozy.
 Fliucham. To wet, water.

Fliuchadh.

FOC

Fliuchadh. Wetting, rain.
 Fliuchlachd. Wet, wet weather.
 Fliuchshuileachd. A running of water from the eyes.
 Fliuchbheulach. That ships water, that spits much.
 Fliuchshneachd. } Sleet.
 Flithshnachd. }
 Floch. Lax, soft.
 Flochas, focas. A lock of wool.
 Flur. Meal, flower, blossom.
 Fluth. A wen.
 Fo. Under, towards.
 Fo. A king, prince, sovereign.
 Fo. Good.
 Fo. Easy, quiet, unconcerned.
 Fo. In composition implies rarity.
 Foairm. A great number.
 Fobhille. A small stroke.
 Fobhadh. Swift.
 Fobhar. Vide Foghmhar.
 Fodhuine. A little man.
 Fo. Honour, esteem, regard.
 Foachd, fiafruigh. Enquiring, asking.
 Foairn. A swarm; fairn foghlomtha, swarms of learned men. Keating.
 Fobair. Begun, commenced.
 Fobhaidh. Quick, swift, nimble.
 Fobhailte. Suburbs.
 Fobhaoile. A town without the walls, suburb.
 Fobhair. Sick, infirm, weak.
 Fobhair. A salve, ointment.
 Fobhith. Because, because that.
 Fobhuidhe. Tawny, yellowish.
 Fobhualam. To beat gently.
 Fobhthan. A thistle.
 Foc. Obscure.
 Focal. A word, a vowel, a promise.
 Focalaiche. A good speaker.
 Focal magaidh. A scoff, taunt, bye-word.
 Focalfreumhachd. Etymology.
 Focalfreimhuighe. An etymologist.

FOD

Focas. Profuse, prodigal.
 Fochaid. Scoffing.
 Fochaidhe. A disease, disorder.
 Fochain. A cause, motive, reason.
 Fochain. Disturbance, quarrelling.
 Fochair. Prefence, company, near to, before.
 Aochall. Dirt, filth, corrupt matter.
 Fochan. Food, fodder, provender.
 Fochan. Young corn in the blade, a plant.
 Focheimnigham. To succeed.
 Fochla. A den, a cave; the worth, an offering.
 Fochmhad. Scorn, contempt.
 Fochrac. A reward, recompence.
 Fochradh. Banishing, routing.
 Fochraic. Happiness, bliss, felicity.
 Fochras. The bosom.
 Fochras, a feart ann. Her grave was dug there. Chron. Scotor.
 Focht. Interrogation, asking a question.
 Fochuidhe. } A flout, jeer, derision,
 Fochuidmheadh. } scorn.
 Fochuidmham. To scoff, scorn.
 Fochuidmheach. Joking, scoffing; a mocker.
 Focla. A proposition, maxim.
 Foclan. Vide Feoculan.
 Focloir. A vocabulary, dictionary.
 Fod. Art, skill, science.
 Fod. A clod of earth, glebe, soil, land, a peat.
 Fodar. Straw, hay, provender, fodder.
 Fodram. To give provender.
 Fodach. Wise, prudent, discreet.
 Fodaghadh. Obstruction.
 Foduighoir. Obstructor.
 Fodhalam. To divide, distinguish.
 Fodhbhruid. } Fiends, furies.
 Fodhchnumh. }
 Fodh. Knowledge, skill.
 Fodhail. A division, releasing, dissolving.
 Fodhailam. To loose, untie; divide.

Fodhb. A cutting down.
 Fodhin. Vide Fonn.
 Fodhord. The humming of bees; a loud noise; a conspiracy, plot.
 Fodhorous. A wicket.
 Fodhuine. A plebeian, servant.
 Fodruair. Perceiving.
 Fodurluafach. Busy.
 Fofiadha. A yard, park, inclosure.
 Fogailam. To teach, instruct, dictate.
 Fogairam. To command, publish.
 Fogairam. To chace, pursue.
 Fogairt. Chasing, pursuing, driving away, banishing.
 Fogh. Entertainment, hospitality.
 Fogarach. An exile.
 Fogartha. Gracious.
 Fogha. A dart, an attack, a rape.
 Fogh marach. A pirate.
 Foghail. An inroad into an enemy's country, robbery, offence.
 Foghailam. To plunder, spoil.
 Fogaluidhe. A robber.
 Foghal. The whole.
 Foghanam. } To do good, to suffice, to
 Foghnam. } serve.
 Foghanta.
 Foghaintach. Good, prosperous, serviceable, generous.
 Foghantachd. } Goodness, prosperity, suffi-
 Foghaintas. } ciency, generosity.
 Foghannan. A thistle.
 Foghaoth. A gentle gale, blast.
 Foghar. A sound, noise, voice, tone, accent, vowel.
 Fogarach. Echoing, resounding, loud, noisy, clamorous.
 Foghard. Tingling.
 Foghairam. To make a noise, to tingle.
 Foghbhanan. A thistle.
 Foghladh. Trespass.
 Foghlam. Learning, instruction, discipline.

Foghlumtheach. } A novice, apprentice,
 Foghluinte. } scholar.
 Foghlamta. Learned, ingenious.
 Foghlaſam. To grow pale.
 Foghlamam. To learn.
 Foghlughadh. A ransacking, robbing.
 Foghluigham. To ransack.
 Foghluigheachd. Rapacity.
 Foghluidhe. A robber.
 Foghmhar. The harvest.
 Foghmharach. }
 Foghluidhe fairge. } A sea-robber, a pirate.
 Foghnaidh. Enough.
 Foghnam. To suffice, to do good.
 Foghnamh. Servitude, slavery.
 Foglaim. To loose, untie.
 Foghnas. Profit.
 Fogradh. } A warning, charge, caution, a
 Foghramh. } proclamation, decree, ordinance, declaration.
 Fogradh. Exile.
 Fograim. To warn, caution, order, decree.
 Fogus. }
 Fogusg. } Near, at hand.
 Foi. The name of a place.
 Foi, fuidh. Under.
 Foiche. Under her, it.
 Foicheall. A day's hire, wages, salary.
 Foicheimnughadh. A series.
 Foichillam. To provide, prepare.
 Foid. A turf, peat.
 Foidhbiun. Quick, smart, ready.
 Foideastar. Is sent, gone.
 Foidheach. A beggar.
 Foidhreach. A little image.
 Foidhreachda. Likeness.
 Foige. Topmost part.
 Foigeasge. Next, proximate.
 Foigseachd. Proximity.
 Foighid. }
 Foighidin. } Patience, forbearance.
 Foighidinach. Patient.
 Foighidam. To bear patiently.

Foighin. A green plat, a mead.
 Foigse. Nearer, next.
 Foil. A while.
 Foill. Deceit, fraud.
 Foill. Slowly, softly.
 Foill. Leisure.
 Foilbheuma. Fierce, cruel, terrible; scandal.
 Foilcheadradh. Abjuration, conjuring.
 Foilcheadraod. To conjure.
 Foilcheadtoir. A conjurer.
 Foileaba. A truckle-bed.
 Foilead. A fillet, coif.
 Foileanam. To follow, go after, hang after.
 Foilearbadh. Death.
 Foileasan. An asp.
 Foilleachdach. A research.
 Foilleachd. A track, footstep.
 Foilleamhna. Proper, expedient.
 Foileanam. To follow.
 Foilearbha. Death.
 Foileasan. An asp.
 Foillear. The bud of a flower.
 Foilligheach. Negligent, sluggish.
 Foilligh. Hidden, latent, that does not externally appear. The old parchments on medicine use it frequently in this sense.
 Foillfigham. To reveal, publish, shew, discover, express, declare, manifest.
 Foiluirn. A sea-gull.
 Foilfighte. Manifested, declared.
 Foilsughadh. Declaring, manifesting; a manifestation, declaration, discovery.
 Foilsughadh an tigharna. Epiphany.
 Foilmean. A bad dress.
 Foimeal. Consumption.
 Foimhdin. In expectation of, against.
 Foine. A wart.
 Fo' inn. Under us.
 Foineach. A demand.
 Foinneamh. Genteel.
 Foinneasach. Sightly.

Foinnichte. Tempered.
 Foi-neul. A little cloud, a gleam.
 Foinnaigham. To temper.
 Foinfe. } The ash-tree.
 Foinseog. }
 Foinfi. Wells, springs, fountains.
 Foir. Help, deliver thou.
 Foiram. To help, deliver, save.
 Foir. A ship's crew, a number of people stowed together.
 Foirailuigham. } To deck, adorn.
 Foirbham. }
 Foirbham. To be present.
 Foirbhailligh. Acceptable.
 Foirbhriathar. An adverb.
 Foirbhreathnuigham. To divine, conjecture.
 Foirbhrioch. Force, power.
 Foirceadal. Instruction, exhortation, admonition.
 Foirceadalam. To teach, instruct, admonish.
 Foirceannach. White-faced.
 Foirceann. End, conclusion.
 Foirchroicionn. Foreskin.
 Foircin. Application, fomentation, embrocation.
 Foircnuigham. To apply embrocations.
 Foircheimnigham. To proceed.
 Foirciobal. A reinforcement.
 Foirdeirc. More excellent.
 Foirdealbh. Scheme.
 Foirdealbhadair. Schemer.
 Foireamhuil. Steep, headlong.
 Foirdris. Sweet-briar.
 Foireidam. To prevent.
 Foireagantoir. Obstructor.
 Foiregean. Violence, constraint.
 Foireignadh. Oppression.
 Foireignam. To oppress, obtrude.
 Foirfe. Old, ancient; perfect.
 Foirfeach. An elder.
 Foirfeachd. Perfection, old age.
 Foirfhiacra.

FOI

Foirfhiacra. The fore-teeth.
 Foirghealla. Witness, testimony.
 Foirghiol. A declaration, manifestation.
 Foirghiol na firin. Manifestation of the truth.
 Foirghiollam. To prove, declare.
 Foirghlacam. To occupy.
 Foirghlidhe. Nobility, truth.
 Foirglidhe. True, certain.
 Foirglidis. They used to swear.
 Foirgneamh. A building.
 Foirgnigham. To build.
 Foirgnaghadh. Building.
 Foirghe. Taught.
 Foiriarach. Preposterous, eccentric.
 Foiridinam. To prevent.
 Foirifighin. To perform.
 Foirigham. To stay, wait, delay.
 Foirighthin. Aid, help, relief, succours.
 Foirim. To bless, make happy, relieve, assist, heal, save.
 Foirimeal. The utmost part, or limit.
 Foirimalach. A front; extrinsic, on the outside, outward.
 Foirin. Supply, aid, help, strength.
 Foiriomradh. A ceremony.
 Foiriomraidhteach. Ceremonious.
 Foiriongantach. Prodigious.
 Foiriongantas. Prodigy.
 Foirithin. Vide Foirin.
 Foirleathad. Expanse.
 Foirleathann. Extensive, large, general.
 Foirleathnughadh. Periphrase.
 Foirleathanuigham. To extend.
 Foirlion. Much, great many.
 Foirlionadh. A completion, supplement, reinforcement, appendix.
 Foirlionam. To complete, make perfect.
 Foirlionta. Complete, perfect.
 Foirim. A manner, form, image.
 Foirimal. Formal, clever.
 Foirimalachd. Formality.
 Foirmheangam. To prevaricate.
 Foirne. Dwellers, inhabitants, a brigade.

FOL

Foirneadh. Inclination; air foirneadh, headlong, descent.
 Foirneart. Oppression, high-hand; violence, mischance.
 Foirneartach. Oppressive, violent.
 Foirrril. Manifest, apparent.
 Foirscith. Rest.
 Foirseadh. Harrowing.
 Foirfair. An officer, searcher, constable.
 Foirfairachd. Rummaging, searching.
 Foirseam. To harrow, rummage, search.
 Foirfhiolam. To propagate.
 Foirfhioladh. Propagating.
 Foirfgeamham. To deck, adorn.
 Foirtbe. A cutting off, a cut.
 Foirtbhreathnughadh. Divination.
 Foirtchi. Black, swarthy; a shoe.
 Foirchi. A shoe.
 Foirthir. Remote, eun foirthir, a bird of passage.
 Foirthoin. Enough.
 Foirthoil. Bold, stout, active.
 Foitheagag. Rudiments, introduction.
 Foirtible. Slaughter, massacre.
 Foirtil. Able, strong, hardy.
 Foirtile. More hardy.
 Foirtile. } Patience, greatness of soul,
 Foirtileach } courage, fortitude.
 Fois. Leisure, rest.
 Foiscionnach. Backbiting, malice, a cry.
 Foiseamh. Recovery.
 Foisgigham. To approach.
 Foisam. To stop, rest.
 Foiste, foiste. A resting, residing.
 Foisteadh. Hiring, wages.
 Foisteanach. Serious; arranged, in good order.
 Foisteochair. A hireling.
 Foith. About.
 Foithal. Plundering, prey.
 Foithre. Woods.
 Foithreith. Hunger.
 Fola. A short day, a little while.
 Fola.

F O L

Fola. A garment.
 Fola, fuil. Of blood.
 Folabh. Going, moving, departing.
 Folobham. To go, depart, move.
 Folabhan. Stirring or continual motion.
 Folabhair. A mover, follower, creeper.
 Folabhach. Moving, that provides for itself.
 Folabradh. A good speech, pleading, reasoning.
 Folach. Covering, hiding.
 Folachan. A concealment, hidden treasure.
 Folach, am folach. Hid, secret, private.
 Folachd. Bloodiness, a feud.
 Folachtain. Toleration, forbearance.
 Folachtain. Water-fallad, water-parsnip.
 Foladh. A cover, covering.
 Foladh. Power, ability.
 Foladha. Cattle.
 Foilaid. A wimple, muffler. Is. iii. 23.
 Folaidtham. To hide, cover, secret.
 Folaightheach. Secret, private, hid.
 Folamh. Empty, void, vacant.
 Folamhaigham. To empty, void.
 Folaram. To command, offer, proffer.
 Folaramh. An offer, order.
 Folarnaidheachd. Equality, parity.
 Folarnaidheach. Equal.
 Folarthoir. An emperor.
 Folartnidh. A sufficiency, enough.
 Folartnaigham. To satisfy.
 Folas. A shoe, sandal, slipper.
 Folcadh. A cleansing of the hair by bathing, bathing.
 Folcam, falcam. To bathe, cleanse.
 Foldath. Generous.
 Folfaidh. Whole, entire.
 Folg. Active, nimble, quick.
 Folabham. To go away.
 Folabh. Going, departing.
 Folabham. Going about, motion.
 Follach. A kind of water-gruel, a covering, garment.

F O M

Folladh. Government.
 Follam. To make hollow.
 Follamhan. A grace, ornament.
 Follamh. Ancestors.
 Follamnuighadh. A ruling, governing as a prince.
 Follamhnuigham. To rule, govern, sway.
 Follaine. Better.
 Follas. Plain, evident, manifest, kindred.
 Follscadh. A scalding.
 Follfigham. Vide Foillfigham.
 Follasdiol. An action.
 Follusglan. Clear, loud.
 Foltmhach. That makes hollow, or emptieth.
 Foltmhaigham. To make empty.
 Foloscain. A tadpole.
 Folosg. A moor-burn, or mountain brook.
 Folosgadh. Burning of heath. Vide Fothlosgam.
 Folt. The hair of the head, a tail.
 Foltchib. A leek.
 Foltliath. Grey hairs.
 Foludham. To be active, nimble.
 Foluaimneach. Stirring, active, nimble, prancing.
 Foluaimain. A giddy motion, running away, flying, skipping.
 Foluar. A footstool.
 Foluigheach. Hid, secret.
 Folumain. Bad clothes.
 Fom'. Under me.
 Fo d'. Under thee.
 Fomas. Obedience.
 Fomasam. To obey.
 Fomhaol. A king's slave.
 Fomhumaghadh. Obeisance, humiliation.
 Fomhar. Harvest, autumn.
 Fomhardha. Autumnal.
 Fomhisgeach. Half-drunk.
 Fomhor. } A pirate, a sea-robber, a
 Fomhorach. } giant.
 Fomofach. Month of August.
 Fomisgeach. Half-drunk.

[X x]

Fonadh.

Fonadh. Quantity, sufficiency.
 Fonuigham. To suffice.
 Fonamhad. Jeering, mockery.
 Fonal. Cold, rigour.
 Fonamhadach. A jeering person; that mocketh.
 Fonamhadam. To jeer, scoff, mock.
 Fonn. Land, earth.
 Fonn. Delight, pleasure, desire, longing.
 Fonn. A tune, song.
 Fonn diadhaidh. Hymn.
 Fonn. Inclination, desire.
 Fonnadh. A journey, proficiency.
 Fonnmhor. Tuneful, melodious, willing, desirous, meek, dispassionate.
 Fommhorachd. Melody, inclination, propensity, meekness.
 Fonnomham. To jeer, hiss.
 Fonnfa. } A troop, band.
 Fonfa. }
 Fonfair. A cooper.
 Fontabram. To rejoice, be glad.
 For. Before, beyond, fore in compound words.
 For. Over, upon.
 For. Discourse, conversation.
 For. Protection, defence.
 For. Enlightening, illumination.
 Fora. } A seat, bench.
 Foradha. }
 Forabaidh. Early, ripe, before the time.
 Forach. A dispute, controversy.
 Forachair. A watchman.
 Foraich. Wages.
 Foraidheach. Fierce, cruel.
 Foraidheachd. Fierceness, cruelty.
 Foraignam, fairam. To watch, guard.
 Foraignis. A forest, a fox-kennel, the haunt of a wild beast.
 Forail. Excess, superfluity.
 Foraoil. Imperious.
 Forailleachd. Imperiousness.
 Forailaim. To command.

Forailaimh. Imperative.
 Forailam. To offer.
 Foraimh. A journey.
 Foraimheam. To remember.
 Forainm. A pronoun, a nickname, an epithet.
 Forair. A watch by night.
 Foraire. A watch, ward.
 Foraitmheadh. Remembrance.
 Foran. Anger, wrath.
 Forann. A short verse, versicle, song.
 Foranta. Angry, resolute, presumptuous.
 Foraofaglach. Old, ancient; an old man.
 Foras. Knowledge, understanding.
 Foras. Ford of a river.
 Foras. Old, antique, ancient.
 Foras. Increase, augmentation.
 Foras. A law, foundation.
 Foraos. A forest.
 Foras, focal. An Etymologicon.
 Forasda. Grave, sedate, sensible.
 Forasdachd. Gravity, sobriety.
 Forasna. Illustrated.
 Forb. A landlord.
 Forba. Land, glebe-land.
 Forba. A tax, contribution.
 Forbadh. Cutting, slaying, slaughtering.
 Forbiltigh. Acceptable.
 Forbairam. To grow, increase.
 Forbairt. Increase, profit, emolument.
 Forbais. A conquest.
 Forban. Banns of marriage, proclamation of an edict.
 Forban. Excess, extravagance.
 Forbhas. A snare, ambush.
 Forbhriathar. An adjective.
 Forbhrat. A cloak, the upper garment.
 Forbhruach. A pinnacle.
 Forbhfaileadh. Mirth, rejoicing.
 Forc. Firm, steadfast.
 Forc. A fork.
 Forcam. To teach, instruct; to pitch with a fork.

Forcach.

F O R

Forcach. Forked.
Forcar. Violence, a wooden hook.
Forchagra. A command, decree.
Forchalmaigham. To prevail.
Forchathreacha. Suburbs.
Forchaoin. A catch or quirk in words.
Forchinntachd. Predestination.
Forchongradh. Persuasion, advice, instigation; command.
Forchongram. To bid, command.
Forchoimheadh. Watching, lurking for.
Forchroiceann. The foreskin, scurf.
Forcmaidh. } Superfluity, excess.
Forcaidh. }
Forcomal. A binding together.
Forcaidh. Rising or dawning of day.
Forcuth. The fore part of the head.
Fordall. Erring, straying.
Fordhabh. A lid, cover.
Fordharc. The light.
Fordharc. Plain, manifest.
Fordhorus. A porch.
Fordhroin. A loin; the womb.
Fordul. Error.
Fordulach. Erroneous.
Foreidam. To prevent.
Foreigean. Force, a rape, violence.
Foreigneach. Violent, ravishing.
Forf. A guard.
Forfaire. A watch, guard.
Forfhaireach. Watching, a watchman.
Forfairam. To watch, guard, lay in ambush, to assemble.
Forfhocal. A byeword, proverb.
Forfhogradh. Advertisement.
Forfuinneog. A window-shutter, lattice.
Forgairm. A convocation.
Forghairam. To provoke, call together, summons.
Forgan. Keenness, anger.
Forghal. A lye, fable, romance.
Forghalam. To tell, relate.
Forghart. The fore part of the head.

F O R

Forghlacam. To prevent.
Forgla. For the most part.
Forgla. Election, choice.
Forghuin. A wound.
Forgnuicham. To build.
Forgo. Jewels, precious things.
Forige. Sincere, true.
Foriorg. A rudiment, trial of skill.
Forlan. Force, power; pain, superfluity, excess, conquest.
Forlaimh. Leaping, bounding.
Forlamhnuigham. To possess.
Forlamhas. Possession.
Formach. An increase, swelling.
Forma. A seat.
Formad. Envy.
Formadach. Envious.
Formalach. An hireling.
Formamhuil. Of a good form or figure, lightly.
Forman. A type, mould.
Formna. Much, great deal.
Fornaidhach. A glutton.
Forneart. Violence.
Forneal. Appearance, colour.
Fornaire. A command, offer.
Forngabhail. Hardness.
Foroideas. A rudiment.
Forordh. Renowned, famous.
Forodughadh. Predestination.
Foroduigham. To predestinate.
Forrach. An angling-rod; a perch.
Forraid. Near to, hard by, towards.
Forreilam. To shine forth, manifest, discover.
Forrogheana. Served, did service or good.
Forroicam. To prevent.
Forrumha. Fringes.
Forrumha. Sent.
Forfanam. To shine.
Forfaoiltam. Divination, foresight.
Forfgaite. Fore-knowing.
Forshaothach. A basin.
Forshuigham.

F O S

Forshuigham. To preside.
 Forshuighoir. A president.
 Forsmuaintuigham. To premeditate.
 Forsmuintughadh. Premeditation.
 Fortamhuil. Strong.
 Fortan, firthean. Tied, bound up.
 Fortan. Fortune, bound.
 Fortanach. Fortunate.
 Fortartnaidheach. A glutton.
 Fortas. Straw, litter.
 Fortha. A feat.
 Forthach. A basin.
 Forthan. Plenty.
 Forthan-spreidh. Much cattle.
 Forthunnach. Fruitful.
 Forthan graidhe. A stud or breed of horses.
 Fortheagasg. Rudiments.
 Fortil. Strong, hardy, patient.
 Fortil la faoth. Strong for labour.
 Fortheachdair. An usher, or gentleman,
 'squire.
 Fortraigh. A rising.
 Fortraigh maidne. Rising of day.
 Foruadh. A bastard red, reddish.
 Forugaire. A command.
 Forus. Knowledge.
 Foruinneog. A balcony.
 Forus fios air Erin. Notitia Hibernia, the
 name of an Irish book.
 Fos. Yet, still, also; achd fos, moreover,
 but yet.
 Fos, fosadh. A delaying, staying, resting,
 fixing, pitching; a prop, buttress, wall,
 or ditch.
 Fosadh. An atonement.
 Fosaidh. Cessation.
 Fosadh. Sloping, resting.
 Fosam. To stay, rest, pitch, lodge.
 Foscalam. } To open, unlock.
 Fosgalam. }
 Foscuilte. } Open, unlocked, publicly, open-
 Fosgailte. } ly.

F R A

Fosgam. To approach. Vide Foisge.
 Fosgadh. A shadow, shelter. Vide Fas-
 gadh.
 Fosgriobhadh. Postscript.
 Foslong. A mansion, dwelling-house.
 Foslongphort. An encampment, a camp,
 harbour; rinn iad foslongphort, they en-
 camped; ag treigfin am foslongphort,
 raising the siege, decamping.
 Fosra. Releasing, dissolution.
 Fosrolaic. Heavenly, superior.
 Fost. Gold.
 Fostam, fastaigham. To hire, to stop.
 Fot. A giant.
 Fot. Raging, storming, violent.
 Fotha. A foundation.
 Fotha. Taken away or out of.
 Fotha. Under them.
 Fothach. A cough, a disease in horses.
 Fothamas. A warning.
 Fothach. A lake, pond.
 Fothanan. A thistle.
 Fothannan-beannuichte. Blessed-thistle.
 Fothchathreacha. Suburbs.
 Fothlainteach. An apprentice, novice.
 Fothorgadh. Cleansing.
 Fothorgadh. } A bath, well of purifica-
 Fothragfhoin. } tion.
 Fothragthobair. }
 Fothragam. To cleanse, bathe, purify.
 Fothram. A great noise, rustling.
 Fothughadh. A beginning.
 Fotrus. Orts.
 Four, foghair. Diphthongs.
 Frach. Bleakness.
 Frag. A woman, wife.
 Frag. A hand.
 Frag. A shield, buckler.
 Fraidreaghadh. A floating.
 Fraigal. Ostentatious of strength.
 Fraigalachd. Shew of personal strength.
 Fraigain.

Fraigain. A little man with a martial erect gait.
 Fraigaisach. Of, belonging to a fraigain.
 Fraigh. A bush of hair.
 Fraigh. The sea, an arch.
 Fraileach. Sea-weed.
 Frainc. France.
 Fraincis. The French tongue.
 Francach. A Frenchman, French.
 Francachal. Frenchman-like.
 Franclus. Tansy.
 Fraoch. Heath, ling, hadder.
 Fraoch. Anger, rage, hunger, fury.
 Fraochach. Heathy.
 Fraochal. } Angry, furious, fretful.
 Fraochaidhe. }
 Fraochag. A wortle-berry.
 Fraochan. A patch put on the toe or point of a shoe, anger, some part of a deer.
 Fraochanach. Angry, rippling.
 Fraochchearc. A heath-poult, grouse-hen.
 Fraoidh. Skirts.
 Fraon. Places of shelter in mountains.
 Fraoidhnaifeach. Waving, flourishing.
 Fras. A shower.
 Fras. Hail, small shot, seed.
 Fras. Ready, active.
 Frafach. Fruitful, showery.
 Frafrach. Like a shower, showery.
 Fraf-luaighe. Shot.
 Fras-caol. Small seed or shot.
 Fras-linn. Flax-feed.
 Frafam. To shower, rain.
 Fras-cainab. Hemp-feed.
 Freacadan. A guard, watch.
 Freacadanach. Watching, hovering about.
 Freacadan dubh. The black-watch, or forty-second regiment of highlanders so called.
 Freacadanaiche. A sentry.
 Freacair. Use, practice, frequency.
 Freac. Crooked, bending.
 Freacar. Witness, testimony.

Freacaran. } A wrestling-school, place
 Freachnughadh. } of exercise.
 Freachruigham. To exercise, accustom, discharge an office or duty.
 Freacnairc. The present time.
 Freadh. A pillaging, plundering.
 Freagar. } An answer.
 Freagaradh. }
 Freagairt. Answering.
 Freagaram. To answer, make answer.
 Freagarthach. Answerable, accountable.
 Freagarthoir. A respondent, defendant.
 Freagnam. To work, labour.
 Freagnairc. Conversation.
 Freagnamh. Labour.
 Freagnaircam. To converse.
 Freagram. To answer.
 Freagradh. An answer.
 Freamh. } A root, stock, lineage; sound
 Freamhach. } sleep.
 Freamhachd. An original.
 Freamhuigham. To take root, radicate.
 Freamhrollam. To extirpate.
 Freamhughadh. Taking root.
 Freamhuinean. A sucker.
 Freamhamhuil. Radical.
 Freamhfhocal. An etymology.
 Freancam. To make crooked, to bend.
 Freancach. Winding, bending, turning.
 Freapadh. Medicine.
 Freapadh. Running, bouncing, skipping, kicking.
 Freasc. Upwards.
 Freasabhra. Opposition, reluctance.
 Freasdal. Serving, waiting, attending; providence, lot, fate.
 Freasdalach. Provident, providential.
 Freasdalam. To provide, serve, wait, or attend upon.
 Freasghabhal. Ascension into heaven.
 Freasgam. } To climb, ascend.
 Freasghabham. }
 Frechoimheadam. To reserve.

Freitach. Vow.
 Freituigham. To vow, refuse.
 Fremhach. Fundamental.
 Fresci. A reflection, supposition.
 Frescre. Brittle, withered.
 Fresgadh. Climbing, waiting.
 Fresligh. Anger, resentment.
 Freunaidhe. A foundation.
 Freunaidham. To found, establish.
 Fri, fria. The same as re, air.
 Fri. Vide Frith.
 Frialta. Free, fried.
 Fride. A tetter.
 Fridhan. A bristle.
 Friochnamh. Care, diligence, circumspection.
 Friochnamhach. Diligent, careful, circumspect.
 Friochtaim. To fry, parch.
 Friochtan. } A frying-pan.
 Friochtail. }
 Friolisgam. } To turn down and open
 Friosaodham. } the mouth of a sack or bag.
 Friosgram. To answer.
 Friotal. A word, interpretation.
 Friotalach. Fretful, angry.
 Friothbhruth. A refusal, denial.
 Friothbharamhuil. } A paradox.
 Frioththeadfaidh. }
 Friothchantaireachd. Recantation.
 Friothchoidheas. Antipathy.
 Friothlanna. Streamers.
 Friothoibruigham. To wriggle.
 Friothola. A covenant.
 Friotholamh. } Service, attendance.
 Friotholadh. }
 Friothalam. } To serve, attend, administer.
 Friothalaigham. }
 Friotholaghadh. Attending, administering.
 Friotholochal. Subservient.
 Friothradham. To contradict.

Friothsailfidhear. That shall be served.
 Friscart. An answer.
 Friscam. To hope.
 Friscis. Hope, expectation.
 Frismbeartam. To betray, deceive, kill, murder.
 Frisneidh. Be told or said.
 Frisninnle. Attendance.
 Friogcabhsam. To stand up, arise.
 Fritham. To find, to behave, act.
 Frith. Mouth of a river, fate.
 Frith. A wild mountainous place, a forest, surly look.
 Frith. Small, little.
 Frith. Profit, gain, advantage.
 Frithbhachd. Barb of an hook.
 Frithbhaile. Suburbs.
 Frithbheartam. To object, contradict.
 Frithbhualadh. Palpitation, pulsation, pit-a-pat.
 Frithbhuaillam. To palpitate, strike back.
 Frithbhuille. A back stroke, a little stroke.
 Frithbhualteach. In mfs. on medicine; repercussiva, healing and repelling medicines.
 Frithchoille. Underwood.
 Friththeitham. To scuddle.
 Frithchedfidh. A witnessing, a testimony.
 Fritheilain. A floating or small island.
 Fritheoilte. Servants, attendants.
 Fritheagal. Surprise.
 Fritheoladh. Dispensation.
 Frithighidh. Attending, serving, waiting.
 Frithiasg. Bait for fish.
 Frithir. Earnest, eager, fervent.
 Frithing. A relapse.
 Frithirach. } Fretful, peevish.
 Frithire. }
 Frithleim. A quick leap.
 Frithleimam. To leap, bound.
 Frithne.

F U A

Frithne. An uninhabited wood or mountain.
 Frithneafach. Fretful.
 Frithoigheann. A warming-pan.
 Frithreasa. Contradiction, peevishness.
 Frithshearc. A return of love, mutual regard.
 Frithsheafam. To resist.
 Fritheachd. A returning back.
 Frog. A fen.
 Frogan. Anger.
 Frogach. Fenny.
 Frogganta. Pert, lively.
 Froghim. Wrong, injury.
 Froghain. Injury.
 Frointheadh. A tugging or plucking.
 Froithlin. A whirl.
 Fromham. To try, taste, examine, enquire.
 Fromhadh. A trial.
 Fromhidh. Hoarse.
 Fromhtha. Tried, experienced.
 Fros. Dark, obscure.
 Frothal. } A whirl.
 Frothlan. }
 Fu, fo, fa. Under.
 Fuach. Word.
 Fuachd. Cold.
 Fuachaid. A jilt, tricking harlot.
 Fuachas. A cry, outcry.
 Fuachafach. A den, cave, hole.
 Fuachda. An engraver.
 Fuachdan. A sore or kibe on the heel.
 Fuadh. A bier.
 Fuadach. } A running away with, a
 Fuadaigham. } rape.
 Fuadachd. Robbery, depredation.
 Fuadaigham. } To elope with, run away
 Fuadaim. } with, to force away, im-
 prefs.
 Fuadaigheach. Ravenous.
 Fuadh, fuath. Hatred.

F U A

Fuadhmhar. Odious, hateful.
 Fuadhmhaireachd. Abomination, detestation.
 Fuadar. Haste, preparation to do a thing.
 Fuadarach. Active, diligent.
 Fuadram. To cross or hinder.
 Fuaduighthe. Taken or snatched away.
 Fuaghail. Sewing, stitching.
 Fuaghala. A ring, thimble.
 Fuagham. } To sew, stitch.
 Fuaigham. }
 Fuagartha. Proclaimed, published.
 Fuagra. A proclamation, edict.
 Fuagraim. To admonish, proclaim.
 Fuaid. A remnant.
 Fuaidhlean. Anger, fury.
 Fuaidram. To stagger, reel.
 Fuailfeadh. Leaping, skipping.
 Fuailfheadan. The ureter.
 Fuaim. Sound, rebounding noise, echo.
 Fuaimir. Sounding.
 Fuaimnach. Great noise, frequent noise, noisy.
 Fuaimamhuil. Resounding, rebounding.
 Fuaimnachal. Noisy.
 Fuaimeturaig. Herb fumitory.
 Fuairchritham. To shiver with cold.
 Fuaire. Colder.
 Fuaire. Coldness.
 Fuairad, fuairghreadadh. A cold blast.
 Fuairam. To find, discover.
 Fuair, fhuair. Found.
 Fual. Urine, water.
 Fualachtam. To boil.
 Fualan. A chamber-pot, a pimp.
 Fualas. A tribe, family.
 Fualascaidhe. Oziers, small twigs.
 Fualbhrostach. A diuretic.
 Fualiosg. The stranguary.
 Fual-losgadh. Heat of urine.
 Fuaman. A shade, shadow.
 Fuaman. Whiteness.

Fuaman.

F U A

Fuaman. A rebound.
 Fuamnain. }
 Fuamnigham. } To rebound, resound.
 Fuamife. Under me.
 Fuan. Cloth, a veil.
 Fuanam. To cover, clothe.
 Fuar. Cold, chilly.
 Fuara-cluaifa. A ship's earring.
 Fuaradh. A cooling, making cold.
 Fuaradh. The breeze, blast, the windward,
 the weather-side.
 Fuarag. Meal and water mixed, croudy.
 Fuaram. }
 Fuairaigham. } To cool.
 Fuaraighte. Cooled.
 Fuaragham. To nourish, cherish.
 Fuaraghadh. Cooling; ease, relief.
 Fuaralach. Cold, chilly.
 Fuaralachd. Chilliness.
 Fuaran. A spring, fountain, a water for
 cattle to stand in to cool themselves.
 Fuaranta. Grown cold.
 Fuarasfairs. Judicious.
 Fuarbheann. A cold bleak mountain.
 Fuarbholadh. An ungrateful scent, stench.
 Fuarbhodradh. Benumbing.
 Fuarchrabhadh. Hypocrisy, indevotion.
 Fuarchraibhtheach. An hypocrite.
 Fuarchrapadh. Benumbing.
 Fuardachd. Coldness.
 Fuarlite. A cataplasm.
 Fuarmharbham. To starve with cold.
 Fuarnadh. A controversy.
 Fuascradh. Fright, terror.
 Fuascraim. To put to flight.
 Fuasgaladh. A ransom, redemption, liberty,
 untying.
 Fuasgalam. To redeem, set at liberty, loose,
 untie.
 Fuasgailte. Untied, dissolved.
 Fuasgluithoir. The Redeemer, Saviour.
 Fuasgailteachd. Looseness, ease, openness,
 simplicity.

F U I

Fuafnam. To astonish.
 Fuasnuidhtheach. Tumultuous.
 Fuath. Hatred, aversion, abhorrence.
 Fuath a' mhaddaidh. Wolf's bane.
 Fuath-muic. Hare bells.
 Fuathas. }
 Fuath. } An image, spectre, apparition.
 Fuaths. }
 Fuatham. }
 Fuathaigham. } To hate, abhor, dislike.
 Fuathach. Hateful, hated.
 Fuathadh. }
 Fuathaghadh. } A detestation, abhorrence.
 Fuathais. A den, a cave.
 Fuathasach. Dreadful, horrible, fright-
 ful.
 Fuathog. Armour, a coat of mail.
 Fuathmhor. Hateful.
 Fubal, pubal. A general's tent, pavi-
 lion.
 Fubha. A hurt or scar.
 Fubtadh. Threats, menaces.
 Fucam. To full or mill cloth.
 Fucadh. Fulling.
 Fucadair. A fuller.
 Fud. Among; air-fud, amongst.
 Fufaireachd. The Irish cry or howling at
 funerals.
 Fug, fuigham. To find.
 Fughog. A thrum, a loose thread or end in
 weaving cloth.
 Fugusg. Patience, persecution, steady-
 ness.
 Fuibige. An argumentator, disputant.
 Fuicheachd. Lust, lechery.
 Fuicheal. Reward.
 Fuidbh. A knob, bunch.
 Fuidheach. With joy or thanks.
 Fuidheal. }
 Fuidhlach. } Remainder, remnant, relick.
 Fuidhir. Gain, profit.
 Fuidhir. A word, an hireling, a
 veil.

Fuidhre.

F U I

Fuidhir. A hireling.
 Fuidhre. Attendants, servants.
 Fuidhreach. Naked, exposed.
 Fuidradh. Paste.
 Fuidreachd. Mixing.
 Fuidram. To mix.
 Fuigheall. Judgment.
 Fuigheall. A word.
 Fuigham. To get, obtain.
 Fuigam. To leave, forsake, abandon. Vide Fagam.
 Fuighle. Words, expressions, language.
 Fuighlam. To say, speak, tell, relate.
 Fuil. Blood, gore.
 Fuileach. }
 Fuileachdach. } Bloody, cruel.
 Fuilteach. }
 Fuilchionnta. Bloodguiltiness.
 Fuilchiontach. Bloodguilty.
 Fuilthortadh. Bloodshed.
 Fuileachd. Bloodiness, bloodshed.
 Fuileadh. Encrease, profit, gain.
 Fuileasan. An asp.
 Fuiliat. Bloody.
 Fuilidhe. Blood-red.
 Fuilam. To be. Vide Bheilam.
 Fuilangach. Enduring, patient.
 Fuilingeach. Armed with a shield or spear.
 Fuilmain. A bleeding toe, by striking it against a stone.
 Fuilleadh. A reward.
 Fuilsiofri. Pumice.
 Fuin. The end or termination of a thing; will, purpose.
 Fuineam. To kneed, bake.
 Fuineadh. Baking, boiling.
 Fuingeall. An idiot.
 Fuinneog. A window.
 Fuinnliuchath. A leaver.
 Fuinnfedn. }
 Fuinnseann. } An ash-tree.
 Fuinnseog. }

F U L

Fuinnseog coille. The herb virgo pastoris.
 Fuinte. Kneaded, baked.
 Fuinteoir. }
 Fuinadoir. } A baker.
 Fuinteoirachd. }
 Fuinadoirachd. } The trade of baking.
 Fuirbirneach. A strong man.
 Fuireachd. Delay, staying, waiting, tarrying.
 Fuirean. Croud, multitude.
 Fuiras. Entertainment.
 Fuirnaifaigham. To furnish, provide.
 Fuirnaifaighadh. Providing, furnishing.
 Fuirnam. To precipitate.
 Fuireachair. Deliberate.
 Fuiraigham. To stay, wait, tarry, delay.
 Fuireadh. A preparation, feast.
 Fuireanal. An urinal.
 Fuiridhthe. Ready, prepared, sensible, antient, old.
 Fuirion. Furniture, the crew of a ship, an association or body of men.
 Fuirlicham. To overcome, defeat.
 Fuirughadh. }
 Fuir luchdin. } Overcoming.
 Fuirm. A form, manner, fashion.
 Fuirmeadh. Travelling, going.
 Fuirmeadh. Humiliation, lessening.
 Fuirmheadh. A seat, foundation.
 Fuirmheal. Tired, fatigued.
 Fuirmhidh. Hard.
 Fuirneis. A furnace, stove.
 Fuis. Active, thrifty.
 Fuiseog. Vide Uiseog.
 Fuite. A sound, reiterating noise.
 Fuithe, fuiche, foiche. Under her, it.
 Fuith. A rag of cloth.
 Fuithir. Good land.
 Fulair. Satis est, opus est; Cho'n fhulair, I must.
 Fulang. Patience, passion, forbearance, feeling;
 [Z z]

FUR

feeling; foundation, shore, prop, but-
tress, a stud, boss.
Fulangas. Patience, endurance.
Fulangam. To bear, suffer, endure.
Fulanga na h aigne. Affections, passions
of the mind.
Fulangach. Patient, enduring, suffering.
Fulangaiche. A sufferer, patient.
Fulla. A lie, falsehood, untruth.
Fulla. A leaping, skipping.
Fullon. An ornament.
Fulpanach. Articulation, or joining of
things together.
Fulra. } Corruption, gore.
Fulshruth. }
Fu'm'. Under me.
Fun. Land. Vide Fonn.
Funn. Desire.
Funfada. Lands.
Furachas. } Expectation, watching.
Furachras. }
Furachar. Watching, watchful.
Furachar mac an Ealaigh. A character
in an Irish novel.
Furail. } An offering, command, in-
Furaileamh. } citement.
Furain. Plenty, abundance.

FUT

Furas. Able.
Furasda. Easy to do.
Furchoimheadam. To beware.
Furailam. To offer, incite, provoke.
Furan. A welcome, salutation, entertain-
ment.
Furanach. Saluting, courteous, civil, cau-
tious.
Furbi. } A strong stout fellow, a
Furbarneach. } clown.
Furfhogradh. Precaution.
Furbaidh. Wrath.
Furmuir. A prompting, exciting.
Furm. A stool, seat, form.
Furnaidhe. A dwelling, resting, staying.
Furfannam. To kindle.
Furtachd. Comfort, relief, ease, help.
Furtaigham. To help, relieve, com-
fort.
Furtaighthoir. A comforter, helper.
Furtughadh. Helping, relieving, comfort-
ing.
Furthain. Satiety, sufficiency.
Furthanach. Plentiful.
Futamhuil. Foppish.
Futha. Under them.

G.

G Is the seventh letter of the Irish al-
phabet, and is called Gort, i. e. an
ivy-tree, and sometimes Gath, a spear or
javelin. In the Irish dialect it is fre-
quently commutable with c. Before the
aspirate h it forms a combined sound or
power, nearly like y in yellow, you, your,

G A

young. Thus ghabh is nearly yabh, and
gheall, yeall. In other respects the same
as in English.
Ga. Sometimes for ag, a sign of the pre-
sent participle.
'G a. For ag a, as 'g a thogal, raising
it.
Ga.

G A B

Ga. For ca, whence.
Ga, gath. A spear, javelin.
Gabaifde. Cauliflower, cabbage.
Gabh. Take thou.
Gabha. A smith. Vide Gobhadh.
Gabhach. Dangerous, perilous.
Gabhadh. Want, danger, need, occasion.
Gabhail. Taking, catching, making prisoners.
Gabhail-fhearain. A bit of land, little farm.
Gabhail. Spoil, booty, conquest.
Gabhail-cine. The antient law of Gavelkind, by which the lands of a house were divided amongst its branches.
Gabhail. A fork. Vide Gobhal.
Gabhail. Taking, burning into a flame.
Gabhail. A day's labour, a yoking.
Gabhail. Regio perineum. Vide Gobhal.
Gabhail. Folding; gabhal nan caorach, folding the sheep.
Gabhailtas. Land obtained by conquest; a farm rented from a landlord.
Gabhaltuidhe. A farmer.
Gabhagan. The bird called Titling, which attends the Cuckow.
Gabhaid. An artful cunning trick.
Gabhadaire. A cunning fellow.
Gabhadaich. Cunning, artful.
Gabhadan. A receptacle, store-house.
Gabhaim. To take, receive, enlist, burn, require, to go, sing.
Gabhail. A course, direction.
Gabhailtach. Capable, infectious.
Gabhaim air. To beat.
Gabhaim trid. To go through.
Gabh an teine. The fire burned.
Gabhaim oran. To sing.
Gabh romhad. Get you gone.
Gabhaidh. Dangerous, strange, wonderful.

G A F

Gabhann. A gaol, prison, a pound, flat-tery.
Gabhar. A gaol.
Gabhar-oiche. A snipe.
Gabharlann. A goatfold.
Gabhar-bhreac. A bucky snail.
Gabharach. Skipping, bouncing.
Gabhla. A spear, lance.
Gabhlaich. } Forked, divided.
Gabhlanach. }
Gabhlam. To spring, shoot out.
Gabhlan. A branch, fork of a tree or branch.
Gabhlag. Any forked piece of timber.
Gabhluhadh. Propagation, genealogy.
Gabhlas. Hate.
Gabhluigham. To sprout.
Gabhtha. } Taken, caught.
Gabhthe. }
Gabhain. A calf.
Gabhnach. A stripper.
Gabhain ruadh. A yearling deer.
Gabhla. A cable.
Gach. Each, every.
Gad. A withe, twisted twig, or ozier.
Gadachd. Thieving, theft.
Gadam. To steal, take away.
Gada. A bar of any thing, as iron, an ingot.
Gadtha. Stolen.
Gadaidhe. A thief.
Gadan. A voice, noise.
Gadh, gath. An arrow, dart.
Gadh. A skirmish, fight.
Gadh. Peril, want.
Gadham, guidham. To pray, intreat.
Gadhar. A dog, mastiff.
Gadluine. A slender feeble fellow, salmon after spawning.
Gaduighe. A thief.
Gaduigham, gaidam. To steal.
Gaf. } A hook, any crooked instrument.
Gafa. }
Gafann.

Gafann. Henbane.
 Gag. A cleft, chink.
 Gagach. Leaky, full of chinks.
 Gagadh. Growing into chinks.
 Gagam. To grow into clefts and chinks,
 to split, to notch.
 Gaggan. Cackling, a knot in timber.
 Gaggach. Stammering in speech.
 Gagganach. Noisy speech, cackling.
 Gai, gaoi. A lie, untruth.
 Gaibhne. Of a smith.
 Gaibhneachd. A smith's trade.
 Gaibhtheach. A person in want, a constant
 craver, complainant.
 Gaid. A father.
 Gaid. Theft.
 Gaid. Withes.
 Gaidhbhin. A little study, closet.
 Gaidin. A little withe.
 Gaige. A proud coxcomb.
 Gaige. Stammering, stuttering.
 Gail, gal. Smoke, vapour, fume.
 Gail. Slaughter.
 Gaile. The stomach.
 Gaileach. Extraordinary.
 Gailebhein. A great rough hill.
 Gailbhinn. Storm at sea.
 Gailbhach. Stormy at sea.
 Gailchin. A fine for manslaughter.
 Gailam. To evaporate, boil, feeche.
 Gailin. A parasite.
 Gailineach. Flattering.
 Gailmheachd. Flattery, soothing.
 Gaill. A sulky look.
 Gaille. A chop, cheek.
 Gailleach. That hath large chops.
 Gaillag. A cuff, a blow on the cheek.
 Gaill, adgaill. He spoke to.
 Gailchearc. A duke or drake.
 Gailleach. The gum.
 Gailleamhuin. Offence.
 Gaillean. A strange or foreign bird.
 Gaillian. A dart, arrow.

Gaillshion, gaill-shion. A storm.
 Gaillshionnach. Stormy.
 Gaillian. Leinster, a tribe of the Fir-
 bolg.
 Gailliasg. A pike.
 Gaillam. To hurt.
 Gaillimh. Galway.
 Gaillseach. An earwig, a nimble insect
 dangerous to go near a person's ears.
 Gaimhean. A skin, hide.
 Gaimhgin. A skillet.
 Gain. }
 Gainneach. } Sand.
 Gainmh. }
 Gainmhach. }
 Gain. Clapping of hands, applause.
 Gaincheap. A pillory, stocks.
 Gaine. Hunger, scarcity.
 Gaine. A shaft, sand.
 Gaineamhart. A sandy stone.
 Gaineoir. An archer.
 Gaing. Jet, agate-stone.
 Gainmhein. Sandy.
 Gainne. Scarcer, poorer.
 Gainne. }
 Gainnad. } Hunger, scarcity, fewness.
 Gainne. A reed, cane, arrow, fin.
 Gainneach. A place where reeds grow.
 Gair. An outcry, rejoicing, laughter.
 Gair-chath. Shout of battle.
 Gair na fairge. Noise of the sea.
 Gair-theas. The glittering reflection of the
 sun from the sea, or a rock or luminous
 body.
 Gairbhe. }
 Gairbhachd. } Roughness, harshness, tart-
 Gairbhad. } ness, coarseness.
 Gair-chreug. Echo.
 Gairbh-aodach. A coarse garment.
 Gairbhall. Big-limbed.
 Gairbheoil. Big-lipped.
 Gairbhin creugach. A sort of plant grow-
 ing on rocks by the shore good for bruises.
 Gairbhshion.

Gairbhshion. Rough weather, tempest, storm.
 Gairde. Sooner.
 Gairde. Joyfulness.
 Gairdeachas. A rejoicing, pleasure.
 Gairdain. The arm, guardian.
 Gairdaingha. Brachial.
 Gairdughadh. Rejoicing, congratulating.
 Gairduigham. To rejoice, be glad.
 Gairdin. Garden.
 Gaire. A laugh.
 Gaireachdidh. Laughter.
 Gaireal. Free-stone.
 Gaiream. To laugh.
 Gaire. Reparation, amendment, good luck, auspices.
 Gaireadh. Laughing, bawling, calling.
 Gaireadh. A vault.
 Gairfecc. A dimple.
 Gairg. }
 Gairgeann. } A diver, cormorant.
 Gairge. Fierceness.
 Gairghean. A niece.
 Gairghala. An outcry.
 Gairgin. Dung, ordure.
 Gairgun. Stale urine.
 Gairgere. A diver.
 Gairgre. }
 Gairgin. } A pilgrim's habit.
 Gairid. Short, lately.
 Gairleog. Garlick.
 Gairom. To extol, rejoice, laugh. Vide Gaiream.
 Gairam. To call, bawl, shout.
 Gairmam. To call, qualify, dub.
 Gairm. A title, name, calling, qualification, proclamation.
 Gairm-chaolaich. Cock-crowing.
 Gairm posaidh. Banns of marriage.
 Gairmghille. A cryer.
 Gairmscoille. An assembly of bards.

Gairm-ghallan. Howling of dogs at hunting.
 Gairingean. A niece.
 Garraim. A short form, compendium.
 Gairmionnach. Nominative.
 Gairrfhiach. A raven, vulture.
 Gairre. Next, nearer.
 Gairrigeach. Rocky, full of rocks.
 Gairisneach. Lewd, idle, nasty, terrible.
 Gairseamhuil. Wanton.
 Gairseamhleachd. Lewdness, debauchery.
 Gairsen. Horror, shuddering with fear.
 Gairseicle. A short life.
 Gairseach. Horrible.
 Gairte. A narrow path.
 Gairtein. }
 Gairteil. } A garter.
 Gais. A torrent, stream.
 Gais. A surfeit.
 Gaisde. A gin, trap, snare.
 Gaisde. Armed, accoutred.
 Gaise. A flaw.
 Gaise. Boldness, valour, chivalry.
 Gaifdidhas. Painting.
 Gaifdidhe. A painter.
 Gaifge. Bravery, feats of arms.
 Gaifgeamhuil. Valiant, brave, warlike.
 Geifgeamhlachd. The doing valiant actions.
 Gaifdidheach. A champion, warrior.
 Gaifgeachd. Feats, heroism.
 Gaifgeanta. Brave.
 Gaifin. Scanty crops.
 Gaifam. To flow.
 Gaifte, gaifteag. A snare, gin, trap, wile.
 Gaiftam. To trepan, deceive.
 Gaiftin. A crafty fellow.
 Gaiftincloch. A little bird of the size of a wren.
 Gaitin. A brief, an abridgment.
 Gaithean. A straight branch.
 Gal, gail. Smoke, vapour.

G A L

Gal. A puff, gale, a blast or flame of straw.
 Gal. Warfare, battle.
 Gal, gaol. Kindred, relations.
 Gal. Weeping.
 Galabhas. A parasite.
 Galach. Valour, courage, fortitude; valiant, brave.
 Galan. A gallon; a noise.
 Galann. An enemy.
 Galanach. Noisy.
 Galar. A disease, distemper.
 Galar-fuail. The gravel.
 Galar-gasda. The flux.
 Galar-goilleach. The mort.
 Galar-plocadh. Squinzy.
 Galar-milighteach. Green-sickness.
 Gallidh. Hot.
 Galar-teth. The rot.
 Galaftair. They spoke to.
 Galba. Rigour, hardness.
 Galbhaigham. To be hot or warm.
 Gallbholgach. The French-pox.
 Galgadh. Stout, valiant, a champion.
 Galia. An helmet, a military cap, a hat.
 Galic. Vide Gaoidhealg.
 Gall. A stranger, foreigner; an Englishman, or Low Country Scotchman.
 Gall. A rock, a stone, pl. gailleacha, stones.
 Gall. A cock, a swan.
 Gall. Milk.
 Gallda. Belonging to an Englishman or Low Countryman; strange, foreign, surly, poor-spirited.
 Galldachd. Low country of Scotland.
 Galoban. A dwarf.
 Galltrumpa. A trumpet, clarion.
 Galla. Brightness, beauty.
 Gallchno. A walnut.
 Gallad. A lass, little girl.
 Galla. A bitch.
 Galluch. A rat.
 Gallunach. Soap.
 Galltach. A Gaul.

G A O

Gallan. A branch.
 Gallan-greannchair. Tussilago.
 Gallan-mor. Butter bur.
 Gallmhuileann. A mill-wheel.
 Galloglach. A cuirassier, servant.
 Galldruma. A kettledrum.
 Gallubh. Caithness.
 Galopam. To galop.
 Galma, galba. Hardness.
 Galmas. A pledge.
 Galrughdach. Divination.
 Galoig. A shoe.
 Galruigham. To punish.
 Gamaineach. Scarcely, hardly.
 Gamainighe. Scarcity.
 Gamal. A fool, stupid person.
 Gamal. A camel.
 Gambun. A leg.
 Gamh. Winter, corn.
 Gamhann. A ditch.
 Gamhchogus. A dent, notch.
 Gamhnach. Unbulled, of a stripper cow.
 Gamhuin. A calf, yearling, stirk.
 Gan. Without.
 Ganail. A rail, fold.
 Gangaid. Falsehood, deceit, a buffle; light-headed creature.
 Gangaideach. False, deceitful, light-headed, pitiful, narrow-hearted.
 Gangaideachd. Craft, knavery, deceit.
 Gann. Scarce, little, short, difficult.
 Gannail. Lattices.
 Ganndas. A grudge.
 Ganra. A gander.
 Gantan. Hunger.
 Gantir. A prison, dilemma.
 Gaod. A swan.
 Gaoi. Prudence, wisdom.
 Gaoi, go. Untruth, a lie.
 Gaoid. Wind, blasts, flatulence.
 Gaoidbhein. A mountain in the isle of Arran.
 Gaoideanta. Idle, slothful.

Gaoidheann.

G A O

Gaoidheann. False colour, counterfeit.
 Gaog. Evaporation, flatness; air dol a ghaog, dead.
 Gaoidhal. An Irishman, Highlander of Scotland.
 Gaogan. Part of a thread spun finer than it ought to be.
 Gaoil. A family, or kindred; love.
 Gaoidhleag. The Irish, Gaelic, or old Celtic tongue.
 Gaoidhealtachd. The Highlands of Scotland.
 Gaoilam. To boil, seethe.
 Gaoil. Boiling, anger.
 Gaoilach. Boiling.
 Gaoine. Good.
 Gaoine. Goodness, honesty.
 Gaoirbh. The paunch of a deer.
 Gaois, gaos. Wisdom, prudence.
 Gaoifid. Hair of beasts.
 Gaoifnain. A single hair.
 Gaoith, gaoth. Wind.
 Gaoithreog. A blast, or blowing.
 Gaol. Love, liking, fondness.
 Gaolin. Sweetheart.
 Gaolach. A dear, mo ghaolach, my dear.
 Gaolbhola. Consanguinity.
 Gaolam. To break.
 Gaolach. Lovely.
 Gaorste. A whirlwind.
 Gaorr. Dirt, dirt contained in the intestines.
 Gaorram. To cram, glut.
 Gaoran. A little glutton.
 Gaosmhor. Prudent, skilful, occasion.
 Gaosneach. Hairy.
 Gaoth. A dart, a stitch, shooting pain.
 Gaoth. The wind.
 Gaothruadh. A blasting wind, mildew.
 Gaoth ghuartain. A whirlwind.
 Gaoth. The sea.
 Gaoth. Wise, prudent.
 Gaoth. Pains.

G A R

Gaoth. Theft.
 Gaotha. Streams left at low water.
 Gaoth-near. East-wind.
 Gaoth-niar. West-wind.
 Gaoth-deas. South-wind.
 Gaoth-tuath. North-wind.
 Gaothach. }
 Gaothanach. } Windy.
 Gaothmhor. }
 Gaothmheigh. Anemometer.
 Gaothmhor. Painful.
 Gaothinnifan. Anemoscope.
 Gaothmhar. A painful wound.
 Gaothmhaireachd. Pain, great anguish, flatulence, storm.
 Gaothraigham. To winnow.
 Gar. Desert, merit, accommodation.
 Gar, car. Near, nigh to, soon, ann gar, at hand.
 Gara, garach. Useful.
 Garab. Not close.
 Garabhan. Bran.
 Garachdal. Huge.
 Garach. A brawl.
 Garachdalachd. Hugeness.
 Garadan. A register, note-book.
 Garadh. A gratuity.
 Garadh. A garden, hedge, dyke.
 Garadh. A hiding place for wild beasts, den, cave.
 Garaileamhathair. The great-grandfather, sister, abamita.
 Garam. To gratify.
 Garam. To warm.
 Garamhuil. Near, neighbouring, warm, snug, comfortable.
 Garan. An underwood, forest, thicket.
 Garan, guirain. A blotch.
 Garathair. A great-grandfather, tritavus.
 Garbanach. Rude, raw, unexperienced.
 Garbhag-garaidh. Savory.
 Garbh. Rough, coarse, rugged, boisterous.
 Garbhanach. A tall stout fellow.
 Garbhthonn.

G A R

Garbhthonn. A boisterous wave.
 Garbhshion. A tempest.
 Garbhach. A grandson.
 Garbhait. A rough place.
 Garbhchludach. A coarse blanket, cover-
 let.
 Garbhchulaidh. A frieze-coat.
 Garbhchrioch. A rough country, the High-
 lands of Scotland.
 Garbhghaineamh. Gravel.
 Garbhan. Bran.
 Garbhleas. A shout.
 Garbhlocc. A crag, a thicket.
 Garbhleach. The rugged part of a country.
 Garda. A guard, garden.
 Gardrich. A troop, company.
 Garg. Austere, fierce, cruel, rough, firm;
 fore.
 Gargachd. } Rudeness, roughness, cruelty;
 Gargad. } foreness.
 Gargin. Dung.
 Garidh. A cave.
 Garlach. A young infant because it screams;
 a naked starving child; a bastard.
 Garluch. A mole.
 Garmadh. A calling.
 Garmadair. A cryer, proclaimer.
 Garmain. A post, pillar, a beam.
 Garman. A gallows.
 Garmhathair. A great-grandmother.
 Garnaloir. A gardener.
 Garneal. An ark, or magazine to hold
 meal in.
 Garoid. A splutter, noise.
 Garoighe. The next.
 Garrach. Gorbellied.
 Garran. A strong or hackney horse. Vide
 Gearran.
 Garran. A grove, or wood.
 Garran. A glutton, gorbelly.
 Garran gainmhaich. A certain little fish.
 Garrbhuaic. A noise, clamour.
 Garrbhuaiceach. Clamorous, noisy.

G A T

Garrdha. Of a garden.
 Garrfhiach. A glutton.
 Garrthoir. A cryer, bawler.
 Garruicam. To prattle, prate.
 Garruicachd. Prating.
 Garrunnach. Dirty, shocking, horrible.
 Gart. Liberality, bounty.
 Gart. A head, a threatening posture.
 Gart. Standing corn.
 Gartan. A bonnet, cap, hat.
 Gartghlanam. To weed, examine.
 Gartha. }
 Garthaich. } A shout or great cry.
 Garthal. Warm, snug.
 Gartlann. A corn-yard.
 Garua, garogha. A great-grandchild's
 grandchild. Adnepos.
 Gas. A bunch, bough, stalk, stem of an
 herb; a military servant, a boy.
 Gaspidam. A hornet.
 Gasach. Bushy.
 Gasra. }
 Gasradh. } A band of domestic troops, an-
 ciently mercenary soldiers.
 Air gasradh. Proud, hot as a bitch.
 Gas. Strength, anger, wrath.
 Gai sguabaidh. A besom, broom.
 Gas, gus. Unto, to.
 Gasam. To shout, sprout, to look.
 Gascorbhthach. A midwife.
 Gasg. A tail.
 Gasgan. A puppy.
 Gasganach. Petulant.
 Gasgara. The posteriors.
 Gast. A snare, wile.
 Gast. An old woman.
 Gasda. Clever, neat, ingenious, skilful.
 Gastachd. Ingenuity, cleverness, neatness.
 Gastog. A wile, trick.
 Gasun. A boy, a little sorry fellow, garçon.
 Gath. A spear, javelin; a ray or beam, a
 sting.
 Gath-dubh. A weed, the beard of corn.
 Gath-cuip. A medical tent.

G E A

Gath-bolg. A trunk for blowing darts.
 Gath-muinne. A mane.
 Gath-greine. A sun-beam.
 Gath-fruigh. A poisoned arrow.
 Ge, ce. The earth.
 Ge, gedh, Geadh. A goose.
 Ge. As, whence.
 Ge as air bith. Whence soever.
 Ge, for ce. Who? which? what?
 Ge. Though, although.
 Geabhaire. } A carper.
 Geabhfaire. }
 Geabham. To find, behave.
 Geabhthaigheas. Fear, dread.
 Geachdaidheachd. A debate.
 Gead. A buttock, haunch.
 Gead. A spot, a star in the forehead of a horse.
 Geada. A ridge, bed, or small spot of ground.
 Geadh. A goose, a taylor's iron.
 Geadhlann. A goose quill.
 Geadh-dubh. A species of goose.
 Geadha. A pole, a boat-hook.
 Geadus. A pike.
 Geag, geug. A bough, branch, limb, member.
 Geagach. Having branches.
 Geagamhuil. Branched, having boughs or branches.
 Geagam. To branch, bud, sprout forth.
 Geal. Fair, white, bright.
 Gealadhairc. An animal with a white horn, the name of a cow.
 Gealadhairceach. White-horned.
 Gealchos. White-foot, name of a dog.
 Gealan. The white of the eye.
 Gealacan. The white of an egg.
 Gealach. The moon.
 Gealaigham. To whiten, bleach.
 Gealaighthe. Whitened, bleached.
 Gealadh. Whiteness.
 Gealairgidh. A prickle.

G E A

Gealbhhunn. } A sparrow, a common
 Gealun. } fire.
 Gealbhan lion. A linnet, lintwhite.
 Gealcadh. Whiteness.
 Gealcam. To whiten.
 Geall } A pledge, mortgage, bet,
 Geall-barantus. } desire.
 Geal-daingnuchidh. Earnest-money.
 Gealladh. A promise.
 Geallam. To promise, devote.
 Geallamhna. A promising, promise.
 Geallmhor. Desirous.
 Geallmhorachd. Desire.
 Geallamhuin. Promise, vow.
 Geallag-bhuachair. The bird called bunting.
 Geallog. A salmon-trout, a white-salmon, an eel.
 Gealshuileach. Moon-eyed.
 Geallta. Promised.
 Gealta. Whitened.
 Gealltin. Promising.
 Gealtach. Timorous, fearful, jealous, astonished.
 Gealtachd. Timorousness, fear.
 Gealtaighe. Jealousy.
 Gealtanas. Act of promising.
 Gealtuigham. To dread, fear.
 Gealta. A bleacher, fuller.
 Gealtuire. } A coward.
 Gealtran. }
 Gealltholl. A horse-leech.
 Geam. A gem, jewel.
 Geamanach. A servant, lacquey.
 Geamhar. A blade of corn, corn in grass or blade.
 Geamh. } A branch, slip.
 Geamhag. }
 Geamhladh. A chain, fetter.
 Geamhlag. A crow of iron, lever.
 Geamhloch. Sandblind.
 Geamhradh. Winter.
 Geamhrachal. Wintry.

[B b b]

Gean.

Gean. Fondness, love, favour, approbation.
 Gean. A woman.
 Geanach. Of a pleasant humour.
 Geanach. Greedy, covetous. Vide Gionach.
 Geanachd. Chastity.
 Geanaidham. To deride.
 Geanair. January.
 Geambhuileach. Pink-eyed.
 Geanair. Was conceived, or born.
 Geanamhlachd. Grace, beauty, comeliness.
 Geanamhuil. Graceful, comely, acceptable.
 Geanamhna. Chaste, pure.
 Geanas. Chastity.
 Geanafach. Chaste, modest.
 Geangam. To strike, beat.
 Geanmchnu. A chestnut.
 Geanmhaidhe. Pure, chaste, incorrupt.
 Geanmnaidheachd. }
 Geanamhnachd. } Chastity.
 Geanafachd. }
 Geangam. To strike, beat.
 Geangachd. Comeliness.
 Geanmath. Good-will.
 Geannaire. A hammer, mallet.
 Geannaireachd. Hammering, sharpening.
 Gearr. Short, shortly.
 Gearaghadh. A soliciting, enticing.
 Gearbhreac. A guillemot.
 Geraigham, rather geuraigham. To sharpen.
 Gearait. Holy, a saint.
 Gearait. Wife, prudent.
 Gearait. A virgin.
 Gearam, geuram. To whet, sharpen.
 Gearan. A complaint, supplication, groan, sigh.
 Gearanaicham. }
 Gearanam. } To complain, condole.
 Gearanach. Accusative, complaining.
 Gearb. A scab.

Gearba. Bran, the itch, a tumour.
 Gearbach. Scabbed, rugged.
 Gearbam. To grieve, hurt, wound.
 Gearblasda. Tart, sour.
 Gearcaiseadh. Smartness, briskness.
 Gearchuisse. Subtilty, sagacity.
 Gearchuisseach. Ingenious, shrewd, subtle.
 Geardhearc. A birberry.
 Gearg. A botch, bile.
 Gearg, garg. Fierce, cruel.
 Geargha. A short dart, javelin.
 Gearghlais. A gloss, short note.
 Gearleanam. To pursue, eagerly, persecute.
 Gearleanmhuin. Persecution.
 Gearmhagadh. A sarcasm, bitter jest.
 Gearmheafach. Neat.
 Gearradh. A tax, tribute.
 Gearradh. A cut, rent.
 Gearrchumhain. A pack-saddle.
 Gearr. Short; a ware for catching fish.
 Gearradair. A cutter.
 Gearram. To cut, bite, gnaw, shorten.
 Gearachoileir. Assassin, cut-throat.
 Gearradh-guirt. A quail.
 Gearghath. A short javelin.
 Gearran. A work-horse, hack.
 Gearcuig. A brood.
 Gearrearballach. Bobtailed.
 Gearchuisse. Venesection.
 Gearrchosach. Short-footed.
 Gearran-ard. A hobby.
 Gearrasgian. A dirk, stiletto.
 Gearrfhiadh. A hare.
 Gearrfhoirm. An abstract, abridgment.
 Gearrghuin. A horse-leech.
 Gearrmhagadh. A sarcasm.
 Gearrog. Fortune, fate, destiny.
 Gearrshaoghlach. Short-lived.
 Gearr-sporan. A cut-purse.
 Gearrshuileach. Short-sighted.
 Gearsmachd. Severity, wrath.
 Gearsom. Entrance-money.

Geart.

Geart. Milk.
 Gearthach. A flux.
 Gearthoir. A carver, hewer.
 Gearuigheachd. Railing, satirizing.
 Gearuigham. To whet, sharpen, to scold, exasperate.
 Gearun. A gerund.
 Geasa. A conjecture, guess, religious vow, oath, enchantment, charm.
 Geasa droma draoitheachda. A kind of Druidish sorcery, explained at large by Dr. Keating.
 Geasadan. A shrub.
 Geasadair. A wizzard, charmer.
 Geasadoirachd. Divination, sorcery.
 Geasam. To divine, foretell.
 Geasan. An oath.
 Geasrogadh. Superstition, superstitious ceremonies.
 Geast, gioist. Barm, yeast.
 Geastal. A deed, fact.
 Geastal. Want, need, necessity.
 Geat. Milk.
 Geata, geatadh. A gate.
 Geatram. To adorn, make neat.
 Ged. But.
 Gedal. A reed.
 Gedas. A pike-fish.
 Gedh. A goose.
 Geibheal, geall. A pledge.
 Geibheal, geimhal. Chains, fetters.
 Geibham. To get, obtain.
 Geibhion. Fetters, prison, any great distress.
 Geibleid. A sloven.
 Geibleidach. Slovenly.
 Geibleidachd. Slovenliness.
 Geibhis. A valley.
 Geibhligham. To fetter, put in chains; to pledge, mortgage.
 Geideal. A fan.
 Geilfhreagradh. A stipulation, a reply.
 Geilios. Traffic.

Geil. Meaning, sense, expression; for ceill, from ciall; cuiram ann geill, I will declare.
 Geille. Gives, fetters.
 Geille. } Submission, obedience.
 Geill. }
 Geilligham. } To serve, obey, do homage.
 Geillam. }
 Geillachdin. Obeying, reverencing, humbling.
 Geillios. Kindness, friendship.
 Geillsine. Submission, homage.
 Geilmin. A pilchard.
 Geill, ingeilt. Pasture.
 Geilt. Terror.
 Geilt. A wild man or woman, a silvestrous person.
 Geilt. Mad.
 Geimhean. Restraint, bondage.
 Geimhleachd. A bond or chain.
 Geimhre. Of winter.
 Geimhream. To winter, to take winter-quarters.
 Geimeam, geimneam. To low, bellow.
 Geimreach, geimneach. Lowing, bellowing.
 Gein. A conception, offspring.
 Geinn. A wedge.
 Geinnam. To press, squeeze.
 Geinnamhuil. Cuneiform.
 Geinadh. Generation, springing forth.
 Geinealach. A genealogy, pedigree, family.
 Geineamhuin. A birth.
 Geineamhuineach. Genitive.
 Geinearalta. General.
 Geineog. A gem.
 Geinam. To beget children, to generate.
 Geiniolach. A family, stock, generation.
 Geinmotha. Except, save only.
 Geinnag. A pundle.
 Geinteoir. A sower, planter.
 Geintilach. A Gentile, Pagan.
 Geintilcachas.

Geintileachas. } Paganism, idolatry.
 Geintileas. }
 Geir. Suet.
 Geire. More sharp, harsh.
 Geire, geirad, geiraichad. Sharpness, foun-
 ness, tartness.
 Geireach. Greasy.
 Geiram, geirgham. To whet, grease.
 Geirintleachd. Sagacity, subtilty.
 Germhinughadh. A gloss, or short com-
 ment.
 Geirneal. A granary.
 Geirre. A brief, abridgment.
 Geirnin. A snare.
 Geirrfeach. A girl.
 Geirrfgiath. A short shield.
 Geis. A custom, an order; geisa na Teamh-
 ra, the customs of Tara.
 Geis. A vow, protesting against a thing,
 a prohibition or injunction.
 Geis. A prayer.
 Geis. A swan.
 Geisas buar namhad fri shleagha. That ob-
 tains the cattle of his foes by his spear.
 Geiseadh. Intreaty.
 Geisg. A creaking noise, creak, roar.
 Geisgal. } Creaking.
 Geisgadh. }
 Geisgam. To creak, roar, clung.
 Geisneach. Enchanted.
 Gen. A sword.
 Gen. A hurt, wound.
 Genchrios. A sword-belt.
 Gendeabham. To fence.
 Gendreanaire. A fencer.
 Gendreanam. To fence, scuffle.
 Generalta. General, universal.
 Gentlidhach. A Gentile, heathen.
 Geocach. A stroller, vagabond, glutton.
 Geocachd. Gluttony.
 Geocaigham. To stroll, gormandize, de-
 vour.
 Geochd. A wry-neck.

Geochdach. Having a wry-neck.
 Geocamhail. Strolling, gluttonous.
 Geocaire. A debauchee.
 Geothoir. A reveller, debauchee.
 Geodhlann. A goose-pen.
 Geoidh. Geese.
 Geogna. A hurt, wound.
 Geolach. Shoulder-bands put on dead
 men in the highlands.
 Geolach ort. A common highland impre-
 cation.
 Geolthadh. A yawl.
 Geoin. A confused noise.
 Geoin. A fool, foolish person.
 Geoilrean. } A fan.
 Geolan. }
 Geosadan. A small stalk, shaft, arrow.
 Geofan. The belly.
 Geoth, gaoth. Wind.
 Geoth. The sea, ocean.
 Geothadh. A bay or creek.
 Getar. To hurt, wound.
 Geuga. A branch, a man's arms.
 Geugach. Branchy.
 Geugam. To branch out.
 Geulran. A fan.
 Geurfhocal. Witticism, gibe.
 Geurfhocalach. Full of repartee.
 Geurainachd. Passing wit.
 Geurachdach. Sharp.
 Geuraigham. To sharpen, sour, to whet.
 Geuraghadh. Souring, sharpening.
 Geuschuireach. Strict, rigorous.
 Geur. Sharp, sour, edged.
 Geurad. Sharpness, sourness.
 Geurchaiseadh. Sharpness.
 Geurag-bhilach. The herb agrimony.
 Geurchluais. Short notice, quick hear-
 ing.
 Geurchuife. Subtilty.
 Geurchuifeach. Subtle.
 Geure. Sharper.
 Geurg. A bile.

Geurgach.

Geurgath. A dart, javelin.
 Geurinntleacbd. Subtilty.
 Geurinntleachdach. Subtle.
 Giabhair. A prostitute, a whore.
 Gial, giall. The jaw, cheek.
 Giallbhrat. A neckcloth.
 Gialla. Softness.
 Giall, gialla. Hostages, a pledge.
 Giamh. A defect.
 Giamhach. Defective.
 Gianach. Lazy.
 Gianaire. A lazy person.
 Gibbach. Rough, hairy.
 Gibbaichad. Roughness.
 Gibbog. A little sheaf, bundle.
 Gibbogan. A fringe.
 Gibhis, geibhis. A glen, valley.
 Gibne. Thread.
 Gibne. A cupping-horn.
 Gibne. A greyhound.
 Gidh. Who, what.
 Gidh b'e air bhith. Whosoever.
 Gidh, Giodh. } Although, though.
 Gidheadh. }
 Gidhrean. A barnacle.
 Gigill. Tickling.
 Gigram. To tickle.
 Gighis. A masquerade.
 Gighifairachd. Masquerading.
 Gil. Water.
 Gilab. A chisel.
 Gilabam. To chisel.
 Gilaid. A little creek.
 Gile. }
 Gileachd. } Whiteness.
 Gilead. }
 Gile. Whiter.
 Gille, giolla. A man-servant, a stripling,
 a male.
 Gillagan. A doll.
 Gille mu leann. A sea-weed like a
 rope.
 Gille-boidhre. A fox.

Gille-mirain. A whirligig.
 Gille-bride. An oyster-catcher.
 Gille-gorman. Corn scabious.
 Gillefuinbrinn. A periwinkle.
 Gilleachafionn. } A periwinkle that dyes
 Gillefionntruin. } purple.
 Gilmeinach. Dainty.
 Gilm. A buzzard.
 Gilnemhog. A water-adder.
 Gimleach. One fettered.
 Gimlaid. A gimlet.
 Ginn. A wedge.
 Ginealach. A genealogy, pedigree, family,
 race.
 Gineamhuin. A bud, sprout, birth.
 Ginel. Species, race, stock, lineage.
 Ginnel. An order of battle in the form of
 a triangle, or wedgewise.
 Ginan. To beget, bud, sprout.
 Gintin. Begetting, growing.
 Giob. The tail, rug.
 Giobach. Rough, hairy.
 Giobaichad. Roughness.
 Giobal. A garment, canvas, cast clothes;
 fur, hair, a rag, clout.
 Giobalach. Full of hairs, ragged.
 Giobam. To tear, tug, pull.
 Giobadh. A pull, tug.
 Giobag. A rag, a little sheaf or bundle.
 Giobogach. Ragged.
 Giodal. Flattery.
 Giodar. Dung, ordure.
 Giodh. Although, though.
 Giodhran. A barnacle.
 Giodheadh. However.
 Giodhtrachd. Nevertheless, howbeit; used
 when the thread of a story is resumed;
 jam vero.
 Giosach. Dutiful, officious.
 Giosachd. Officiousness.
 Giofaire. A client.
 Giosfog. A female client, a gipsy.
 Giogach. A bag, budget.

Giogadh. Cringeing.
 Giogailam. To follow, pursue.
 Gioghran. A plain.
 Giogun. A thistle.
 Giole. A broom, reed, cane.
 Giolcamhuil. Made of broom, reed, or cane.
 Giolcanach. Reedy.
 Gioleog. A reed.
 Gioladh. Leaping nimbly.
 Giolcair. A flippant fellow.
 Giolcanachd. Flippancy.
 Giolbheisd. A Naiad.
 Giolam. }
 Giolaman. } Tattling.
 Giolmanachd. }
 Giolmanach. Tattler.
 Giolam-goilam. Tittle-tattle.
 Giolla. A man-servant, lacquey.
 Giolla-coise. A footman, runner, forerunner.
 Giolla-carbaid. A coachman, postillion, charioteer.
 Giolla-copain. A cup-bearer.
 Giolla-graidh. A secretary, confident, chief servant.
 Giolladha an t fluaigh. An army's baggage, also the servants of the army.
 Giolla-fguain. A train-bearer.
 Giolla-each. A groom, ostler.
 Giolla-botin. Boot-catcher.
 Giolla-brog. A shoe-black.
 Giolla-muchain. A chimney-sweeper.
 Giollamhuil. Belonging to servants.
 Giollachd. Service, management of an affair, conduct.
 Giollas. Service.
 Giolmham. To solicit.
 Giomach. A lobster.
 Giomanach. A hunter.
 Giomh. A fault, a lock of hair.
 Giomhreann. A part.
 Gion. Will, desire.

Gion. The mouth.
 Gionach. Hungry, keen, gluttonous, voracious.
 Gionachd. Hunger, gluttony.
 Gionaire. A greedy-gut.
 Gionbhair. January.
 Giorac. Noise, talking.
 Gioracach. Noisy, talkative.
 Gioracam. To prattle, chat.
 Giorradain. A periwinkle.
 Giorag. Dread, fear. Vide Giorac.
 Gioraman. A hungry fellow.
 Gioramhach. Greedy.
 Gioramhachd. Greediness, covetousness.
 Giorra. Shorter.
 Giorrach. Short and dry heath or hair.
 Giorraide. }
 Giorta. } A buttock, haunch.
 Giorruisge. Inconsiderate.
 Giortolam. To patch, mend.
 Gioscan. The noise of a wheel or door, gnashing.
 Gioscan-fhiacal. Gnashing of teeth.
 Giosg. }
 Giosgain. } Barm, yeast.
 Giosfairas. Old-age.
 Giosfal. A fact, deed.
 Giota. An appendage, dependance.
 Girt. A girth, cingle.
 Girtam. To tie a girth, lace.
 Giseil. A line.
 Giubhas. Fir, pine-tree.
 Giubhal. Chirping noise of birds.
 Giubhasach. Fir-wood.
 Giuban. A fly.
 Giucram. Complaining noise, moaning.
 Giuig. A drooping chilly attitude.
 Giugach. Drooping, starved.
 Giulan. Bearing, carrying, a burial, funeral.
 Giulan. Conduct, conversation, comportment.
 Giulam. To follow.

Giulanam.

G L A

Giulanam. To bear, suffer, carry; to comfort, behave.
 Giullachadh. Cherishing.
 Giurrad. Shortness.
 Giuran. The gills of a fish.
 Giurre. Shorter.
 Giusta. A cann, tankard.
 Giustal. The games or athletic exercises used formerly by the Irish at their aonachs, or aontheachd, or public meetings.
 Glac. The palm of the hand, a prong, fork, quiver.
 Glac. } A narrow glen; glacag nam fea-
 Glacag. } dan, the valley of blasts.
 Glacach. A strain in the hand, a disease in the hand so called.
 Glacan. A prong, fork.
 Glacanach. }
 Glacach. } Forked.
 Glacadan. A repository.
 Glacadoir. A receiver.
 Glacadh. Acceptance, receiving, feeling.
 Glacam. To accept, take, receive, seize, apprehend, feel.
 Glacaireachd. An impress.
 Glaclach. }
 Glacallach. } A handful, bundle.
 Glacleabhar. A pocket-book.
 Glacoin. A bundle, a faggot.
 Glactha. Handled, taken, seized.
 Glacal. }
 Glacin. } Seizing, handling, taking.
 Gladaire. A gladiator.
 Glaedh. Vide Glaodh.
 Glaedh. Broad.
 Glafaire. A babbler.
 Glafar. }
 Glafarnach. } Noise, din, prating, chatting.
 Glafoide. }
 Glagan. The clapper of a mill.
 Glagan-doruis. The knocker of a door.
 Glagartha. Flowing, slowly, sluggish.

G L A

Glagaire. }
 Glaigin. } A talkative person.
 Glaib. Dirty water, puddle.
 Glaic. A handful, grasp, little glen.
 Glaidineachd. Gluttony.
 Glaicais. Wrestling.
 Glaicaisach. Athletic.
 Glaimh. }
 Glaim. } A great noise, clamour, pitiful
 } complaint; a common report, a
 } yelling, howling.
 Glaimhin. A spendthrift.
 Glaimm. A large mouthful, gobbet.
 Glaimfair. A voracious eater, muncher.
 Glammam. To eat voraciously, cry out, bawl.
 Glamham. To catch at greedily.
 Glamhaire. One that catcheth at greedily.
 Glamhaireachd. Catching at with greediness.
 Glamhsan. Murmur.
 Glamhsoir. Murmurer.
 Glaimhnigham. To roar, cry out.
 Glaine. Cleanness, brightness.
 Glaine. Cleaner, more bright.
 Glaineachd. }
 Glainad. } Cleanness, neatness.
 Glaineadoir. Vide Gloinadoir.
 Glainne. Glass.
 Glainne-cian-amharc. A telescope.
 Glainfiach. A glutton.
 Glaife. Poverty.
 Glaife. }
 Glaifeachd. } Greyness, a shade, eclipse,
 } greenness, verdure.
 Glaife. More green.
 Glaisain. A sort of fish.
 Glaisain-daraich. A green-finch.
 Glais-leun. Pepper-grass, lesser spearwort.
 Glaisain-sealaich. A willy-wagtail.
 Glait. Prepared.
 Glam. An outcry, a shout, noise.
 Glamaire.

GLA

Glamaire. A noisy, silly fellow.
 Glamaireachd. A constant babbling.
 Glamhin. A spendthrift.
 Glan. Clean, pure, sincere.
 Glanam. To cleanse, purge, purify.
 Glanadh. Washing, cleansing.
 Glanamhuil. Abstergent.
 Glang. A shoulder.
 Glanlabhradh. Clearness of expression.
 Glanlach. A fence, dike.
 Glanlaigham. To fence, enclose, intrench.
 Glanmhan. Clean wheat.
 Glanbhar. A good head of hair.
 Glanta. Clean, washed.
 Glantaibhreadh. Clearness of expression, evidence.
 Glantoireachd. Cleansing, weeding.
 Glanthoileach. Curious.
 Glaodh. Birdlime, glue.
 Glaodh. A call.
 Glaodham. To call, bawl out, to glue.
 Glaodhach. Calling out, bawling.
 Glaodh a chaolaich. Cock-crow.
 Glaodhan. Pith of wood.
 Glaoidh. A heap, a pile.
 Glaoghan. Pipes, tubes.
 Glaoidheamhin. A wolf.
 Glaoine. Glass, cleanness.
 Glaoran. Flower of wood-forrel.
 Glaothar. A noise, prating.
 Glaotharanta. Noisy, prating.
 Glaothran. A rattle.
 Glas. A lock.
 Glas. Grey, green, pale, wan, poor.
 Glasdidh. Pale, wan.
 Glasaire. A prattler.
 Glasam. To lock, fetter, become green.
 Glasamhuil. Greenish, pale, wan, greyish.
 Glasan. A sort of edible alga, sea wrack; any fallad.
 Glasbhan. Pale.
 Glasghort. A green plot.

GLE

Glasliath. Greyish.
 Glasmhaigh. A green field.
 Glasneulach. Pale.
 Glasog. A water-wagtail.
 Glasruighe. Greens to eat.
 Glasruigham. To make green, to prepare green thread for use.
 Glas-uaine. Green.
 Glasfheur. Grass.
 Gle. Pure, clean.
 Gle. Open, plain.
 Gle. Good.
 Gle. Enough, perfectly, a compositive particle.
 Gleac. A fight, conflict.
 Gleacam. To wrestle, struggle.
 Gleacaidhe. A combatant.
 Gleachas. A gallery.
 Gleadh. } Tricks, sham, humour.
 Gleadhna. }
 Gleagham. To bear leaves; to keep, save.
 Gleaghadh. Industry.
 Gleaghtach. Frugal, saving.
 Gleghlan. Bright, clear, immaculate.
 Gleghlanam. To purify, spiritualize.
 Glegheal. Exceeding fair, or white.
 Gleghrach. A loud cry, shout.
 Gleair. Neat, clean, fair.
 Gleal. Exceeding white or clear.
 Gleghealaigham. To blanch or whiten.
 Gleamhsach. Tedious.
 Gleamhsa. A slow long draught of liquor.
 Gleamhsan. Continual speaking.
 Gleanam. } To adhere, to stick close
 Gleannam. } to.
 Gleann. A valley, vale.
 Gleangarsach. Tinkling.
 Gleannach. } Of or belonging to a val-
 Gleanntamhuil. } ley, steep, shelving.
 Gleannan. A little valley, defile.
 Glearam. To follow.

Glearthach.

GLE

Glearthach. Pliable, flexible.
 Gleas. A manner, order, condition, lock of a gun, key or gamut, instrument.
 Gleasam, gleusam. To prepare, make ready, to tune.
 Gleasann. A storehouse.
 Gleasta. Provision.
 Gleasta. Prepared, tuned, provided, good-humoured.
 Gleasdachd. Neatness, readiness, order, good-humour.
 Gleastoir. A farrier.
 Gleic. Wrestling, jostling.
 Gleicein. A shuttlecock.
 Gleicam. To wrestle.
 Gleicair. A wrestler.
 Gleigheal. Vide Glegheal.
 Gleile. }
 Gleileachd. } Whiteness, pureness.
 Gleire. Much, plenty, a great deal.
 Gleire. Choice, election.
 Gleirmeisi. A commissioner.
 Gleitham, gleagham. To keep, save, to clear up, manifest, cleanse.
 Gleithaire. A gadbee.
 Gleithe. Grazing.
 Gleith. Pure, neat.
 Gleo. A fight, uproar, tumult, disturbance.
 Gleogh. A sigh, groan.
 Gleodh. Cleansing, scouring, polishing, flumber.
 Gleodham. To cleanse.
 Gleodhamanachd. Drowsiness.
 Gleodhman. A drowsy fellow.
 Gleoid. A sloven.
 Gleoidal. Slovenly.
 Gleoite. Handsome, curious, tight, pretty, neat.
 Gleofathach. Expert, clever.
 Gleorann. Cresses.
 Gleosg. A vain silly woman.
 Gleosgaire. A vain stupid fellow.

GLI

Gleogairachd. Stupid gestures.
 Gleothan. A clue.
 Gleten. Glue.
 Glethe. Clean.
 Gleus. Order, lock of a gun, key or gamut. Vide Gleas.
 Gleusam. To prepare, tune.
 Gleusta. Prepared, tuned.
 Gliadh, gliath. War, battle.
 Gliadrach. A drab.
 Glib. A lock of hair, flut.
 Glib. Slippery.
 Glibfhleamhin. Slippery with fleet.
 Glic. Wise, prudent, cunning, crafty.
 Glidduicham. To move, stir.
 Glifid. A noise.
 Glifram. To prate, make a noise.
 Glin. A generation. Vide Glun.
 Glingin. Drunkenness.
 Glinam. To follow, to cling.
 Glinn. Light, the sky.
 Glinn. A fort, fortrefs, garrison.
 Glinn. Clear, plain.
 Glinn. Of a valley, vallies.
 Glinnach. Full of vallies.
 Glinne. A habit, cloak.
 Glinneastar; le neart De do ghlinneastar.
 Hoc virtus Dei præstitit. Brogan in vita S. Brig.
 Glinnigh, glinn. Manifest, clear.
 Glinnuigham. To observe closely, see clearly.
 Glinntheach. Flexible, pliant.
 Gliocas. Prudence, ingenuity, craft, cunning.
 Gliogar. }
 Gliogarsnaich. } A tinkling ringing noise.
 Gliosgarnaich. }
 Gliogar. Slowness.
 Gliogaram. To ring, tinkle.
 Gliomach. A lobster, a long-limbed fellow.
 Gliomach-spaintach. A craw-fish.
 [D d d] Gliongam.

G L O

Gliongam. A jingling noise, chink.
 Gliofaire. A prattling fellow.
 Glioftaire. A clyster.
 Gliugal. Clucking of a hen.
 Gliumh. Glue.
 Gliustachd. Slowness.
 Glocan. Vide Glacan.
 Glochar. } Breathing, respiration with
 Glocharnach. } difficulty, wheezing.
 Glocaire. A lubberly coward.
 Glocnid. The morning dram in bed.
 Glochdan. A wide throat.
 Glogluinn. Rolling of the sea in a calm.
 Glog. A soft lump.
 Gloine. Glafs.
 Gloilionta. Crammed.
 Gloinadoir. A glazier.
 Gloich. An idiot.
 Gloichal. Ideotical.
 Gloichalachd. Ideotism.
 Gloir. Glory, talk.
 Gloirais. Boasting talk, prating.
 Gloiraisach. Boasting, babbling, verbose.
 Gloraigham. To glorify.
 Gloirmhiann. Ambition.
 Gloirmhiannach. Ambitious, proud, vain-glorious.
 Gloir-reim. Pomp, triumph, pageantry.
 Gloislionta. Full-stuffed, crammed, thick-set.
 Gloitireachd. Gluttony.
 Glomuin. The evening.
 Glomhar. An instrument tied to the mouth of a lamb to prevent its sucking.
 Glonaid. A multitude.
 Glonnmhar. Loathing.
 Glonn. A fact, deed.
 Glonn. A loathing, qualm.
 Glonnra. Glittering.
 Glor. A noise, voice, speech.
 Glor. Clear, neat, clean.
 Glorach. Noisy, clamorous.
 Gloram. To sound, make a noise.

G L U

Gloramas. Boasting talk.
 Glormhar. Glorious, famous, celebrated.
 Glormhaoidham. To boast.
 Glormheid. Boasting.
 Glotain. A bosom.
 Gloth. Wife, prudent, discreet.
 Gloth. A veil, covering.
 Glothagach. Frog-spawn.
 Gluair. Pure, clean, clear.
 Gluaireachd. Brightness, neatness.
 Gluais. A device, invention.
 Gluais. Move thou.
 Gluaismhinughidh. Glosses, explications.
 Gluaife. Cleanness, neatness.
 Gluaisam. To go, pass, move, march.
 Gluaisdeach. Affecting, moving, pathetic.
 Gluaiste. Moved, stirred, provoked.
 Gluasachd. Gesture, motion, pathos, stirring, disturbing, provoking.
 Gluasog, glasog. A water-wagtail.
 Glug. The motion and noise of water confined in a vessel.
 Glugan. Rolling like a ship at sea.
 Glugaire. One that has an impediment in his speech.
 Glugach. Stammering.
 Gluganach. Rolling, unsteady, tottering.
 Gluine. The knees.
 Gluineasadh. The gout in the knee.
 Gluineach-bheg. Knot-grass.
 Gluinfheacam. To bend the knee.
 Gluinein. A garter.
 Gluing. The shoulder.
 Gluisgheagach. Full of green leaves.
 Glumagan. A deep hole.
 Glun. A knee, a generation, step, or degree.
 Glunam. }
 Glunlubam. } To kneel.
 Glunlubadh. Genuflection.
 Glundos. Bandy-legged.

Glus.

G N I

Glus. Light, brightness.
 Gna, gnath. Manner, fashion, custom, stature.
 Gnabhlus. Cudweed.
 Gnae. A woman.
 Gnais. The female privity.
 Gnamhan. A sea-snail, periwinkle.
 Gnamhuil. Peculiar, proper.
 Gnaoi. The countenance, a grin.
 Gnaoifhiosaiche. A physiognomist.
 Gnaofhiosachd. Physiognomy.
 Gnas. A custom.
 Gnath. A manner, fashion, custom; stature.
 Do ghnath. Always.
 Gnathbheurla. Vernacular tongue.
 Gnathach. Customary, common, continual, constant.
 Gnathachadh. Practice, custom, manner.
 Gnaithaigham. To accustom, use, inure, exercise, practise.
 Gnathuichoir. A practitioner.
 Guathas. Experience.
 Gnathchaoi. A beaten path.
 Gnatheolas. Experience.
 Gnath-cuimhne. Tradition.
 Gnathfhocal. A proverb, phrase, bye-word.
 Gne. A kind or sort, natural temper, manner, form, appearance.
 Gne. An accident, or outward sensible sign.
 Gnedhail. Shapely, mannerly, kindly.
 Gneghalachd. Tendernefs, kindness.
 Gneath. Was born.
 Gnemhiam. To deform, disfigure.
 Gni. A voice.
 Gnia. Knowledge.
 Gnia. A tree.
 Gnia. A servant.
 Gnia. A judge, a knowing person.
 Gniadh. A doing service.
 Gnic. Knowledge.
 Gnidham. To effect, bring to pass, to do, make.

G O

Gniomh. A parcel, division of land; twelfth-part of a ploughland.
 Gniomh. A fact, deed, an action, pl.
 Gniomhthara.
 Gniomh-ingneach. A griffin.
 Gniomhnach. Active, actual, busy.
 Gniomhachd. Efficiency.
 Gniomhadh. Acting, doing.
 Gniomham. To atchieve.
 Gniomhchomasach. Powerful.
 Gniomhthoir. An actor, agent.
 Gnifgam. }
 Gnifam. } To bring to pass, effect.
 Gnifigham. }
 Gnithe. Transactions, deeds.
 Gnodhan. An angry groan, noise, moan.
 Gno. }
 Gnothach. } Business, affairs.
 Gnothach. }
 Gnothachadh. } Winning, gaining, purchasing; profit.
 Gnothaigam. To win, gain, purchase, get, obtain.
 Gnothaigheach. Busy, active.
 Gno. Famous, remarkable, notable.
 Gno. Jeering, mockery.
 Gnoig. Sulky frown.
 Gnogach. Sulky.
 Gnoigag. A little sulky woman.
 Gnuach. Leaky.
 Gnuis. The face, countenance.
 Gnuis. Hazard, danger, jeopardy.
 Gnuis. A notch.
 Gnuismheallam. To counterfeit.
 Guisnaire. Bashfulness.
 Gnumh. A dent, notch.
 Gnumh. A heap, pile.
 Gnumham. To heap up, pile, amass.
 Gnufadh. A notch.
 Gnufadh. }
 Gnufachdich. } The lowing of a cow to her calf.
 Gnufgulach. Grunting.
 Go, gu. To, unto, until.

Go.

G O G

Go. Put before any adjective forms the adverb of that adjective; luath, quick; go luath, quickly.
 Go. The sea.
 Go, ga. A spear.
 Go. A lye, deceit.
 Gob. A bill, beak, snout.
 Gobach. Prating.
 Gobag. A dogfish.
 Gobam. To bud, sprout forth.
 Gob-labhartha. }
 Gobhlan-bhartha. } A redshank.
 Goban. A muffle; any external hindrance to speech.
 Gobanach. A prattler.
 Gobel. The harbour's mouth.
 Gob-easgidh. Snapping.
 Gobha. A smith.
 Gobha-dubh. A water ouffe.
 Gobha-uisge. The king's fisher.
 Gobham. To lessen, diminish.
 Gobhal. A post, pillar, prop, shore.
 Gobhal. Regio perineum.
 Gobhlach. Forked, pronged.
 Gobhlacan. Astride.
 Gobhlan. A prong, fork, weedhook.
 Gobhlanach. Pronged, forked.
 Goblan-gaoith. A swallow.
 Gobhlan-gainmhaich. A sand-martin.
 Gabhar. A goat, formerly a horse.
 Gobhar oiche. A snipe.
 Gobharr. A periwig.
 Gobhacan. The tilting.
 Gobhireong. }
 Gobhalran. } Compasses.
 Gocman. An usher, or gentleman.
 Gochadh. Quality.
 Gochdmun. A watchman.
 Godach. Giddy, coquettish.
 Gog. A tittle, syllable, nod.
 Gog-gheadh. A small goose.
 Gogach. Wavering, reeling.
 Gogshuileach. Having wandering eyes.

G O I

Gogam. To nod, gesticulate.
 Gogaidach. A coquette.
 Gogaidachd. Coquetry.
 Gogailleachd. Dotage.
 Gogcheannach. Light-headed, whose head shakes.
 Gogallach. The cackling of a goose, duck, or hen.
 Gogal. }
 Gogan. } Cackling, prating.
 Gogor. Light.
 Goibin, gobag. A little bill; a sand-eel.
 Goibhin. A little hill.
 Goibhneachd. Smith trade.
 Goibhrios. A false colour.
 Goic. A scoff, taunt, a cocking up of the head.
 Goical. Scoffing with an erect head.
 Goid. Theft.
 Goidheal. An Irishman, or Scotch Highlander.
 Goidhealg. The Gaelic tongue.
 Goidhealach. Irish, Highland.
 Goiglis. A tickling.
 Goil. Prowess, chivalry.
 Goile. The stomach, appetite.
 Goileamhuin. Grief, sorrow.
 Goilam. To grieve, cry, chatter.
 Goill. A swollen angry face.
 Goill. War, fight, or whatever causes grief.
 Goilline. The devil.
 Goilmin. A chatterer.
 Goimh. Anguish, vexation, a grudge.
 Goin. A hurt, wound.
 Goin. A chapter, paragraph.
 Goin. Delusion.
 Goinad. Painfulness.
 Goinam. To wound, hurt.
 Goinnach. Voracious, that stingeth, prickly.
 Goinnanta. Keen, wounding.
 Goire. Near, pro Car.

Goirid.

GOR

Goirid. A short space.
 Goir. Call thou.
 Goiram, gairam. To call.
 Goireil. Snug, convenient.
 Goirmin. Woad.
 Goirgain-garaidh. Garlick.
 Goirnead, guirnead. A gurnard.
 Goireas. Apparatus, tools.
 Goirrige. A dolt, a fool.
 Goiriseadh. Convenient.
 Goirseadh. A target.
 Goirrsgeatham. To retch.
 Goirt, genitive of gort. A corn-field.
 Goirt. Sore.
 Goirt. Sour, bitter, salt.
 Goirt. Famine, hunger, starving.
 Goirt, gortach. Poor-spirited, narrow,
 mean.
 Goirtbhriseadh. Misery, calamity.
 Goirthe. Warm, warmed.
 Goirtain. A little field of corn.
 Goistidh. A gossip; the father of a child to
 which one is godfather, is called that
 godfather's goistigh.
 Goiste, gaoisde. A halter, snare.
 Goithne. A lance or spear; a quick gait.
 Gola. Gluttony.
 Golghair. Lamentation.
 Golog. A budget.
 Gona. With, along with.
 Gonadh. } A lancing, stinging, stabbing,
 Gonadhaire. } darting.
 Gonadhairefin. Therefore, from whence,
 whereupon.
 Gonais. A prick, a wound.
 Gonam. To wound, sting, stab.
 Gont. Wounded, stabbed, hurt.
 Goor. Light.
 Gor. Advantage, profit.
 Gor. Short.
 Gor. Laughter, pleasure.
 Gorach. Foolish.
 Goram, garam. To heat, warm.

GOR

Goraiche. }
 Gorachd. } Folly, foolishness.
 Goraichad. }
 Goraiclais. Croaking.
 Goraiceadh. A croaking shout.
 Goraical. Screeching, croaking.
 Goraman. A hungry fellow.
 Goramhach. Greedy.
 Goramhachd. Greediness.
 Goran. A pimple.
 Gorg, garg. Fierce, cruel.
 Gorge. Dotage, fretfulness.
 Gorgeach. Peevish.
 Gorgeachas. Dotage.
 Gorgaicham. To hurt, annoy.
 Gorghlantoir. A weeder.
 Gorm. Blue.
 Gorm. Noble, illustrious, excellent.
 Gormam. To make blue or red.
 Gormghlas. Of an azure or blue co-
 lour.
 Gormmhac. A brave sturdy domestic or
 servant.
 Gormshuilach. Blue-eyed.
 Gormrod. A passage through the sea.
 An gorman. Woad.
 Gorn. An ember, firebrand.
 Gorn. The force of poison.
 Gorrgeachas. Dotage, peevishness, furli-
 ness.
 Gorsaid. A cuirass.
 Gort. The ivy-tree; the letter G.
 Gort, gart. Standing corn, a field, garden.
 Gort, goirt. Famine, hunger.
 Gortach. Hungry, greedy, starving; spar-
 ing, stingy.
 Gorteog. A hungry stingy woman, a four-
 apple-tree, a crab-tree.
 Gortaladh. Patching, mending.
 Gortan. A hungry stingy fellow.
 Gortghlanam. To weed corn.
 Gortughadh. Hurt, oppression, wrong,
 souring.

[E e e]

Gortuigham.

G R A

Gortuigham. To hurt, oppress, wrong; to
four.
Gortighean. The universal language be-
fore the confusion of tongues. Vide
Keat.
Gortreabhadh. Misery.
Gofda. A spirit, ghost.
Goftaois. Old age.
Goth. Straight, even.
Goth. A spear.
Goth. } A vowel.
Gothadh. }
Gothanach. Opprobrious.
Gothadh. An appendix, tendency to bend.
Gothadh. } A smart gait.
Gothnadh. }
Gothneid. } A spear to fight with.
Grabach. Notched, indented.
Grabadh. A let, hindrance, impediment.
Grabaire, grabog. A jester.
Grabairachd. Gobble gabble.
Grabbam. To stop, hinder.
Grabhaladh. Engraving.
Grabhalam. To engrave.
Grabhalaiche. An engraver.
Grablochd. } A fault, error, blot.
Grabhsorb. }
Grad. Sudden, quick.
Grada. Vide Granna, Granda.
Gradh. Love, charity.
Gradh. A degree, gradation.
Gradhduine. Philanthropy.
Gradan. Parched corn.
Gradhach. Loving, beloved, dear.
Gradcharach. Nimble.
Gradleiman. To leap quick.
Gradaigh. Of a sudden.
Gradhdan. The complaining noise of hens.
Gradhmdhor. Loving.
Gradhmdhorachd. Fondness, lovingness,
loveliness.
Gradhuigham. To love.

G R A

Gradhughadh. Loving.
Graduighthe. Beloved, dear.
Grafam. To write, inscribe, grub, scrape.
Grafan. A grubbing-ax.
Grafchur. Grafted.
Grafchuiram. To engraft.
Grag. The noise of crows, croaking, a
shout.
Gragaire. A glutton.
Gragallach. The clucking of a hen, or
crow.
Gargam. To cry out, bawl, squeal, shriek.
Gragan. A manor, village, district.
Gragan. The bosom.
Gragh, graigh. A stud of horses, breed of
mares.
Graibh. An almanack.
Graibhchriolach. The archives, or reposi-
tory of records.
Graibhri. A title.
Graidal. A girdle to toast bread with.
Graigh. A herd, flock, a stud of horses,
breed of mares.
Graidhag. A beloved female.
Graigheach. } A stallion.
Graighaire. }
Graidheoir. A lover, sweetheart.
Graifne. } Riding, horsemanship; an
Graifneaghadh. } alarm.
Graige. } Superstition.
Graigeachd. }
Graigin. A glutton.
Graigineas. Gluttony.
Graigham. To love, regard, esteem.
Grain. Deformity, loathing, abhorrence,
nuisance.
Graince. Disdain, loathing.
Graincigham. To disdain.
Graineamhuil. Abominable, detestable.
Graineamhlachd. Abomination.
Graine. A grain, corn.
Graine-mulaich. The top grain on a
stalk.

Grainein

G R A

Grainein. A grain, a pinch.
 Grainithach. Granivorous, phytivorous.
 Grainuigham. To detest, abhor, deform.
 Graineog. A hedge-hog; cruafachd na graineoig, a proverb, expressing the folly of worldly people, who part with all at the grave, as the hedge-hog does with his crabs at his narrow hole.
 Grainnad. Uglinefs.
 Grainfeach. A grain farm, grange.
 Graineach. Abounding in grain, granu-
 lous.
 Grainfeoir. An overfeer.
 Grainte. } Hoarinefs.
 Graintheachd. }
 Grain-abhal. A pomegranate.
 Graifg. The common people, mob, ca-
 naille.
 Graifgeamhuil. Vulgar.
 Graifgamhlachd. Vulgarify.
 Gramadach. Grammar.
 Gramaifg. The mob.
 Gramafgar. A flock, company.
 Grammaiche. A flefh-hook.
 Gramog. A buffoon, jester.
 Gran, granalach. Dried corn.
 Gran. Hail, fhots.
 Granna. } Ugly.
 Grannda. }
 Granni. Long hair.
 Granfhobaire. The glanders.
 Granlach. Corn, grain.
 Grant. Grey.
 Graoina. Joyful, chearful, bright.
 Graoinachas. Joyfulness, chearfulness,
 brightness.
 Graoinagaicham. To provoke, irritate, in-
 cenfe.
 Graofda. } Filthy, obfcene.
 Graofdachd. }
 Graoltas. Obfcenity.
 Grapadh. A dung-fork.

G R E

Gras, grafa. } Grace, favour, aid, help.
 Grafan. }
 Grafda. Compaffionate.
 Grafamhuil. } Gracious, merciful.
 Grafmhor. }
 Grafare. Arable ground.
 Grata. Excellent, noble, diftinguifhed.
 Gratarnach. Noify, clamorous.
 Grathun. Awhile.
 Gre. Vide Goirt.
 Gre. Grey.
 Greabhailte. A helmet.
 Gread. A ftroke, blow.
 Greadam. To burn, fcorch, to torment,
 whip feverely.
 Greadan. Parched corn, fnuff, creaking.
 Greadanach. Babbling, chattering, clamo-
 rous, obftreperous.
 Greadanta. Hot, warm, fcalding.
 Greadh. Horfe.
 Greadhanachd. Drolling.
 Greadhaire. A ftallion.
 Greadhairachd. Covering a mare.
 Greadog. A griddle.
 Greadtha. Scorched, parched, burnt.
 Greadhuin. A great number, a band,
 troop.
 Greadhdach. Vide Graoinach.
 Greallach. Dirty.
 Grealloigh. Clay.
 Greallag. A fplinter-bar, a fwing.
 Grealfach. A fort of fifh.
 Greag. Greece.
 Greagach. Greek, Grecian.
 Greagam. To deck, adorn.
 Greamaigham. To hold, faften, adhere
 to.
 Gream, greim. A bit, morfel, piece; pl.
 Greamana.
 Greamana. Gripes, ftitches.
 Greamughadh. Faftening, holding, cleav-
 ing to.
 Greamuighte.

G R E

Greamuighthe. Fastened, clinched.
 Grean. Gravel.
 Greannach. Long-haired, rough, uncombed, bristly.
 Greann. A rough uncombed look, a beard, fair hair.
 Greann. Love, friendship.
 Greann. Hue, a joke.
 Greanaghadh. Exhortation.
 Greannughadh. The hair standing on end.
 Greannuigham. To defy, to be angry.
 Horreo.
 Greanghairbhas. Hairiness.
 Greanmhar. Lovely, facetious, witty.
 Greannadh. Graving.
 Greanta. Carved, engraved.
 Greantafan. Graving.
 Greas. A guest.
 Greas. A manner.
 Greas. Protection, preservation.
 Greasach, greas. Usually.
 Greasam. To prepare, hasten, dress, adorn, accoutre; to encourage, promote.
 Greasachadh. Hastening.
 Greas, gen, greis. Fine clothes, gold embroidery, furniture, needle-work.
 Greasachd. Hastening.
 Greasfalt. An inn.
 Greasaire. An inn-keeper.
 Greasan. A web.
 Greasaidhe. A shoe-maker, embroiderer.
 Greath. A noise, cry, shout.
 Greatham. To dress victuals, winnow.
 Greathadair. A dresser, winnower.
 Greathadairachd. Winnowing, dressing.
 Greathlach. The inwards, intestines, purtenance, pluck.
 Grech. A hound.
 Grech. A nut.
 Grech, a. Salt.
 Greithe. Winnowed.
 Greibhel. A gift, fairing.

G R I

Greidal. A gridiron, griddle, a baking-iron.
 Greig. Greece.
 Greigais. The Greek tongue.
 Greillain. A dagger, old rusty sword.
 Greim. A bit, morsel, task, hard word, difficult expression, a hold; pl. Greimana.
 Greim. A stitch, bite, throb, pang.
 Greimaigham. To hold fast, take hold.
 Greimaire. A grappling, pincers.
 Greimughadh. Taking hold.
 Greimailteach. Firm, fast holding.
 Greim-fola. The pleurisy.
 Greimhric. Samphire.
 Greimisg. Old garments, trash, trumpery, lumber.
 Greine, of the sun. Solar.
 Greinbheachd. } The zodiac.
 Greinferen. }
 Greis. Needlework, embroidery, furniture, fine clothes.
 Greisam. To fringe.
 Greis. Awhile, space of time.
 Greis-comairc. Protection.
 Greis. A champion.
 Greischill. Sanctuary.
 Greiseachd. Soliciting, enticing.
 Greiseach. Enticing.
 Greisghiolla. A client.
 Greisg. Grease.
 Greisteoir. A carter.
 Greit. A champion, warrior.
 Greith. Dress, ornaments, a jewel, precious stone.
 Greliath. Grey hairs.
 Greth. A gift, present.
 Grefach. Common.
 Greus. Embroidery.
 Greus-obair. Needlework.
 Griasda. A great warrior, champion, hero.
 Grian. The sun.

Grian.

G R I

Grian. The ground, bottom of the sea, lake, or river.
 Grian. Land.
 Grian-bille. Glebe-land.
 Grianach. } Sunny, warm.
 Grianmhor. }
 Grianan. A summer-house, a walk arched or covered over on a hill for a commodious prospect; a palace or royal seat.
 Grianannta. Sunny.
 Grianchloch. } A dial.
 Grianarc. }
 Griangamhstaid. The winter solstice.
 Grianshamhstaid. The summer solstice.
 Grianchoinamh. Opposite.
 Grianmhuine. Blackberries.
 Grianchrios. The zodiac.
 Griandeatach. An exhalation.
 Grianraigham. To dry or bask in the sun.
 Griansgarradh. A cranny.
 Grianstaid. A solstice.
 Grib. An impediment.
 Grib. Dirt, filth.
 Grib. A hindrance.
 Gribadh. A manger.
 Grib. The feathers on the feet of hens, &c.
 Gribh. A finger.
 Gribh. A griffin, a fierce warrior.
 Gribhag. Hurry.
 Gribhagach. Timorous.
 Gribhingneach. A griffin.
 Gribeach. A hunting nag.
 Gridadh. Chilliness.
 Grifach. The measles.
 Grigag. A pebble, bead.
 Griglachan. A constellation.
 Grim. War, battle.
 Grim. A grey substance growing on trees.
 Grimchliath. Hurdles used in sieges, a kind of penthouse.

G R I

Grimcharba. A female giant, an apparition.
 Grimcharbad. A war-chariot, such as the Britons used.
 Grimamhuil. Warlike, martial, skilful.
 Grimisgeoir. A pedlar.
 Grin. A piece, morsel.
 Grinn. Workmanlike, artificial, neat, clean.
 Grinn. A fort, garrison.
 Grinn, greann. A beard.
 Grinn, gen. of Greann. Love, facetiousness.
 Grinn. Deliberately, seriously, profoundly.
 Grinnachadh. An effort.
 Grinnas. Neatness, gentility.
 Grinneach. A young man.
 Grinnach. Shaggy.
 Grinneadh. Dying, perishing.
 Grinneal. } The bottom, bed of the sea or
 Grinniol. } river, channel.
 Grinnidham. To gather, to pierce.
 Grioblas. Closeness.
 Griogchan. A constellation.
 Griollsam. To strike or slap.
 Griomchallaire. A herald, one that proclaims peace and declares war.
 Griomcharbad. A war-chariot, currus falcatus.
 Griomh. A man's nail, a claw, talon.
 Griomhaighil. Motiuncula.
 Griomhshronach. Hawk-nosed.
 Grionach. Vide Grianach.
 Griongal. }
 Griongalachd. } Care, assiduity, sorrow.
 Griongalach. Industrious, careful.
 Gririongnach. A griffin.
 Griofam. To entreat, beseech, to abet.
 Griofach. Hot, burning embers.
 Griofa. Stirred, provoked.
 Griofuicham. To stir the fire, to provoke.
 [F f f] Grioth.

Grioth. The fun.
 Gris. Grey.
 Gris. Fire, inflammation from heat, pimples.
 Grisdhearg. A colour mixed with red and grey.
 Grisfhionn. A sort of brindled colour.
 Grisgin. Broiled meat.
 Grith. Knowledge, skill.
 Grithail. The grunting of young pigs.
 Gritheach. Learned, wise, discreet, prudent.
 Griuthlamhach. Quick.
 Griun. A hedge-hog.
 Grobach. Serrate.
 Groban. The top of a rock.
 Grod. Smart, proud.
 Grod. Rotten.
 Grodam. To rot.
 Grod. Foam.
 Grod. Vide Grad.
 Grodan. A boat.
 Grodh-iarruinn. An iron crow.
 Grog, gruag. The hair of the head.
 Groibleach. Long nailed, having large talons.
 Groigh. A stud of horses, breed of mares.
 Groghach. Vide Gnothach.
 Groisaid. A gooseberry.
 Groisair. A gooseberry-bush.
 Groiseanach. Mouthed.
 Groisgeach. A droll.
 Gron. A stain, blot, blemish.
 Grontach. Corpulent.
 Gropadh. A gulley, sewer.
 Gropis. Mallows.
 Gros. Snout.
 Grossach. Having a large snout or mouth.
 Grossal. } Grunting.
 Grossairachd. }
 Grossaire. A grunter.
 Grothal. Sand, gravel.

Grothan. Complaining, moan, noise, purring.
 Grothlach. Gravelly, a gravel-pit.
 Grotonach. Corpulent.
 Gruadh, gruaidh. The cheek.
 Gruag. The hair of the head.
 Gruag-bhreige. A periwig.
 Gruag. A woman, wife.
 Gruagach. A woman giant; a ghost, apparition, superstitiously supposed to haunt houses, called in Scotland a Brownny; also a girl; the chief of a place.
 Grugach. Hairy.
 Gruaidh. A brow, cheek.
 Gruaim. A surly look, gloom.
 Gruaimin. A silly fellow.
 Gruama. } Obscure, sullen, dark, gloomy,
 Gruamach. } morose.
 Gruamag. A sullen little woman.
 Gruamachd. Gloominess.
 Grubhan. The liver.
 Grudaire. A brewer, distiller.
 Grudairachd. Brewing, distilling.
 Grug. A lie, untruth.
 Grug. Morose, a wrinkle.
 Grug. Weak, feeble.
 Grugach. Wrinkled, morose.
 Grugare. Having long hair, noble.
 Grufam. To engraft.
 Gruid. Grains, malt.
 Gruig. Churlishness, inhospitality, a drooping look.
 Grullan. A cricket.
 Grum. } Grim, surly, severe.
 Grumach. }
 Grumachd. Surlinefs.
 Grunaigham. To ground, to found.
 Grunnachadh. Grounding, founding.
 Grunnadh. Gathering in heaps.
 Grunnasg. Groundsel.
 Grunnt. The ground, bottom, foundation.
 Grunsgigh.

Grungfigh. A truce, cessation of arms.
 Gruntal. Having a foundation, solid, sensible.
 Gruntalachd. Solidity, sense.
 Gruntas. Dreggs.
 Gruth. Curds.
 Gruthach. Curdled, having curds.
 Gu, go. That, to the end that.
 Guall. Low.
 Guag. A light, giddy, phantastical fellow; an unfettled capricious person.
 Guailaigham. To go hand in hand.
 Guailighe. } A companion.
 Guailair. }
 Guailfhionn. Name of a cow, a cow with speckled shoulders.
 Guaimaiseach. Quiet, comfortable.
 Guairtain. A whirlwind.
 Guaire. The hair of the head, noble, a bristle.
 Guairfgeach. That hath hair on the head.
 Guais, guas. Danger.
 Guaisbheartach. Enterprizing, adventurous.
 Guaitam. To leave off, let alone, be quiet.
 Guailain. } A burnt dead coal.
 Gualain. }
 Gual. A coal, coals, fire.
 Guala. } A shoulder.
 Gualluin. }
 Gualgha. Of coals.
 Guala. Vide Gola.
 Gualabhran. A firebrand.
 Guallam. To blacken, burn.
 Guallach. Cords tying the shoulders of dead men; hence the imprecation of geolach ort.
 Guamach. Thick, plentiful, smirking.
 Guanach. } Light, active, nodding, waving.
 Guanaifach. } ing.
 Guanalais. Wavering, strolling.
 Guarthag-bleothain. Milch-cows.

Guas. Peril, danger.
 Guafachd. Danger, jeopardy, adventure.
 Guafachdach. Dangerous, dreadful; painful, in mfs. on medicine.
 Gubha. Mourning, lamentation.
 Gubha. A battle, conflict.
 Gubhthach. Mournful, sorrowful.
 Gucag. A bud, sprout, bell, bubble.
 Gucagach. Clustering.
 Gudham, guidham. To pray, wish.
 Gudhb. A study or school-house, armory.
 Gudhbach. Studious, assiduous.
 Gufurghoill. False testimony.
 Gugail. }
 Gugullaigh. } Clucking.
 Gugarnaigh. }
 Gugan. A bud, flower, a daisy.
 Guga. A St. Kilda goose, a fat fellow.
 Guibheirneoir. A governor.
 Guidbhain. England.
 Guidhe. A prayer, entreaty, intercession.
 Guidhachan. An imprecation.
 Guidham. To pray, entreat, beseech.
 Guidhuighoir. A prayer, swearer.
 Guilam. To weep, cry, bewail.
 Guillag. Chattering of birds.
 Guilimne. Calumny.
 Guilimneach. Calumnious.
 Guilimnigham. To calumniate, reproach.
 Guilneach. A curlew.
 Guilugag. A cry of joy.
 Guimionn. A holy relick.
 Guin. Points, darts, pain.
 Guincheap. A pillory.
 Guinneach. Sharp-pointed, prickly, keen.
 Guinam. To prick, sting, wound.
 Guinnair. The falling-sickness.
 Guinn. Vide Cruth.
 Guinscead. A scar.
 Guinscidin. A little scar.
 Guirbhrisam. To exulcerate.
 Guirin. A spot, blain, wheal, pimple.
 Guirm. Of blue.

G U N

Guirme. Blueness, more blue.
 Guirme. An inn.
 Guirmeachd. Blueness.
 Guirmin. Any blue dye.
 Guirnead. A gurnard.
 Guisag. A straw, stalk.
 Guiseach. Leaky, full of chinks.
 Guiscad. A gusset, clock of a stocking.
 Guiseir. A stocking.
 Guiscead. A scar.
 Guisam. To flow.
 Guitair. A gutter, conduit, gully-hole.
 Guiteas. Denial, refusal.
 Guite. A fan, sieve.
 Guitineach. Bashful.
 Gul. Weeping, crying out, lamentation.
 Gulam. To weep.
 Gulba. The mouth.
 Gulbroin. } Eyedrop.
 Guldeur. }
 Gulfa. Narrow.
 Gumha. A battle.
 Gun. For Gan, without.
 Gu'n. For Gu an; thus, Gu'n rachadh se,
 that he might go;
 Gun. A breach.
 Gunbhuine. A spear, javelin.
 Gunlann. A prison.
 Gunn. A prisoner, an hostage.
 Gunncha. A prison.
 Gunn. A gown.
 Gunna. A gun.
 Gunna-glaic. } A fusée, fowling-piece.
 Gunna-caol. }
 Gunna-mor. A cannon.
 Gunnair. A gunner.
 Gunnairachd. Engineering, firing guns.
 Guntabhart. Vide Cuntabhart.

G U T

Gunragadh. Erring, straying.
 Gunta. An experienced, skilful, prying,
 man.
 Gunta. Prepared.
 Gunta. Wounded.
 Guntach. Coftiveness.
 Gur. That; Gur maith-e, that it is good.
 Gur. A blotch, a wheal.
 Gur. A brood of birds, incubation.
 Guram. To incubate, hatch.
 Gur. Sharp, valiant.
 Guraiceach. A blockhead.
 Gurchliathach. A pallisadoe.
 Gurna. A cave, den.
 Gurt. Pain, trouble, fierceness.
 Gurtach. Fierce.
 Gus. Until, as far as.
 Gus. Weight, force, strength.
 Gus. Death.
 Gus. Anger.
 Gus. A deed.
 Gus. Sharp, keen.
 Gufar. Sharply.
 Gus. A desire, inclination.
 Gufmhar. Valid, strong, powerful.
 Gustal. A burden.
 Gufgul. Roaring, making lamentations.
 Gufgan. A hearty draught.
 Gufgurlach. A keen sharp fellow.
 Guta. The gout, puddle.
 Gutach, cutach. Bobtailed.
 Gutam. To gut fish.
 Guth. A voice, a vowel.
 Guth. Ill-name, calumny.
 Guthach. Noisy, that hath a voice.
 Gutolaidhe. A cuckold-maker.
 Gutturrdhusach. Confident.

H.

H, Although now admitted into the Galic alphabet, is more an aspirate than a letter, for there are no words in the language beginning with h. After a consonant, different combinations, new sounds or letters are formed, as may be seen in a scheme laid down in the Analy-

sis of the Galic Language, to which I refer the reader. The name of this letter or aspirate is Uath, the white thorn-tree. H, between two words, is a euphonic; thus, dhéifd e ri a h oran, he listened to her song.

I.

I A C

IS the eighth letter of the alphabet, sounds as in Latin, French, and Italian, and is called Iodha, vulgo, iubhar, the yew-tree. The Galic admits of no (I) consonant any more than the Greek, and it appears that the Latins did not use it as a distinct character, for they wrote peius for pejus, and eijs for ejus. Joined with the other vowels several diphthongs are formed. Vide Analysis.

I. An art, science.

I, or fi. She.

I. Low, shallow.

I. Erroneously in.

I. An island, hence.

I Cholum Cille. Icolmkill, or the island of St. Columbus.

I-fein. Herself.

Iach. A salmon.

Iach. A yell, scream.

I A I

Iachdar. The bottom, foundation, lower part, nether.

Iachdar-chanus. The bassus-cantus in music.

Iachdaruighe. Lower, lowest, inferior.

Iachadh } A noise, cry, howl.

Iachal. }

Iacham. To scream, yell, howl.

Iad. They, them.

Iad-san. They, themselves.

Iadfa. These.

Iaddfin. } Those.

Iadsud. }

Iadhadh. Shutting, joining, binding.

Iadham. To shut, join, bind.

Iadhte. Shut, closed, joined.

Iagh. An island.

Iadhfhlat. Honeyfuckle.

Iarbhreith. After-birth.

Iaircheann. The noddle.

[G g g]

Iarchair

Iairegair. Consequence.
 Iarfheur.
 Iairfcart. The West.
 Iairtreabh. An habitation.
 Ial. Light.
 Iall. A latchet, thong.
 Iall. God forgive you.
 Iall. Vide Ealt.
 Iallachrann. Shoes.
 Iallin. } A thong, shoemaker's thread.
 Iallag. }
 Iallach. Full of thongs.
 Ialtog leathair. A bat.
 Ian. A vessel.
 Ian. Blade of a sword.
 Ian. A weasel.
 Iar. West.
 Iar. Dark, black.
 Iar. A bird.
 Iar. After.
 Iar-fin. After that, afterwards.
 Iar, for air. At, upon.
 Iar, fiar. Back, backwards, the west.
 Iarbel. } Still alive.
 Iarbheo. }
 Iarbhleothan. After-milk.
 Iarchuimhe. After-game.
 Iarcheann. The hind-head.
 Iarrum. To ask, seek, look for, enquire.
 Iarunn. Iron.
 Iardhonn. A brownish-black.
 Iardhraoi. A remnant.
 Iarfaidhe. Ward, custody.
 Iarflath. A feudary lord, or one depending
 on a greater; hence Earl.
 Iarflaithachd. Aristocracy.
 Iarculta. Churlish, backward.
 Iargan. Groans of the dying, sorrow, pain.
 Iarganach. Uneasy, in great pains, af-
 flictive.
 Iarghaoth. West-wind.
 Iarguil. A skirmish, battle, strife.
 Iarguileach. Warlike, contentious.

Iarla. An earl.
 Iarus. An earnest-penny.
 Iarlaithruighadh. A preparation.
 Iarmort. Riches.
 Iarmbreith. After-birth, secundine.
 Iarmart. Consequence, issue of an affair.
 Iarmart. } Offspring, posterity.
 Iarmad }
 Iarmbeurla. A pronoun; indeclinable par-
 ticle.
 Iarmair. Remnant.
 Iarmailte. The skies.
 Iarmbuille. An after-clap, a back-stroke.
 Iarbunudhas. Derivation.
 Iarmheirge. Mattins, morning prayer, rising
 early.
 Iarmfna. A remnant.
 Iarna. } A chain of thread, a skain; con-
 Iarnan. } fusion.
 Iarnachan. An iron tool.
 Iarnaidhe. Irons, of or belonging to iron.
 Iarndo. A fawn.
 Iarnaoisa. After-ages.
 Iarog. A weasel.
 Iarag. Vide Eirag.
 Iarog. Anguish, grief.
 Iarraigh. } A request, petition, instance,
 Iarratas. }
 Iarrataiche. A probe.
 Iarrataichan. Feelers.
 Iarratoir. A beggar.
 Iarram. To ask, seek, look after.
 Iarrunn. Iron.
 Iarrun-easidh. Crisping iron.
 Iarrunaigham. To smooth or iron linen.
 Iarscart. The west.
 Iarscartach. North-west.
 Iarfin. Afterwards.
 Iarrunach seifaraigh. Plough-irons.
 Iarspealadh. After-grass.
 Iartaracha. West.
 Iarsma. A relick, remnant; an incum-
 brance, burden; a new year's gift.

ICH

Iartaighe. Descendants, posterity, domesticks.
 Iarthar. The west, west country.
 Iarthoir. A beggar.
 Iasachd. Loan; advantage, profit.
 Air Iasachd. In loan, borrowed.
 Iasachdaiche. } A creditor.
 Iasaid. }
 Iasalach. Easy, feasible.
 Iasalachd. Facility.
 Iasan. Sauciness.
 Iasatach. Squeamish.
 Iasc. } A fish.
 Iasg. }
 Iasg air chladh. Fish at spawning.
 Iasgachd. Fishing.
 Iasgair. A fisher, fisherman.
 Iasgairachd. Fishing, the art of fishing, fishery.
 Iasgair-cairneach. An osprey.
 Iasgan. A little fish, a muscle.
 Iasgloch. A fish-pond.
 Iasg-sliogach. Shell-fish.
 Iasgithach. Piscivorous.
 Iath. Land.
 Iatlu. A little feather or fin.
 Iatham. To surround, move round.
 Iathadh. Surrounding, moving round.
 Ibh. A country, tribe of people.
 Ibh. Drink thou.
 Ibh. Ye, you.
 Ibhear. Marble.
 Ibhric.
 Ibham. To drink.
 Ibhteach. Soaking, that imbibes water.
 Ic. A cure, remedy; a supply, eek.
 Ic. Balm.
 Icam. To heal, cure; supply, eek.
 Iceadh. Healing, curing; suffering, paying for.
 Iclus. Healing by herbs.
 Iclusam. To heal by herbs.
 Ichd air neachd. At any rate.

ILC

Id. Good, just, honest.
 Id. A ring.
 Idars. Towards.
 Iadarfalamh. } A space, distance of time or
 Idarfas. } place.
 Idarghuaille. Space between the shoulders.
 Idears. Towards.
 Idearumnas. A distance.
 Idh. A wreath or chain; a ridge.
 Idh. Use.
 Idhad. Chaste, clear.
 Idhal. An idol.
 Idho. The yew-tree, the letter I.
 Idid. Cold.
 Iddir. At all.
 Idir. Between, betwixt.
 Idirgeanas. Distance.
 Iddarmanachd. Hydromancy.
 Iddirrioghachd. Inter-regnum.
 Idirchur. Interposition.
 Idireug. Change of the moon.
 Idirgeanas. } Distance.
 Idirdreas. }
 Idirdhealughadh. Distinction, difference.
 Idirmhinuigham. To expound.
 Idirmeadhonor. A mediator, intercessor.
 Idirtheangthoir. An interpreter.
 Idarthamul. Interval.
 Idna. Arms, weapons.
 Ifin. A gooseberry.
 Ifrionn. Hell.
 Ifrionnach. Hellish, a hellish fellow.
 Ifrionda. Hellish, of hell.
 Igh. A ring.
 Igh. Tallow.
 Il, ile. Much, plenty, great; well, a composite particle.
 Ilbheusach. Arch of various ways and humours.
 Ilcheardach. } A Jack of all trades.
 Ilcheardaighe. }
 Ilchoimeasgte. Miscellaneous.
 Ilchumasg. Miscellany.
 Ilchearnach.

I M D

Ilchearnach. Multangular.
 Ildealbhach. Well-featured.
 Ildheanadh. Variation.
 Ildheannam. To vary.
 Ildheanmudh. An emblem.
 Ile. A great number of people.
 Ile, ileas. Diversity, difference.
 Ileach. Vide Aoileach.
 Ilghnitheach. Of all sorts, diverse, various.
 Ilghraineach. Very horrid, ugly.
 Ilgneach. Skilful.
 Ilgnetheca. Strange, unusual.
 Ilghreafach. An inn, lodging.
 Ilguidham. To vary, alter.
 Illasan. The very same people, themselves.
 Illeabhar. A volume, or tome.
 Illeabhrach. Voluminous.
 Ilphaifd. A serpent, snake, adder.
 Ilrincadh. A ball, promiscuous dance.
 Ilrincam. To dance in a promiscuous dance.
 Ilsheafamh. Distance.
 Im. Butter.
 Imgha. Of butter, buttery.
 Im, for uime. About.
 Imad. Many.
 Imaduigham. To multiply.
 Imadaghadh. Multiplying.
 Imaithighidh. Use, custom, experience.
 Imarbhas. Transgression.
 Imarbhadh. Strife, contention, skirmish.
 Imairg, imaire. Plundering, devastation, ransacking.
 Imcheimnigham. To walk round.
 Imchian. Far, remote.
 Imchill. About.
 Imcham. To rescue. Vide Imthigham.
 Imchubhuidh. Fit, proper.
 Imchomhradh. Thesis.
 Imchubhidhachd. Fitness, propriety.
 Imdheagal. Protection.
 Imdheal. A league, covenant.
 Imdhearbhadh. A proof.

I M L

Imdhearbham. To prove.
 Imdhearbhta. Proved, maintained.
 Imdheargadh. A reproof.
 Imdheargam. To reprove, rebuke, reproach, dispraise.
 Imdheargtha. Reviled, reprov'd, rebuked.
 Imdhiol. A feast.
 Imdiol. Guile, deceit.
 Imdhorus. A back door.
 Imeachtraigh. Plough-bullocks.
 Imead. Jealousy.
 Imeadmhor. Jealous.
 Imdeadaire. A zealot.
 Imeagal. Fright, fear.
 Imeaglach. Fearful, terrible.
 Imeaglam. To fear.
 Imeal. Edge, border, coast.
 Imeaforgain. A striking on all sides.
 Imeochar. We will go.
 Imfheadan. A draught.
 Imhoicheadh.
 Imfidh. A petitioner.
 Imghaoth. An eddying wind.
 Imhear. A marble.
 Immarcach. Many, excessive.
 Imiadhag. A coupling, or joining together.
 Imileadadh. Unction.
 Imileadam. To anoint.
 Imligham. To lick.
 Imiradh. A ridge of land.
 Imirc. A journey, removing from a place.
 Imircam. To remove, change residence.
 Imirtlan. A gaming-house.
 Imirighe. An emigration.
 Imlan. Full, perfect.
 Imlanachd. Fullness, perfection.
 Imlad. Motion, stirring.
 Imladam. To change, move, alternate.
 Imleabhar. A tome, volume.
 Imlinn. }
 Imleag. } The navel.
 Imliocan. }
 Imlioc. Bordering on a lake.

Immain.

I M S

Immain. Driving.
 Immainam. To drive.
 Immeal. Skirt, an end, border, limit, boundary.
 Imne. Thus.
 Immalach. Remote, sequestered.
 Immairt. Gaming, play.
 Immiram. To row.
 Immram. Rowing.
 Immradh. Mention.
 Immradham. To mention.
 Immradhreach. Famous, noted.
 Imneisigham. To bind, tie.
 Imnidhe. Care, diligence.
 Imnidheach. Careful, anxious, solicitous.
 Imnisi. Contention, disunion.
 Imnisam. To yoke.
 Impidh. A twig, rod.
 Impidhe. A prayer, petition, supplication, conversion.
 Impidheach. An intercessor, petitioner, converter.
 Impidham. } To beseech, entreat, pray, re-
 Impuigham. } quest, convert.
 Impire. An emperor.
 Impireachd. An empire.
 Impoighte. Converted.
 Imreaccuibh. It happened, fell out.
 Imreas. }
 Imreasan. } Dispute, controversy, strife.
 Imreasam. }
 Imreasanam. } To strive, dispute, contend.
 Imreasanuidhe. A disputant.
 Imreasanadh. Striving, disputing.
 Imreimnigham. To go about.
 Imram. To play, divert.
 Imram. A riding.
 Imscin. A bed-room, closet.
 Imseach. Revengeful.
 Imseachan. Rage, fury.
 Imseachtrach. A project.
 Imseargna. Strife, contention.
 Imshniomh. Heaviness, sadness.

I N E

Imshniomh. Care, diligence.
 Imshniomhach. Anxious, solicitous, uneasy.
 Imshruth. Countertide.
 Imshiubhlam. To walk about, ramble.
 Imtheachd. A progress, migration; Exodus.
 Imtheachd. An adventure, feat, expedition.
 Imthigham. To go, emigrate, remove.
 Imtheachdaighe. One about to depart.
 Imthreasram. To wrestle.
 Imthus. A progress, expedition.
 Imthusa. Adventures, feats.
 In. Formerly used for Ann, in.
 In. Fit, proper, used in compound words.
 In. A country.
 Ina, inas. Used in old mss. for Na.
 Inaituighte. Habitable.
 Inbhe. Quality, dignity, rank.
 Idbheach. Eminent, forward, in high rank.
 Inbhear. For Ann mhuir. The mouth of a river.
 Inbheirt. A perfect birth.
 Incheannuigh. That may be bought, mercable.
 Inchinn. The brain.
 Inchomharuighte. Notable.
 Inchreachadh. Blame, reproach.
 Inchreachadh. Gleaning or leasing corn.
 Inchreacham. To consider.
 Inchruinte. Leivable.
 Indeanta. What may be done.
 Indine. A fight, engagement.
 Indiola. Vendible, fit for sale.
 Indioluighe. One able to pay.
 Indiongghala. Matchable.
 Indlios. A court.
 Ineach. The lining of cloth in weaving, woof.
 Ineach. Hospitality, generosity, good house-keeping.

[H h h]

Ineachthreas.

Ineachthreas. A fair or public meeting.
 Ineagnuidhe. Deplorable.
 Inealta. Neat, well made.
 Inealtachd. Neatness, being well done.
 Infeatham. To meditate.
 Infhaicfin. Notable.
 Infheadhma. Manlike action.
 Infheatha. Meditations.
 Infhir. Fit for a husband, marriageable.
 Infhiochas. Choice, election.
 Infifi. A swelling.
 Infasda. Obnoxious.
 Ing. A negative particle.
 Ing. Force, compulsion.
 Ing. A stir, move.
 Ingaire. Herding.
 Ingear. A level, perpendicular.
 Ingedthe. Of twins in the womb; what comes to perfect birth.
 Ingiul. Consequence, conclusion.
 Ingglain. Uncleanliness.
 Ingglan. Dirty, filthy, unclean.
 Ingill. Feeding, grazing, pasture.
 Ingillam. To feed.
 Ingin. }
 Ingean. } A daughter.
 Inghin. }
 Inghin-cheile. A daughter-in-law.
 Ingnidham. To nip, pinch.
 Inghreim. Ravening, persecuting.
 Ingir. A carpenter or mason's line.
 Ingir. An anchor.
 Ingir. Affliction, grief, sorrow.
 Ingleid. A hook.
 Ingne. Pl. of Ionga. Nails.
 Ingreimtheach. A persecutor.
 Iniatar. A bowel or entrail.
 Inid. Shrovetide.
 Inidhe. }
 Inida. } Bowels, entrails.
 Iniltam. To feed, graze.
 Inirte. Weakness, feebleness.
 Inis. An island.

Inis. Distress, misery.
 Inis. Tell thou.
 Inisam. To tell.
 Inisce. A reproach.
 Inisiol. A servant.
 Iniscighin. A garden.
 Inithte. }
 Inite. } Edible, eatable.
 Inleadh. Making ready, preparing.
 Inleighais. Incurable.
 Inleathsga. Excusable.
 Inlam. To prepare, make ready.
 Inlaochtadh. Fit to bear arms.
 Inmhe. Rank, dignity; an estate, patrimony, land.
 Inmheach. Eminent, high, ripe, advanced.
 Inmheallta. Deceivable.
 Inmheasda. Commendable.
 Inmheadhonach. Mean, moderate, inward, inmost.
 Inmheadhonas. Temperance.
 Inmhillein. Blameable.
 Inmhuin. Affable, courteous, loving, beloved.
 Inmhianna. Desirable.
 Inn. Us, we.
 Inn. For Ann, in.
 Inn. A wave.
 Innainadh. A want, deficiency.
 Inne, innidhe. A bowel, entrail.
 Inneach. Woof.
 Inneal. Restraint.
 Inneal. Service, attendance.
 Inneal. An instrument, state, condition; mean, carriage, deportment, order or disposition of a thing, dress, attire.
 Innealta. Well-adorned, neat.
 Innealtradh. Pasturage.
 Innealtram. To feed cattle, graze.
 Inneamh. Increase, augmentation.
 Innealladh. An instrument, tool.
 Inneidham. To tell, certify.
 Inneir. Dung.

Inneiridh.

INN

Inneiridh. Sitting up, watching.
 Inneoin. An anvil, the middle of a pool or pond.
 Inneoin. In spite of.
 Inneoinadh. Striking, stamping.
 Inneonam. To strike or stamp.
 Innighe. Entrails, bowels.
 Innil. } Active, prone to, ready.
 Inniolta. }
 Innil. A gin, snare, instrument.
 Innile. Cattle.
 Innill. A fort, garrison.
 Innilt. A handmaid.
 Innis. Distress, misery.
 Innis. An island, a field to graze cattle.
 Innis-ealga. A name of Ireland.
 Innisam. } To tell, say, relate.
 Innfam. }
 Innfadh. } Telling, relating.
 Inniudh. }
 Inioc. A blow.
 Iniochadh. Agitating.
 Iniochas. Choice.
 Innliugham. To aim, purpose.
 Innlis. A candle.
 Innlidh. Forage.
 Innorcam. To kill, destroy.
 Innocain. Murder.
 Inneaca. Vendible.
 Innreachtain. A pudding.
 Innriomb. Preparation.
 Innseaga. Scattered little fields of corn, as in the Highlands of Scotland.
 Innsgin. A pronoun.
 Innite. A kernel.
 Innite. In her, it, therein.
 Inniteach. A way or road, a gate.
 Innitile. A budget, wallet, fatchel.
 Innitin. The mind.
 Innitineach. High-minded, sprightly, sensible, hearty, jolly, merry.
 Innthiomh. Treasure.
 Innthiomhcha. A treasury.

IOD

Inntradh. Entrance, beginning.
 Inntram. To begin, enter.
 Inntras. Entry-money.
 Inoibrighte. Malleable.
 Inphosda. Marriageable.
 Infce. } Sex, gender, a speech; fir-infce,
 Infce. } masculine gender; bean-infce,
 the feminine gender.
 Insgineach. Sprightly.
 Insiubhal. Passable.
 Inte. Therein. Vide Innite.
 Intleachd. Ingenuity, invention, contrivance.
 Intleachdach. Ingenious, witty, sagacious, subtle.
 Inthomhaiste. Measurable, artificial.
 Intreabh. Want.
 Intruagh. Miserable, pitiable, poor.
 Intuite. Apt to fall.
 Iobadh. Death.
 Ioc. Payment, rent.
 Ioc-eiric. Kindred-money, ransom.
 Iocaidhe. A tenant, farmer, tacksman.
 Iocam. To pay; to suffer, endure; to heal, cure.
 Iocas. Payment.
 Iochd. Clemency, humanity, confidence, good-nature.
 Iochd. Children.
 Iochdamhlachd. Clemency, mercy.
 Iochdar. The bottom.
 Iochdarach. Lower, lowest, nether.
 Iochdaran. A subject, inferior, underling.
 Iochdmhor. Merciful, clement.
 Iochdmhoire. Mercifulness.
 Iochroidheachd. Discord.
 Ioclus. A healing by herbs.
 Ioclusam. To cure by herbs.
 Iocshlainte. A healing-draught, nectar, cordial.
 Iocshlainteach. Healing, benign, cordial.
 Iodallach. An Italian.

Iodalt.

I O L

Iodalt. Italy.
 Iodarchur. An interjection.
 Iodarfolamh. Area, court-yard.
 Iodarmhala. Space between the brows.
 Iodras. Towards.
 Iodarthamul. Distance.
 Iodh. } The cramp or any sort of pain,
 Iodha. } rheumatism.
 Iodh. A chain, collar.
 Iodh-Mhoruin. A collar or neck-chain, so
 called from the Irish judge Moran, who
 wore it.
 Iodha. The yew-tree, the name of the let-
 ter I.
 Iodhaladhradh. } Idolatry.
 Iodhalachd. }
 Iodhal. } An idol.
 Iodhaladhraidh. }
 Iodhaladhraghoir. An idolator.
 Iodhan. Sincere, pure, clean, undefiled.
 Iodhana. Pangs, torments.
 Iodhat. Diet.
 Iodhbairam. To sacrifice, offer.
 Iodhbairt. A sacrifice, offering.
 Iodhbeirthach. A sacrificer.
 Iodhlan. A leap, skipping.
 Iodhlanadh. Leaping, skip.
 Iodhlanam. To leap, skip.
 Iodhna. A spear, lance.
 Iodhna. Protection, safeguard.
 Iodhnach. Valiant, warlike, martial.
 Iodhnaidhe. A staying, dwelling.
 Iodhon. Vide Eadhoin.
 Iogan. A bird's crow.
 Iogan. Deceit, fraud.
 Ioganach. Deceitful.
 Ioghaile. The pylorus, or lower orifice of
 the stomach.
 Ioghlaetha. Tractable.
 Ioghlaithruigheam. To consume.
 Iogras. Uprightness.
 Iol. Signifies variety, and is a compositive
 particle.

I O M

Iolach. Mirth, merriment, shouting.
 Iolach. Loss, damage.
 Iolagall. A damage.
 Iolam. } To vary, change.
 Iolaram. }
 Iollahach. Brisk, sprightly, perk.
 Iolan. Sincere.
 Iolar. An eagle.
 Iolar-tiomchiollach. } A gier eagle.
 Iolar-ghreagach. }
 Iolar. } Variety, diversity.
 Iolardhas. }
 Iolairam. To annumerate.
 Iolar. Much, plenty.
 Iolardha. Diverse, various.
 Iolbheusach. Multifarious.
 Iolbhuagach. Victorious, triumphant, all-
 conquering.
 Iolchroidhach. Inconstant.
 Iolchruthach. Comely, well-featured, in-
 constant, various, multiform.
 Iolchuire. Sadness, lamentation.
 Ioldanach. Ingenious.
 Ioldathach. Of diverse colours.
 Ioldamhsadh. A ball, promiscuous dance,
 country-dance.
 Iolga. Tongue.
 Iolghillach. Complex.
 Iolgha. } Of various tongues.
 Iolghuth. }
 Iolgneathach. Heterogeneous.
 Iollan. Expert, mechanical.
 Iolghleusach. Manifold, complicated.
 Iollicheachd. Contentment.
 Iolmhadhach. Manifold, various.
 Iolmhaoina. Much goods and chattels.
 Iolphosadh. Polygamy.
 Iolradh. Plural.
 Iolshliosnach. Polygon.
 Iolshioldh. Polysyllable.
 Iolthilgte. Amphibolus.
 Iolforcas. Variance, debate.
 Iomachar. A bier.

Iomad.

Iomad. Much, plenty, a multitude.
 Iomadach. Numerous, infinite.
 Iomadachadh. Multiplication.
 Iomadaigham. To multiply, encrease.
 Iomadamheachd. Abundance, plurality, multiplicity.
 Iomadamhuil. Multipliable.
 Iomadhall. Guilt, sin, iniquity.
 Iomadh. Many.
 Iomaduigh. Superfluity, too much.
 Iomagan. Flitting.
 Iomagal. A dialogue.
 Iomaguin. Anxiety.
 Iomaghuinach. Anxious, distracted.
 Iomagallaimh. Counsel, advice.
 Iomaidfi, iomhadh. Envy.
 Iomaigh. A border.
 Iomaigh. Champaign ground.
 Iomaille. Together.
 Iomaine. For Uiminne, over us, about us.
 Iomainam. To drive, to toss, whirl.
 Iomain. Driving before it.
 Iomaire. A ridge.
 Iomairachd. Courting.
 Iomaire. Removing, changing residence.
 Iomaircam. To migrate.
 Iomairam. To play, game; to require, need.
 Iomairt. Playing, gaming.
 Iomairtaiche. A gambler.
 Iomairtach. Gameful.
 Iomaitham. To check, rebuke.
 Iomaithfhear, One that checks or rebukes.
 Iomall. A border, frontiers.
 Iomallach. Remote, external.
 Iomaltar. A center.
 Iomarasg. Deverbium.
 Iomairaidheachd. Decency.
 Iomairaidhe. Decent, becoming fit.
 Iomarbhadh. A lie, deceit, strife.
 Iomarbhaidh. A debate, controversy.
 Iomarbhaidhe. Comparison.

Iomarbhas. Sin, banishment.
 Iomarcach. Very numerous, superfluous.
 Iomarcaidh. Superfluity.
 Iomarchur. Rowing, steering with oars.
 Iomarchur. Tumbling, wallowing.
 Iomartas. Industry.
 Iomarsgal. Wrestling.
 Iomaferach. An inn or lodging-place.
 Iomarull.
 Iombath. The adjoining sea, sea encompassing an island.
 Iombathadh. Overwhelming, swooning.
 Iombatham. To overwhelm, fall into a swoon.
 Iombhuaillam. To hurt or strike soundly.
 Iombholgadh. Filling.
 Iomchaifin. A looking, observing.
 Iomchaomhnas. A question.
 Iomcharmhair. A tribute, custom, toll.
 Iomchafam. To murmur, complain.
 Iomcharam. } To carry, move, stir, deport,
 Iomchram. } behave.
 Iomchar. Carrying, moving, comportment.
 Iomcharag. A female porter.
 Iomchaoire. Reflection.
 Iomchaoireach. Reflective.
 Iomchlaidheamh. Sword-fighting.
 Iomchlaidheamhoir. A sword-fighter, fencing-master.
 Iomchomairc. A petition, request.
 Iomchomharc. A gift, present, favour.
 Iomchoire. Complement.
 Iomchomhneart. Strong, able.
 Iomchomhradh. A thesis.
 Iomchuidh. } Fit, meet, proper, de-
 Iomchubhidh. } cent.
 Iomchubhidhachd. Fitness, meetness, propriety.
 Iomdha. Anger.
 Iomdha. A shoulder.
 Iomdha. A bed or couch.
 Iomdha. For Iomadh, much, many.
 Iomdhathach.

I O M

Iomdhathach. Parti-coloured.
 Iomdhorus. The lintel of a door.
 Iomdhran. A drawing to.
 Iomdhruidam. To enclose, shut in, to
 siege.
 Iomdhruidadh. A siege, enclosing, impal-
 ing.
 Iomfhorail. Superfluity, excess, extrava-
 gance.
 Iomfhorran. A skirmish, battle.
 Iomfhorran. A comparison.
 Iomfoicheadh. A bawling, crying out.
 Iomfoicham. To cry out, to bawl, squall.
 Iomfhuaigailteach. Nimble.
 Iomfhuaiglach. A-propos, good at a
 pinch.
 Iomfhulang. Patience, long-suffering.
 Iomghabhail. Erring, straying.
 Iomghaoth. An eddying wind, whirl-
 wind.
 Iomghnuis. Wonder.
 Iomghuim. A battle.
 Iomghuin. Pangs, agony.
 Iomhadh. Envy.
 Iomhaidh. An image, statue.
 Iomhog. Ivory.
 Iomhas. Knowledge, judgment, erudi-
 tion.
 Iomlaine. Maturity, perfection.
 Iomladach. Moving, fickle.
 Iomladam. To move, exchange.
 Iomlaineachd. Fulfilling, accomplishment.
 Iomlaiteadh. A rolling, turning, wind-
 ing.
 Iomlan. Full, complete.
 Iomlaigadh. Anxiety.
 Iomlat. Gesture.
 Iomlat, iomlad. Exchange, moving, stir-
 ring.
 Iomligham. To lick, lambe.
 Iomluadham. To talk much.
 Iomluagal. Wandering, straying.

I O M

Iomluaimneach. Inconstant.
 Iomluas. Fickleness.
 Iomlaigadh. Commotion.
 Iomne. As this, thus.
 Iomnuachar. Polygamy.
 Iomoill. Polygonous.
 Iomoltoir. An altar.
 Iomor. Between.
 Iomorach. A border.
 Iomorran. A comparison.
 Iomordadh. A reproach, expostulation.
 Iomoireascar. A wrestling, throwing down,
 each other.
 Iomorro. But.
 Iomorthaigh. Comparison.
 Iompoidh. An exhortation towards a con-
 version.
 Iompoigheadh. A turning, a reeling, stag-
 gering.
 Iompoigham. To turn, convert, rout, reel.
 Iompoighte. Turned, converted.
 Iompol. An error.
 Iomradh. Fame, report.
 Iomradhadh. Thinking, musing.
 Iomradham. To muse, make mention.
 Iomradhteach. Famous, eminent, renowned.
 Iomramh. } Rowing.
 Iomram. }
 Iomram. } To row.
 Iomramham. }
 Iomramhaidhe. A rower.
 Iomroil. Wandering, an error.
 Iomraidheadh. Moving, stirring.
 Iomraidheam. To publish, divulge, report,
 repeat.
 Iomrolladh. Going off or away, departing.
 Iomrollam. To go off, depart.
 Iomruagadh. An invasion, routing, perfe-
 cution.
 Iomruagam. To invade, rout, disperse,
 persecute.
 Iomruagaire. An invader, persecutor.
 Iomruinam.

Iomruinam. To assign, appoint.
 Iomsgaoilam. To disperse.
 Iomsgaoladh. Dispersion.
 Iomsgarthadh. Separation.
 Iomshniomhach. Ghastly.
 Iomsgoltadh. Superfluity, excess.
 Iomtha. } Envious.
 Iomthach. }
 Iomthaireag. A getting, finding.
 Iomthnuth. Zeal, envy.
 Iomthnuthoir. A zealous lover.
 Iomthoineadh. A digression, a year.
 Iomtholtaim. Free, voluntary.
 Iomtothaidh. Wisdom, prudence.
 Iomthus. } Departure, migration, Exodus.
 Iomthachd. }
 Iomthufa. Adventures, feats.
 Iomthus. Chance.
 Iomthufa. As to, with regard to.
 Iomuinn. About us, concerning us.
 Iomuireadh. Excess, exacting.
 Ion. In compound words signifies fitness.
 Iona. For Ann a, whereof, in which.
 Ionach. A dirk.
 Ionad. For Annad, in thee.
 Ionad. A place, or room.
 Ionadh. Admiration, wonder.
 Ionaid. A vicegerent, viceroy.
 Ionailgham. To wash, cleanse.
 Ionaire. The decenter word for conveying the idea of the privities, male and female.
 Ionaitegte. Habitable.
 Ionaithionta. Knowable.
 Ionaltradh. Pasture.
 Ionaltram. To pasture, feed, graze.
 Ionamhuil. } Equal, the same.
 Ionmann. }
 Ionaolam. To white-wash.
 Ionar. Whither.
 Ionar. A kind of mantle.
 Ionar. Bowels.
 Ionaram. To clothe.

Ionaradh. Clothing.
 Ionarbhadh. Banishment, expelling.
 Ionarbham. To banish, expel, exile, thrust forth.
 Ionarbtha. Banished, exiled.
 Ionarbirdheil. A sluice.
 Ionas, ionnas. Treasure.
 Ionbhaidh. The time of a woman's bearing.
 Ionbholgadh. Filling, swelling, extending.
 Ionbholgam. To fill, swell, extend.
 Ioncamos. Usury, interest.
 Ioncamoir. An usurer.
 Ionchoibhche. Saleable.
 Ionchoimeas. Comparable.
 Ionchoimhead. Conservable.
 Ioncholnadh. Incarnation.
 Ioncholnaighte. Incarnate.
 Ioncollnuigham. To become incarnate.
 Ionchomharaighte. Remarkable.
 Ionchonspoideach. Debateable.
 Ionchosg. Instruction, doctrine.
 Ionchosgam. To teach.
 Ionchosgthoir. A teacher.
 Ionchosanta. Defensible.
 Ionchraffal. Excrement.
 Ionchreimgha. Corrodible.
 Ionchuibh. Bowels.
 Ionchuir. Capable, comparable, engrafting.
 Iondaortha. Condemnable.
 Ionditalta. Indictable.
 Iondiola. Vendible.
 Iondheanta. Feasible.
 Ionduile, } Desireable.
 Ionduileamhuil. }
 Iondus. So that, inasmuch.
 Ion dran. Missing.
 Ion dranam. To miss.
 Ion dula. Fit.
 Ion duthras. Negligence.
 Ion fhoinn. Desireable.
 Ion fhorran. A skirmish, battle.

Ionga. A nail, claw, talon, hoof; pl.
 Ingne.
 Ionhabhail. Circumspection.
 Ionhlaeta. } Acceptable.
 Ionhabhala. }
 Ionabharras. Without question, doubtless.
 Ionabhail. Management, conduct.
 Ionhabham. To manage, conduct, re-
 gulate, guide, lead; to attack, subject,
 reduce.
 Ionantach. Wonderful, surprising, strange.
 Ionantas. } Wonder, surprize, miracle.
 Ionnadh. }
 Ionnadh do ghabhail. To wonder.
 Ionnadh do ghlacail. To be astonished.
 Ionbhal. Gesture.
 Ionnglan. Unclean.
 Ionngar. Matter, pus.
 Ionngaraigham. To suppurate.
 Ionnguiram. To feed cattle, to herd.
 Ionngatha. The dead.
 Ionladh. Washing; a thing acceptable.
 Ionlaid. Washing.
 Ionlam. To wash.
 Ionlaighthe. Washed.
 Ionlaighthoir. A washer, an accuser, in-
 former.
 Ionleathsgaulgha. Excuseable.
 Ionlad. A washing.
 Ionlaoghas. Encrease.
 Ionmhall. Heaviness, fatigue.
 Ionmhaithte. Ignoscible, pardonable.
 Ionmhagaidh. Ridiculous.
 Ionmhas. } Treasure.
 Ionnas. }
 Ionmheallta. Fallible.
 Ionmholta. Commendable, praise-worthy.
 Ionmhathuighthe. Perceptible.
 Ionmhuin. Kind, loving, courteous, de-
 bonair.
 Ionmhuinach. Beloved.
 Ionmhuinachd. Courteousness, state of be-
 ing beloved.

Ionnn. Upper part, the head.
 Ionnnad. For Annad, in thee.
 Ionnnuinne. For Anninne, in us.
 Ionnnaltoir. A bath.
 Ionnnan. Equal, same.
 Ionnnanas. Equality.
 Ionnnarachd. A gift.
 Ionnnaradh. A reward.
 Ionnnaram. To reward.
 Ionnnarbham. To confine, destroy.
 Ionnnus. So that, inasmuch that.
 Ionnnchuireadh. Grafting.
 Ionnnuras. Chastity.
 Ionnnlaigh. Accusation.
 Ionnniaigham. To accuse.
 Ionnnlaighthoir. Accuser.
 Ionnnoir. The bowels.
 Ionolta. Potable, drinkable.
 Ionphianasda. Punishable.
 Ionnnrach. A medical tent.
 Ionnnraic. Honest, upright, chaste, faith-
 ful.
 Ionnnracas. Integrity, uprightness.
 Ionnnracan. An honest, upright person.
 Ionnnradh. Destroying, plundering, laying
 waste.
 Ionnnradhach. That destroyeth, plundereth,
 layeth waste.
 Ionnnradham. To lay waste, plunder, de-
 stroy.
 Ionnnran. An account, reckoning.
 Ionnnranam. To reckon.
 Ionnnrosg. A word.
 Ionnnsa. Grief, sorrow.
 Ionnnfach. Sorrowful, fatal.
 Ionnnsaidh. An approach to, an attack,
 assault, sally.
 Ionnnsaigham. To approach, attack, assault.
 Ionnnsaigheach. An aggressor.
 Ionnnsmuaintighthe. Imaginable.
 Ionnnsamhuil. Such like.
 Ionnnshorchughadh. Illuminating, enlight-
 ening.
 Ionnnsgathmhach.

Ionnsgathmhach. A looseness of the skin.
 Ionnfuigh. An invasion, attack, assault.
 Ionnta. Unawares.
 Ionntabhartha. Allowable.
 Ionntlas. Long.
 Ionntodham. To roll, turn, tumble, wallow, to wind; to scorn, flight.
 Ionntuite. Fallible.
 Iorails. } Ingenuity.
 Iorailtachd. }
 Iorailteach. Ingenious.
 Iorbal. A tail. Vid. Earball.
 Iorcallach. A robust, strong fellow.
 Iorchadach. Evil.
 Iorchaire. Posterity.
 Iordhalta. Certain, continual.
 Iorgadh. Guiding, directing.
 Iorguil. Fray, strife, tumult, skirmish.
 Iorghuilach. Quarrelsome.
 Iorghuis. Prayer, entreaty.
 Iorlann. A cellar, buttery, larder.
 Iorna. } A hasp, or spindle of yarn.
 Iornan. }
 Iorpais. The dropsy.
 Iorrtaoiseach. The captain of the rear-guard.
 Iorrlaochra. Triarii.
 Iorubhaifeith. The handles of a buckler.
 Ios. For Sios, down; Anios & sios, to and fro.
 Iosa. Jesus.
 Iosadh. Eating.
 Iosal. Low.
 Iosam. To eat.
 Ioscad. Vid. Easgud.
 Iosda. A house, habitation.
 Iosda nam bochd. The poor's house.
 Iosdan. A college.
 Iosdas. Entertainment, accommodation.
 Iosdail. Convenient, meet.
 Ioslaigham. To humble, lower, degrade.
 Ioslaghadh. Lowering, humbling.
 Iosse. Lower.

Ioslad. Lowness.
 Ioslann. A storehouse, larder, buttery.
 Iosoip. Hyssop.
 Iota, iotan. Thirst.
 Ioth. Corn.
 Iothchruinuigham. To forage, purvey.
 Iothghaireach. Fertile.
 Iothghaireachd. Fertility.
 Iothlann. A granary, barn, corn-yard.
 Iothlosgadh. A blasting of corn.
 Iothros. Cockle.
 Iotmhor. Thirsty.
 Iphin. The gooseberry tree, name of the diphthong io.
 Ir. Anger.
 Ir. A satire, lampoon.
 Ircilt. Side post of a door.
 Ircra. Scarcity.
 Irchiullach. A monster.
 Ire. Ground, land.
 Ireas. Occursion.
 Irial. An answer, reply, salutation, greeting.
 Irionn. A field, land, ground.
 Iriofal. Humble.
 Irire. A cure, malediction, blame, anger.
 Iris. Brass.
 Iris. A hen-roost.
 Iris. A friend, lover.
 Iris. An assignation.
 Iris. A description, discovery, a record, chronicle.
 Iris. An æra, epoch.
 Iriseas. A present.
 Iriseach. Just, judicious, equitable.
 Irifich. Lawful.
 Iriolaigham. To humble.
 Iriseal. Humble, lowly.
 Iriisleachd. Humility.
 Iriisleabhar. A diary, day-book.
 Iriislachadh. Humiliation.
 Iriisneartughadh. A confirmation.
 Irr. An end, conclusion; a fish's tail.
 [K k k] Irrfithbhe.

I T H

Irrfithbhe. } Commander of the rear-
 Irrthreoruidhe. } guard.
 Irt.
 Is. The substantive verb Am.
 Is. Contracted improperly for Agus, and.
 Is. Under.
 Ifa. Whose, whereof.
 Ifa. } She.
 Ife. }
 Ifben. A faucer.
 Ifean. A chicken, young fowl.
 Ifeal. Low, privily, softly.
 Ifgeas. Doubt.
 Ifi. She herself.
 Ifiol. Low.
 Iflain. A humble, poor person.
 Ifle. Lower.
 Ifliughadh. Humiliation.
 Ifraelidha. Israelitish.
 Ifsa. In that, in that place.
 Ite. } A feather, wing, fin.
 Itag. }
 Itagach. Feathered.
 Itachan. A bobbin for yarn.
 Itach. Winged.
 Italaich. Flying.
 Italaicham. To fly.
 Ite. In like manner, also, to wit.
 Itche. A petition, favour, request.
 Ith. Corn.
 Itheadh. Eating.
 Itham. To eat.
 Ithchomla. A file.
 Ithdhias. An ear of corn.
 Ithfen. A carr, or dray for corn.
 Ithiomradh. A murmuring, grumbling,
 backbiting.
 Ithiomraidhteach. Slanderous, abusive,
 backbiting.

I U S

Ithiomradham. To slander, backbite.
 Ithir. Corn-field, foil.
 Ithte. Eaten.
 Itropa. A head.
 Itros. A headland.
 Iubhar. The yew tree.
 Iubhar-talamh. } Juniper.
 Iubhar-beinne. }
 Iuchair. A key, spawn.
 Iucharag. The female fish.
 Iuchar. The dog-days.
 Iudh. A day; An iudh, to-day.
 Iudiceachd. Judgment.
 Iudach. A Jew.
 Iul, eol. Knowledge, a guide, a sea com-
 pass, way, service, attendance.
 Iul. Month of July.
 Iulmhor. Wise, judicious.
 Iullagach. Light, sprightly, cheerful.
 Iullagaiche. Cheerfulness.
 Iumarach. Removing, changing place.
 Iumhrach. A boat.
 Iun. A naughty creature.
 Iuna. Vid. Ionadh.
 Iundran. Vid. Iondran.
 Iunaras. Face of the sky; hurricane.
 Iunnfachadh. Learning, education.
 Iunnfaigham. To learn.
 Iunnfaighte. Learned.
 Iur. The yew tree.
 Iur. Plunder, slaughter.
 Iuran. A sort of luxuriant plant which
 cattle eat; metaphorically a handsome
 youth.
 Iuarram. Fidgeting; the oar song, a long
 libel or rhyme.
 Iurpais. Restless, nestling.
 Iusan. Levity.

L.

L Is the ninth letter of the Gaelic alphabet, and is called Luis, from Luis, vulgarly Crithan, the quicken-tree. It, as also N, R, never admits the aspirate h after it in the inflection of nouns or verbs, but is founded in such situations as if a ll. Thus labhair e, he spoke, is not as with the other letters lhabhair e, but llabhair e, although never written so. Vide Analysis.

La, lo, laoi. A day; pl. Laethe.
 La le Muire. Lady-day.
 La, lia. In old mfs. for Le, with.
 Laban. Mire, dirt.
 Labanach. A plebeian, day-labourer.
 Labanta. Of a plebeian or labourer.
 Labaonadh. Diffimulation.
 Labhairt. } A speech, speaking.
 Labhradh. }
 Labhar, labeir. An ewer, laver.
 Labharam. } To speak.
 Labhram. }
 Labhartha. Said, spoken, loud, noisy.
 Labragan. Perhaps a walking-stick.
 Labhras. A bay-tree.
 Lach. A duck, drake.
 Lachach. Abounding in ducks.
 Lacha-ceannruadh. The herb celandine.
 Lacha-lochlannach. A dunter-goose.
 Lach a' chinn uaine. A mallard.
 Lachadh. Diving like a duck.
 Lacham. To dive, duck.
 Lachadair. } A diver.
 Lachaire. }
 Lachmhor. Comely.
 Lachd. Milk.
 Lachd. A family.

Lachdan. } Homespun, grey, dun.
 Lachtna. }
 Lad. A water-course, a lade.
 Lad. A load.
 Ladh. A sending, mission.
 Latham. To send.
 Ladhar. A fork, prong, toe.
 Ladharg. A thigh.
 Ladhg. Snow.
 Laddar. A ladle.
 Ladhgan. Flummery.
 Ladhna. Dumbness.
 Ladhgrach. Hasty.
 Ladhgraith. Rashness.
 Ladorn. Bold.
 Ladornachd } Boldness.
 Ladornas. }
 Ladhuilgne. A day's wages.
 Ladron. A thief, highwayman.
 Laethamhuil. Daily.
 Lag. Weak, feeble, faint.
 Lag. A hollow, cavity.
 Laga. Praise, fame, honour.
 Lagaigham. To weaken, diminish, lessen.
 Lagaghadh. Weakening.
 Lagan. A little cavity.
 Lagan-meachaire. A dimple.
 Laganal. A gasp, asthma.
 Lagatrag. The thigh.
 Lagchuisach. } Faint-hearted.
 Lagchriodhach. }
 Lagh. Law, order; Cuiram air lagh bogha, to bend or prepare a bow.
 Laghamhuil. Legal, lawful.
 Laghamhlachd. Legality.
 Laghairt. A lizard.

Laghar,

Laghar, lagharog. A prong, toe.
 Laghrach. Pronged, forked.
 Lagfaine. Diminishing.
 Lagfaine. Freedom, liberty, remission.
 Lagthaisde. An abatement in a bargain.
 Lagrachar. Debility.
 Laibh. Clay.
 Laibhin. Leaven.
 Laibhreach. A coat of mail.
 Laidheachan. An ambuscade, snare, lying in wait.
 Laidham. To lay down.
 Laidionn. Latin.
 Laidionnoir. Latinist.
 Laidh-fhiubhla. Childbed.
 Laidireas. } Strength.
 Laidreachd. }
 Laidir. Strong.
 Laidre. Stronger.
 Laidraigham. To strengthen.
 Laige. Weaker.
 Laige. } Weakness, debility.
 Laigfe. }
 Laighe. A spade, shovel.
 Laighbhigheach. Weakened, dismayed.
 Laighean. A spear, javelin, halberd.
 Laigheann. The province of Leinster.
 Lailt. Mould, clay.
 Laimh, lamh. A hand.
 Laimh-ri. Nigh to, near.
 Laimhbhasbam. To fence.
 Laimhcheard. A handicraft, any mechanic trade.
 Laimdeachus. Captivity.
 Laimhdia. A domestic god.
 Laimheadh. Handling, presuming.
 Laimhuigham. To handle, take into custody, presume.
 Laimhfhoillead. A handkerchief.
 Laimhsgiath. A target.
 Laimhfigham. To handle, finger, discuss.
 Laimhrig. A pier, ford.

Laimhthionnach. Desirous, eager, given to chiromancy.
 Lain. }
 Lainad. } Fulness.
 Laine. }
 Lainbhliaghanach. Perennial.
 Laincheatharn. A guard.
 Laincheimnigham. To wander.
 Lainchriochnuigham. To complete, perfect.
 Laindeanta. Complete, finished.
 Laine. Fuller, more full.
 Laine. Cheerfulness, merriment.
 Laineachd. Glad, joyful, merry.
 Laine. Gen. of Lann, a spear, blade.
 Laineach. Armed with a spear.
 Lainnal. Handsome, buxom.
 Lainneoir, laidionnoir. A Latinist.
 Laimheirleach. A sacrilegious person.
 Lainreidham. To complete.
 Lainshoillse. Transparency, diaphanity.
 Lainsiubhlam. To traverse.
 Laiphaid. An instrument used to form horn spoons.
 Lair. A mare.
 Lair-afsal. A she afs.
 Laire. } The thigh.
 Lairge. }
 Lairge. Rather than.
 Lais. Vide Leir.
 Lais. A hand.
 Laifde. A latch.
 Laife. A flame, flash.
 Laisceanta. Fierce.
 Laifeadh. Throwing, casting.
 Laifeam. To throw, cast down.
 Laith. A multitude.
 Laith. Milk.
 Laithe. Scales to weigh gold and silver.
 Laitheamhuil. Daily.
 Laithgheur. Verjuice, acetum.
 Laithigh. Dirt, mire.

L A M

Laithilt. Weighing with scales.
 Laithre. A cow.
 Laithreach. Ruins of an old house.
 Laithrigham. To appear, be present.
 Laithreachd. Presence.
 Laithreach. Present.
 Laitis. Lattice.
 Lalach. A giant.
 Lamais. A poet.
 Lamanta. Menstruous; Mna lamanta, mulieres menstruatae.
 Lamh. A hand.
 Lamh an uachdar. Upper or whip hand.
 Lamhach. Having hands, active.
 Lamhach. Report of guns or cannon, war-like manœuvres.
 Lamhachas. Idem; Luchd lamhachais, bowmen, flingers, artillery.
 Lamhadh. } Handling, groping.
 Lamhagan. }
 Lamham. To dare, presume.
 Lamhainn. A glove.
 Lamh-laidir. Strong hand, force.
 Lamh-dheas. Right-hand.
 Lamh-chli. Left-hand.
 Lamhainn-iaruinn. A gauntlet.
 Lamhainneoir. A glover.
 Lamhanart. A towel.
 Lamhannan. A bladder.
 Lamhaint. Handling.
 Lamhcheard. A mechanic.
 Lamhcheardamhuil. Mechanical.
 Lamhcharam. To handle.
 Lamhchomhart. A clapping of the hands.
 Lamhchoille. A cubit.
 Lamhdeanas. A restraint.
 Lamhdhroithachd. Chiromancy.
 Lamhdhraoith. Chiromancer, palmistry.
 Lamhliaigh. A surgeon.
 Lamhmhuilleann. A hand-mill.
 Lamhrod. A bye-road, foot-path.
 Lamhrachdidh. A handling, large dealing.
 Lamhrachan. A handle, shaft.

L A N

Lamhragan. Fingering, handling.
 Lamhsgriobhadh. Manuscript.
 Lamhsgriobhaidh. Amanuensis.
 Lamhspeic. A handspike.
 Lamna. A space of time.
 Lampa. A lamp.
 Lamprog. A glow-worm.
 Lamrag. An ignorant silly woman.
 Lamruig. A black-bird with white spots, supposed to be an Allen-hawk.
 Lan. Full, in composition signifies perfection, enough, well.
 Lan-mara. The tide.
 Lan. A church.
 Lan, lann. A scale, fin.
 Lan. Before, in comparison of.
 Lana. A lane or walk.
 Lanamhuin. A couple, married couple.
 Lanamhnas. Carnal copulation.
 Lanbhuidheann. A garrison.
 Lanchoire. A cauldron-full.
 Lanchomhlam. To perform, finish, accomplish.
 Lanchriochnuighte. Fully accomplished.]
 Lanchrodha. Courageous.
 Lanchumhachdach. Plenipotentiary.
 Lanchumhachd. Plenipotence.
 Landaingneachd. Perseverance.
 Lang. Falshood, treachery.
 Langa. A sort of fish.
 Langan. Noise, lowing of deer.
 Langan-braghad. The weasand.
 Langach. Slim, slender.
 Langaiche. Slimness.
 Langaaid. Fetters for horses.
 Langaire. Soam.
 Langfethir. Fetters, chains.
 Langhuin. A period.
 Langerilach. A lamprey.
 Lanluach. Full-price.
 Lann. Land.
 Lann. A house, repository, church.
 Lann. A veil, a vizard.

Lann. A sword, knife, blade.
 Lann. A gridiron.
 Lann. A stud, a boss.
 Lann. A scale.
 Lanngan. The lowing of the hind after the deer.
 Lannam. To cut, put to the sword.
 Lannadh. Peeling.
 Lannadha. Studded.
 Lanngleuta. An inclosure.
 Lannoir. A cow.
 Lanntoir. A pantry, partition.
 Lanphunc. A full period or stop.
 Lannuir. Gleaming, glitter, splendor, radiance.
 Lannruicham. To gleam, glitter, shine, emblaze, bespangle.
 Lannruchadh. Glistening, gleaming, glittering.
 Lannrach. A vast flame.
 Lanfaidhe. A pike-man.
 Lanfgrudadh. Perpendicular.
 Lanfhoilleir. Evident, clear.
 Lanfhuileach. Full-eyed.
 Lantlachd. A perfect liking.
 Lantoileach. Perfectly satisfied.
 Lantoil. Satisfaction.
 Lanthurbha. A guard.
 Lantolladh. Perforation.
 Laobh. Partial, prejudiced.
 Laobhdha. Bending, inclining.
 Laoch. A hero; pl. Laochra.
 Laochamhuil. Brave, heroic.
 Laochan. A little hero.
 Laochra. Militia.
 Laodh. Vide Laogh.
 Laodhan. Pith of wood, pulp, marrow.
 Laodag. The little-finger.
 Laogh. A calf, a fawn.
 Laoghach. Abounding in calves.
 Laogh-allaidh. A fawn.
 Laoghar. A claw, toe.
 Laoghfheoil. Veal.

Laoghrach. Pronged, forked, having toes.
 Laogh. Snow.
 Laoi, la, lo. A day.
 Laoidh. An hymn, a poem.
 Laoidheadh. An exhortation.
 Laoidham. To exhort.
 Laoileabhar. A diary.
 Laoimheadhan. Mid-day, noon-tide.
 Laoireult. Morning-star.
 Laoinneach. Fine, stately, shewy.
 Laom. A blaze of fire.
 Laomdha. Bent, bowed, crooked.
 Laomhdhachd. Curvature, crookedness.
 Laomsguire. Great, prodigious.
 Laosboc. A wether goat.
 Lapach. Frost-bitten, benumbed.
 Lapadh. A paw or fist.
 Lapadan. A kind of sea-fish.
 Lar. The ground-floor, middle, center.
 Larach. A field of battle, site of a building, vestige.
 Larach. A filley.
 Larum. An alarm.
 Las. Light thou.
 Lafach. Slack.
 Lafachadh. Slackening.
 Lafach. That burneth, fiery, flammable.
 Lafadh. Lighting, kindling, shining, flaming.
 Lafair. Flame.
 Laffag. Faggots, combustibles.
 Lafair-choille. A goldfinch, a woodpecker.
 Lafam. To light, kindle, burn.
 Lafan. Anger, passion.
 Lafanta. Passionate.
 Lafantacht. Habitue to anger.
 Lasarach. Flaming, burning.
 Lasd. Ballast, lading.
 Lasar teintigh. A flash of lightning.
 La-sodhain. Therefore, by so much as.
 Laffaire. A flashy young fellow, a spark.

Laftain. Hem, edge.
 Lat. A foot.
 Lath. A youth, champion, dog.
 Lathach. Mud, puddle.
 Lathair. Prefence.
 Lathreach. Present.
 Lathairamhuil. Immediate.
 Lathairce. A thigh.
 Lathar. An affembly.
 Lathar. A private ftory, or narrative.
 Lathar. Strength, vigour.
 Lathar. Near.
 Lathroid. An affembly.
 Lathuilgne. A day's wages.
 Lauba. An eye-brow.
 Le. With.
 Lea. With her.
 Leab, leabog. A piece, fragment.
 Leabe. A bed, pl. Leapacha.
 Leabe-chul-beinc. A bed formed by the wall on one fide of a highland houfe, the trunk of a tree on the other, between which is placed enough of heath or ftraw, and fome blankets, whither, as a public bed, the whole family and guefts, when there are any, are promifcuoufly admitted.
 Leabe-chluimh. A feather-bed.
 Leabe-fhloccuis. A mattrafs.
 Leabe-sheiftior. A couch, pallet.
 Leabe-thogalach. A folding bed.
 Leabag. A flounder.
 Leabag-chearr. A foal.
 Leabar. Smooth.
 Leabhach. Awry, ftaring.
 Leabhadh. Reading, a lecture.
 Leabham. To read.
 Leabhadair. A reader.
 Leabhadoirachd. Reading.
 Leabhar. A book.
 Leabhar. Long, trailing.
 Leabhar-chlar. Pafteboard.
 Leabhar-reicadair. A bookseller.

Leabharagan. } A library.
 Leabharlann. }
 Leabhar, libhearn. A fhip.
 Leabhrach. Bookifh.
 Leabharan. A little book.
 Leac. A flat ftone, a flate.
 Leacach. Flat ftones, full of flat ftones.
 Leacadh. Destroying.
 Leacam. To flay, deftroy.
 Leacanta. Rigid, precise, neat.
 Leac-oidhre. A flake of ice.
 Leac-lithe. A grave-ftone.
 Leacain. Side of a hill, the cheek.
 Leacht. A grave, a pile of ftones in memory of the dead.
 Leacht, leachtsa. With thee, thine.
 Leacht. A leffon.
 Leachta. Flattened, molten.
 Leachtam. To fpread.
 Leachtan. A lecture, inftruction.
 Leachtuighe. A fepulchre.
 Lead. Breadth, extent.
 Lead, lead fe. He faid.
 Leadan. Teazle.
 Leadan-liofta. Burrdock.
 Leadan. Mufical notes, litany.
 Leadan. A head of hair.
 Leadanach. Precife, mufical, that hath fine hair.
 Leadhman. A moth.
 Lead-boife. A hand-breadth.
 Leadurra. Elegant.
 Leadh, leath. Alternate.
 Leadram, liodram. To tear, rend, mangle, maim.
 Leagh. Melt thou.
 Leag. Vide leicc.
 Leagam. To throw down, fall.
 Leagadh. A fall.
 Leaghad. A band, bandage.
 Leaghadair. A founder, fmelter.
 Leagham. To melt, thaw, difsolve.
 Leaghach.

Leaghach. Colliquant.
 Leagham. To read.
 Leaghan. Liquor.
 Leagthoir. A reader.
 Leaghte. Melted.
 Leaghlaidh. Rushes.
 Leagaim. To lick, to clip, shear.
 Leagail. Clipping, shearing, throwing down.
 Leam, leamfa. With me.
 Leam leat, rium riut. A false person.
 Leamam. To nip.
 Leamh. Foolish, simple, insipid, mealy-mouthed.
 Leamh. A rower.
 Leamhachas. } Simplicity, foolishness.
 Leamhadas. }
 Leamhan. The elm tree, the inner rind of a tree.
 Leamhan. A moth, night butterfly.
 Leamhdhanachd. Fool-hardiness.
 Leamhdanach. Fool-hardy.
 Leamhnachd. Sweet milk.
 Leamhnachadh. Stopping.
 Leamhnaireach. Coy.
 Leamhragan. A pimple on the eye.
 Lean, leun. Sorrow, ruin.
 Leana. A meadow, swampy plain.
 Leanam. To follow, adhere, pursue.
 Leanabh. A child.
 Leanabh-liughach. A puppet, doll.
 Leanabh-altram. A foster-child.
 Leanaban. A little child.
 Leanabanachd. Infancy.
 Leanabas. } Childishness, pusillanimity.
 Leanabidhachd. }
 Leanabidh. Pusillanimous.
 Leanag. A little meadow.
 Leanail. } Following, adhering.
 Leantin, }
 Leanailtach. Following, persevering, adhering.
 Leanmhain. Following, adhering.

Leanamhain. Goods, substance.
 Leann. Humours of the body.
 Leann. Ale.
 Leann. A coarse cassock, coat of mail.
 Leann-loisg. Dregs from which ale is brewed.
 Leannan. A favourite, sweetheart, pet, concubine.
 Leannan-sith. A familiar spirit, succubus.
 Leannantachd. Whoredom, fornication.
 Leanartuch. The herb tormentil?
 Leanghobhrag. A snipe.
 Leanta. Passions, humours.
 Leaptha. Belonging to a bed.
 Leapthach. Bedding.
 Lear. For Le ar, with our.
 Lear. The sea.
 Lear. Clear, evident.
 Lear. Much, a great deal.
 Leardhromain. The ridge of a hill.
 Learfhaicfin. Seeing clearly.
 Learg. The rain goose; it is grey, nestles within reach of the water, and never rises during incubation—A small brown sort of scarth or cormorant.
 Learg. A little eminence, a beaten path.
 Leargaidh. The sloping side of a country.
 Leargan. The steepness of a small hill.
 Leargach. Steep.
 Learmhaddadh. A dog-fish.
 Learsgail. A map.
 Learfinach. Acute, sharp-sighted.
 Learthaod. A spring tide.
 Learthoid. A foot-ball.
 Lear-uinuin. A sea onion, squill.
 Leas. A blister, a blotch, a spot.
 Leas. The light.
 Leas. A reason, motive, cause.
 Leas, lios. A court.
 Leafach. Full of blisters.
 Leafaigham. To blister.
 Leafachadh. Blistering.
 Leafachail. Epispastic, escharotic.
 Leafainm.

L E A

Leafainm. A nickname.
 Leafmhathair. A stepfather.
 Leafuan. }
 Leafgoth. } A stepson.
 Leafmhac. }
 Leafuidh. Leaning upon.
 Leafmhurfaid. A galoon.
 Leafs. Good, profit, advantage.
 Leaffachadh. Correcting, amending, re-
 pairing, manure.
 Leaffaigham. To rectify, correct, amend;
 to manure, clean shoes.
 Leaffaighthe. Rectified, repaired, manured.
 Leafrach. Thighs.
 Leafstair. An arrow-maker.
 Leafstar. A cup; stale butter.
 Leafstar. A small boat.
 Leafstar. The vessels and furniture of a house.
 Leiath-fiar. America.
 Leat, leatfa. With thee.
 Leatadach. Wide, large.
 Leath. Half, apart, separate.
 Leatha. Gain, profit.
 Leath-taice. A prop.
 Leathach. Half, divided.
 Leathad. Breadth.
 Leatham. To half, divide.
 Leathadaigham. To augment, encrease,
 enlarge.
 Leathan. Broad.
 Leathanach. A page of a book.
 Leathainm. A nickname.
 Leath-amach. } External, outward, out-
 Leath-amuigh. } side.
 Leath-aistigh. Internal, inside, inward.
 Leathar. Leather.
 Leathbhrith. Parboiled.
 Leathbhritham. To parboil.
 Leathbhreac. Mate, fellow, marrow, cor-
 relate.
 Leathcheann. Side of the head.
 Leathchearcal. A semicircle.
 Leathchodlam. To dose, sleep ill.

L E I

Leathchruinne. A semicircle, hemisphere.
 Leathchuid. Half share; partiality.
 Leathfhad. A declivity, slope.
 Leathghrabal. A halfpenny.
 Leathid. The like, such.
 Leathlagfa. Somewhat weak and feeble.
 Leath-leann. Small beer.
 Leathluidhe. Leaning.
 Leathmhas. A buttock.
 Leathniche. A rolling pin.
 Leathnuigham. To enlarge, scatter.
 Leathog. A flounder, plaice.
 Leathphunt. Eight ounces.
 Leathrach. Leather.
 Leathrann. Half, a hemistich.
 Leathrannach. Partial.
 Leathre. Towards.
 Leathrosg. Purblindness.
 Leathrosgach. Purblind.
 Leathchomalta. Half eaten.
 Leathriogh. A copartner in government.
 Leathruadh. Somewhat red.
 Leathrod. A bye path.
 Leathsgoilte. A plank, joist.
 Leathsgaul. An excuse.
 Leathsgaulach. Excusatory.
 Leathsgaulaiche. A mediator.
 Leathshuileach. Monocular.
 Leath-taobh. One side, a flitch.
 Leathtromach. Oppressive, partial; preg-
 nant.
 Leathtruime. Oppression, counterweight,
 pregnancy.
 Leathuilinn. Half sitting; acute angle.
 Legaid. A legate, ambassador.
 Legaide. A legacy.
 Leibeann. A long stretch, stride.
 Leibheann. The deck of a ship, a scaffold,
 gallery; side of a hill.
 Leibh, leibhse. With you.
 Leice. Neglect.
 Leice, leug. A precious stone, diamond.
 In the highlands a large crystal of a figure
 [M m m] somewhat

LEI

somewhat oval, which priests kept to work charms by. Water poured upon it, at this day, is given to cattle against diseases. These stones are now preserved for the same purposes by the oldest and the most superstitious in the country.

- Leicead. Neat, elegant.
- Leiceanta. Exact, neat, precise.
- Leidmach. Strong, robust.
- Leidmhighe. An appetite.
- Leigiun. A legion.
- Leigeadh. Permitting, letting, discharging.
- Leigadair. A spigot.
- Leigam. To let, permit, dismiss.
- Leigal. Letting.
- Leigam gunna. To fire a gun.
- Leigam orm. To pretend.
- Leigam as. To loose from the yoke, dismiss.
- Leigheadh. Permission.
- Leigh. A physician.
- Leighean. Instruction, erudition.
- Leighas. A cure, remedy, medicine, healing.
- Leighasam. To cure, heal.
- Leighasta. Cured, healed.
- Leigheoir. A mender.
- Leighionn. Vide Leigheann.
- Leighin. A student.
- Leighlosgadh. Caution.
- Leighloisgam. To cauterize.
- Leighthoir. A reader.
- Leighthoirachd. Reading.
- Leigteal. Any thing melted.
- Leim. A leap.
- Leim (Chuchullin). Loop's head at the mouth of the Shannon.
- Leimhe. Simplicity, folly.
- Leimadoir. A dolphin; a leaper, jumper.
- Leimam. } To leap, jump.
- Leimnigham. }
- Leimneach. Leaping, desultory.

LEI

- Leimsgian. A razor.
- Leine. A shirt, shift.
- Leine-aifrionn. A surplice.
- Leingean. A stepdaughter.
- Leinne. By or with us.
- Leinbhbreith. Childbirth.
- Leinbhluasga. A cradle.
- Leir. Sight, perception.
- Go leir. Altogether.
- Leir. Wise, prudent; close, managing.
- Leirg. A plain, a road, or way.
- Leirg. A reason, motive.
- Leirgam. To counterfeit, pretend.
- Leireadh. Tormenting, paining, pain.
- Leiram. To pain, torment, thrill, pierce.
- Leirighe. Being in sight.
- Leirfholach. A canopy.
- Leirsin. Sight, seeing.
- Leirsinach. Seeing, intelligent.
- Leirsgrios. Utter destruction.
- Leiristin. A mallet, hammer.
- Leirsmuine. Consideration, reflection.
- Leirmheas. Ballancing, considering.
- Leirte. Earnestness.
- Leis. With him, it, wherewith, to the leeward.
- Leis, leise. Of a thigh. Vide Leas.
- Leis. Apparently.
- Leisbheart. Armour for the thighs.
- Leisdhear. } A step-daughter.
- Leisinghean. }
- Leise. Happiness.
- Leisg. Sloth, laziness.
- Leisg, leisgeamhuil. Lazy, slothful.
- Leisgeul. An excuse.
- Leite. Water-gruel.
- Leithe, leithad. More grey, greyness.
- Leithe. Mouldiness.
- Leithe. The shoulder-blade.
- Leitheach. A kneading-trough.
- Leitheach, leitheag. A flounder, plaice.
- Leith, leath. A half.
- Leithbhe. Partiality.

Leithdrechdam.

LEO

Leithdrechdam. To excuse.
 Leithhead. Breadth.
 Leitheis. Derision, Mockery.
 Leithid. The like, a peer, paragon.
 Leitheolach. A novice.
 Leithiomal. A border, partial.
 Leithimalach. Bordering, superficial.
 Leithinnise. A peninsula.
 Leithghlin. Denmark and Norway.
 Leithneachd. Breadth.
 Leithreachas. Separation.
 Leithreachas. Unjust dealing.
 Leithreadh. Of a side, together.
 Leithleach. } Partial.
 Leithridheach. }
 Leithridhachd. Partiality.
 Leithrigham. To appear, be in fight.
 Leithrinn. Fetters.
 Leithsgeul. An apology.
 Leithsgeulam. To excuse, apologize.
 Leithse. This side.
 Leithtir. Side of a country.
 Le m'. With my.
 Lemhne. Fatness.
 Lenne. Faces, complexions.
 Lentog. A little shift or shift.
 Leo. With them.
 Leo. } A lion.
 Leoghan. }
 Leobhar. Long, tawdry.
 Leod. A cutting, mangling.
 Leog. A marsh.
 Leogach. Marshy.
 Leoghadh. Flattery.
 Leogham. To flatter, sooth.
 Leoghanta. Lion-like.
 Leoghantachd. Inconstancy.
 Leoir. Enough.
 Leomach. Flirting, prudish.
 Leomachas } Prudery.
 Leom. }
 Leomhan. } A moth.
 Leomain. }

LIA

Leomaire. A fop.
 Leon. Affliction, wound, mouth.
 Leonam. To wound.
 Leonadh. A wound, sprain.
 Leonta. Wounded, sprained.
 Leontachd. Brave actions, keenness of morals.
 Leor. Enough.
 Leor-ghniomh. Satisfaction.
 Leos. Reproof.
 Leos. Light.
 Leofam. To give light.
 Leofschnuimh. A glow-worm.
 Leofghath. } A ray of light.
 Leofmheur. }
 Ler. With which, whose.
 Lere. Religion.
 Les. A bladder.
 Les-lasgtha. A clyster.
 Lesimob. The ureter.
 Lethe, letheachd. Hoariness.
 Leud. Vide Lead.
 Leug. A diamond, gem. Vide Leicc.
 Leuga lomhar. Brilliant gems or diamonds.
 Leum. A leap, leaping.
 Leumam. To leap. Vide Leim.
 Leumsgar. Clever.
 Leur. Seeing.
 Leurgus. Sight.
 Leus. Light.
 Leus. A spot. Vide Leas.
 Leusach. Having light.
 Leuschnuimh. Vide Leaschnuimh.
 Leusgath. Vide Leasgath.
 Li, ligh, lithe. Colour, tinge.
 Li. The sea.
 Lia, le, ri.
 Lia. For Leathane, broader.
 Lia. A hog, pig.
 Lia. Hunger.
 Lia. A stream, flood.
 Lia. A great stone.

Lia

Lia fail. The fatal stone, called Cloch na
 cineamhna, on which the Scottish kings
 were wont to be crowned, now in West-
 minster-abbey.
 Liabhnan. A little book.
 Liachac. Hog's dung.
 Liach. A spoon.
 Liach. Bad news.
 Liachd. Great many, a multitude.
 Liachlan. A spoonful.
 Liachro. A hog-sfyce.
 Liadh. A ladle.
 Liadhbhog. A flounder.
 Liag. Vide Leag.
 Liagan. An obelisk.
 Liaghdealg. A bodkin, clasp, button
 adorned with crystal.
 Liagh. A physician.
 Liagh. The blade of an oar.
 Liaphutog. A hog's pudding, sausage.
 Lias. Vide Lios.
 Lias. A hut for lambs.
 Liath. Grey, grey-haired.
 Liathag. A fish of the salmon kind.
 Liathghath. A violent dart.
 Liathchearc. The hen of the black cock.
 Liathdrus. Mustiness.
 Liathach. Pale, blank.
 Liathadh. Making grey, a grey tinge.
 Liatham. To tinge grey.
 Liathluachaid. } Hoar-frost.
 Liathreothadh. }
 Liathlus. Mugwort.
 Liathradh. Sliding, rolling.
 Liathram. To slide, roll, sprinkle on.
 Liathroid. A ball, roller, a knob, chaff.
 Liatis. Mouldy.
 Liatruihg. A fieldfare.
 Libh. Vide Leibh.
 Libar. A lip.
 Libheadhan. A dowry.
 Libhearn. A ship, house, habitation.
 Li-dealbhtha. Painted.

Li-dealbhthoir. A painter, limner.
 Lic. Gen. of Leac.
 Licag. A little flat stone.
 Liclith. A grave-stone.
 Licnean. A wedge.
 Lide. A little bit.
 Lideach. Stopped.
 Lig, leig. Allow, let thou.
 Ligach. Sly.
 Ligham. To lick.
 Lil. A following, pursuing.
 Lile. A lily.
 Lilam. To follow.
 Liltreach. Flexible, pliant.
 Lin, lion. Flax, linen.
 Linn. A line, thread, series.
 Lingeadh. A skipping, fly off, flinging,
 darting.
 Lingam. To skip, go away, to fling a
 dart.
 Linigham. To delineate.
 Linighthoir. A delineator, designer.
 Linleanta. An ill habit.
 Linn, linne. With us.
 Linne. A pool, the sea, water.
 Linn. An age, period.
 Linngineach. Roundish.
 Linnin. Linen of clothes.
 Linnsgearadh. Genealogy.
 Linseach. One clothed in linen.
 Linaodach. Linen cloth.
 Linte, lionta. Full.
 Liobor. A lip, a slovenly person.
 Liobarnach. Slovenly, awkward.
 Liobasda. Slovenly.
 Liobhadh. Smoothing.
 Liobham. } To smooth, polish, file.
 Liobhram. }
 Liobhan. A file.
 Liobhan. Vide Leamhan.
 Liobhtha. } Polished, filed.
 Liobhte. }
 Liobthara. }

L I O

Liobhagach. A floating weed common in
 standing water.
 Liobhghruag. A wig.
 Liobharam. To deliver.
 Liobhairt. Delivery, delivering.
 Lioboidach. Slow, lingering.
 Liobrach. Thick-lipped.
 Lioca. A cheek.
 Liocadan. A chin-cloth.
 Liocard. A leopard.
 Liodan. A litany.
 Liodart. Tearing in pieces.
 Liodaram. To tear in pieces, bruise.
 Liodha. Strong, able.
 Liod. Lisper.
 Liodach. That lispeth.
 Liodaiche. A lisper.
 Liodhramhe. }
 Liogh. } The blade of an oar.
 Liog. Vide Leug.
 Liogam. To whet, edge.
 Liogar. A tongue.
 Lioghais. Power, ability.
 Lioghan. A trowel.
 Lioghdha. Fair, fine, soft.
 Liomhadh. Smoothing, polishing.
 Liomham. To polish.
 Liomhan. A file.
 Liomhtha. }
 Liomhara. } Polished, burnished.
 Liomfa. Vide Leamfa.
 Lion. Flax.
 Lion. A net, snare.
 Lion. A parcel, number.
 Lion an damhain allaidh. A cobweb.
 Lion fear 'us fear. One by one.
 Lionadh. Filling.
 Lionadh-mara. The tide.
 Lionam. To fill.
 Lionaighe-tighe. }
 Lionigeadh. } Cieling, tablature.
 Lionta. Full.
 Liontach. Satiating.

L I T

Liontachd. Satiety.
 Lionadair. A funnel.
 Lionchar. That which delighteth, pleases.
 Lionmhor. Numerous, plenty.
 Lionmhorachd. Plenty, multiplicity.
 Lionmhòire. More plenty.
 Lion-obbair. Net-work.
 Lionn. Ale. Vide Leann.
 Lionn. A humour in the body.
 Lionn-dubh. Melancholy, gloomy fits.
 Lionnughadh. Growing in humours.
 Lionradh. A web.
 Lionradh. A thin mixed unsubstantial
 draught.
 Lionta. Nets.
 Lios. A house, habitation; a palace, court,
 a fortified place; now the name of the
 Danish forts to be seen in Ireland.
 Lios. Enclosures or stalls for cattle.
 Lios. The longing of a woman with
 child.
 Liofair. A garden.
 Liofda. Slow, lingering, tedious.
 Liofdachd. Slowness, tediousness.
 Liothadh. Frightening, dismaying.
 Liothra. Hair.
 Liothradharc. Pomp.
 Lipin. A small measure in Scotland called
 a lippie.
 Lipin. Trusting to, confiding in.
 Lis. Mischief, evil.
 Lifam. To mean, imagine, think of.
 Lifg. Feelers.
 Lit. Activity, celerity.
 Lite. Porridge.
 Lith. Happiness, prosperity.
 Lith. Solemn, festival.
 Lithadh. That part of a river where the
 water stagnates.
 Litheas. Solemnity, pomp.
 Lithiughadh. Astonishment, surprise.
 Litimhaire. A dissembler.
 Litir. A letter, epistle. Pl. Litreacha.
 [N n n] Litir-

LOC

Litir-dhealaghaidh. A bill of divorce.
 Litir-ghrinnich. A challenge.
 Liu. To follow, pursue.
 Liuc. A shout, noise.
 Liugadh. Creeping.
 Liugach. Sneaking, creeping.
 Liug. A contracted sneaking look.
 Liumh. A cry, noise.
 Liumhadh. Crying out.
 Liumham. To cry out, shout.
 Liun. Slothful, sluggish.
 Liunaidheas. Idleness, sloth.
 Liunchlos. Rest.
 Liur. A prating noise.
 Liurach. Noisy, prating.
 Liuram. To beat, strike.
 Liuth, liuthad. As many, so many.
 Lo, la. A day.
 Lo. A lock of wool.
 Lo. Water.
 Lobaircin. A dwarf.
 Lobais. Craft, ingenuity.
 Lobhadh. Rottenness, rotting.
 Lobh. Rotten.
 Lobhadas. Rottenness, fulsome.
 Lobham. To rot.
 Lobhar. A leper.
 Lobhgach. A cow with calf.
 Lobhradh. The leprosy.
 Lobhtha. Rotten, putrified.
 Lobhthachd. Rottenness.
 Loc. A stop, hindrance.
 Locam. To refuse, hinder.
 Locar. A place.
 Locaram. To plane.
 Locarfgathaich. Shavings.
 Loc. A place.
 Locc. A filthy mire.
 Loch. A lake; lough, arm of the sea.
 Loch. Black, dark.
 Loch. Every, all.
 Lochag. Vide Loth.
 Lochain. Sea-grass or wrack.

LOI

Lochan. Chaff.
 Lochan. A little pool or lake.
 Locharman. A pigmy.
 Lochafair. A shower of rain.
 Lochd. A fault.
 Lochd, lochdain. A wink of sleep.
 Lochbhleine. The region under the short ribs.
 Lochdach. Faulty, criminal.
 Lochdaigham. To blame, reprove.
 Lochdaighte. Blamed, censured.
 Lochdughadh. Blaming, censuring.
 Lochlonnach. A Dane.
 Lochran. A lamp or torch.
 Lochrannach. Lighted with lamps.
 Lochthomhaidhan. A sudden bursting of water from mountains.
 Locuist. A locust.
 Lod. Puddle.
 Lodan. A light puddle.
 Lodaigham. To stagnate.
 Lodam. To arrive at, contrive, seduce.
 Lodain. The flank or privy members.
 Log. A pit or dike of water, a dungeon, a place.
 Logan. A small pit, hollow of the hand.
 Logaidhe. A fool.
 Logha. } An indulgence, remission, jubilee.
 Loghan. }
 Loghadh. A rotting, putrefaction.
 Logham. To rot, putrify.
 Loghaimhlachd. Foolery.
 Loghda. Allowance.
 Loghdha. Indulgence.
 Loghmhar. Excellent, famous.
 Loghtha. Rotten.
 Loghthachd. Rottenness.
 Loiceamhlachd. Dotage, foolery.
 Loibain. One that toileth in foul and fair weather.
 Loich. A place, a dirty huffley.
 Loichead. A light, lamp.
 Loicheadaire. A chandler.

Loige.

LOI

Loige. Vide Laige.
 Loigeic. Logic.
 Loilgheach. A new calved cow, a milch-cow.
 Loimdioghball. Poverty, want.
 Loime. Bareness, poverty.
 Loimic. A plaister for taking off hair.
 Loin, gen. of Lon. Provisions.
 Loin. A rivulet.
 Loinear. Light, a gleam or flash of light.
 Loinag. A lock of wool.
 Loineardha. Bright, shining.
 Loineardhachd. Brightness.
 Loingeas. Shipping, a fleet.
 Loingbhriseadh. A shipwreck.
 Loingshaor. A ship-carpenter.
 Loingsfeoir. A mariner, pilot.
 Loingsigham. To sail, set sail.
 Loini. The sciatica.
 Loinn. A corn field or pen.
 Loinn. Good condition, fatness, joy, gladness.
 Loinnel. }
 Loinneach. } Elegant, becoming.
 Lonneis. Wavering, rambling.
 Loinnream. To gleam, shine, lighten.
 Loirc. A gammon.
 Loirgaireachd. Searching, enquiry.
 Loirgairam. To enquire, look for.
 Loirgbheirt. Leg-armour.
 Loirghniomham. To requite, make amends.
 Loirgnadh. A stalk.
 Loise. A flame.
 Loisceanta. Fierce, fiery, blasting.
 Loiscionn. A locust.
 Loisge. }
 Loisg. } Burnt.
 Loisgeadh. }
 Loisgneas. } Burning.
 Loisgeam. To burn, singe.
 Loisgach. That burneth.
 Loisgain. A burnt pimpernel.

LON

Loisi. A flame.
 Loisi. A fox.
 Loisgrean. Burned corn.
 Loisteamhuil. Slothful.
 Loistin. A lodging, a booth, tent.
 Loistich fuinidh. Kneading troughs.
 Loit. A wound, wounding.
 Loitam. To wound.
 Loitmhille. To candy.
 Loiteog. Nettles.
 Loitthealgair. A rioter, debauched fellow.
 Lom. Bare, lean.
 Lomadh. Baldness, shaving.
 Lomam. To shear, shave, make bare, chafe.
 Lamadoir. A shaver, shearer, plunderer.
 Lomain. A shield.
 Loman. An ensign, banner.
 Lomaisreach. Bare, bald, shorn.
 Lomanach. A bald man.
 Lomatha. Bald, bare, short, shaven.
 Lomchofach. Bare-footed.
 Lomcoidh. To carry.
 Lomar. A fleece.
 Lomargain. Devastation.
 Lomeigin. Tearing, stripping by force.
 Lomna. A cord, rope.
 Lomnochd. Nakedness, naked.
 Lomnochduighe. Nakedness.
 Lomnoir. A harper.
 Lomhar. Brilliant, transparent, stately.
 Lomhair-chon. A pack of hounds.
 Lomlan. Quite full.
 Lomoigh. A shorn sheep.
 Lompas. Sparing, niggardly.
 Lomradh. A fleece.
 Lomram. To shear, clip.
 Lomtha. Peeled, stripped.
 Lomthoir. A barber, shearer.
 Lon. Food, provision.
 Lon, londubh. An ouzle, blackbird.
 Lon. An elk.

L O N

Lon. A marsh, pond, morass.
 Lon, lonadh. Hunger, voraciousness.
 Lonach. Voracious, greedy.
 Lonan. Boasting.
 Lonid. A frothing stick, a churn stick.
 Lonaigh. A scoff, jest.
 Lonaidh. He grew red, coloured.
 Lon lairge. Hip and thigh.
 Loncha. A larder, buttery.
 Long. The fish called ling.
 Long. A ship.
 Long. A cup.
 Long. A bed.
 Long. The breast.
 Long. A house, residence.
 Longadh. Supper.
 Longadh. Casting, throwing, devouring.
 Longain. A ship's crew.
 Longam. To devour, destroy, worry.
 Longas. Banishment.
 Longbach. Shipwreck.
 Longbhaine. The prow of a ship.
 Longphort. A palace, royal seat; a fort, garrison, tent, a camp; a harbour.
 Lonloingean. The gullet, throat; any pipe.
 Long-chogaidh. A man of war.
 Longshaor. A shipwright.
 Long-spuilin. A pirate.
 Longthogal. Ship-building.
 Longfhada. A galley.
 Lonin. A lane or passage for cattle.
 Lonn. Strong, powerful.
 Lonn. Anger, choler.
 Lonn. High swelling of the sea.
 Lonn. Timbers laid under boats in order to launch them the more easily.
 Lonn. To be strong, powerful; to reside, dwell, sojourn.
 Lonnogain. A passionate youth.
 Lonrach. A blaze.
 Lonrach. Shining, bright, brave.
 Lonnraigham. To shine, brighten.

L O T

Lonnughadh. An abiding, continuance, a dwelling, sojourning.
 Lor. Vid. Leor.
 Lorc. Murder.
 Lorc. Fierce, cruel.
 Lorc. The cramp.
 Lorcchofg. Antispasmodic.
 Lor-daothain. Sufficiency.
 Lorg. Progeny, offspring.
 Lorg. A footstep, trace, tract, print.
 Lorg. Blind.
 Lorg. A troop, band; a walking staff.
 Lorga. A leg, shin, stalk of a plant.
 Lorgadh. } Searching, tracing.
 Lorgairachd. }
 Lorgam. } To trace, search, enquire.
 Lorgairam. }
 Lorgaire. One that traceth.
 Lorgaire mac luirg. A novel character.
 Lorganach. A fluggard.
 Lorgbheirt. Foot-harness.
 Lorgim. To wound.
 Los. The point or end of a thing.
 Los. A tail.
 Los. Sake of, intention, purpose.
 Losaid. A kneading trough.
 Losg. A cripple, lame, blind.
 Losgadh. A burning, scalding.
 Losgadh-braghad. The heart-burn.
 Losgan. A frog, childhood; a sort of dray without wheels.
 Lost. Vide Losaid.
 Lot. A wound, hurt, bruise.
 Lot. Wool.
 Lot. A whore, prostitute.
 Lotam. To wound, bruise, commit fornication.
 Lotadh. Gallery, a scaffold, loft; fornication.
 Lotar. A ruining, mangling.
 Lotar, lodar. They went.
 Loth, lothag. A colt, filley.
 Lothal. The plant brooklime.

Lothar.

L U A

Lothar. A congregation, assembly.
 Lothar. A cauldron.
 Lothar. Cloth, raiment.
 An Lothair. Lavender.
 Lott. A drinking party, compotation.
 Lu. Little, small.
 Lua. A foot, a kick.
 Lua. An oath.
 Lua. Water.
 Luach. Price, wages.
 Luacha. Frost.
 Luachair. A bulrush.
 Luachairneach. A place full of rushes.
 Luacham. To hire.
 Luacharman. A pigmy.
 Luacharn. A light, lamp.
 Luachmhor. Precious, excellent.
 Luachmhoire. More precious.
 Luachra. } Of rushes.
 Luachrach. }
 Luada. } The little finger.
 Luaidicin. }
 Luadh. Mention.
 Luadham. To mention.
 Luadhairl. Motion, exercise.
 Luadhraidham. To report.
 Luag. A doll.
 Luaga. Lefs.
 Luaghair. A reward.
 Luaghlais. Fetters.
 Luaghuta. The gout.
 Luaidhe. Coition, copulation.
 Luaidreannuidhe. A vagabond.
 Luaidreann. Vagary.
 Luaigh. Pleasant, cheerful.
 Luaighe. Lead.
 Luaigheachd. A reward.
 Luaighthe. As soon as.
 Luailleach. A mimic.
 Luailteach. Full of gestures.
 Luaimaireachd. Volubility of tongue.
 Luaimh. An abbot.
 Luaimhnighthe. A wave-offering.

L U A

Luaimneach. Leaping, ranging, fickle.
 Luaimnithe. Waved.
 Luaintin. Nephritical.
 Luain-easadh. } Nephritick pains.
 Luan-ghalar. }
 Luaith. Dust, ashes.
 Luaithre. } Ashes.
 Luaithreach. }
 Luaithreamhuil. } Dusty.
 Luaithreanta. }
 Luaithreadh. } Ashes.
 Luaithrean. }
 Luaithe. Quicker, faster, swifter.
 Luaithad. Quickness, fastness.
 Luamain. A veil.
 Luamh. An abbot, prior.
 Luamhire. A pilot.
 Luamhnaic. Vide Luaimneach, volatile.
 Luamhnachd. An abbotship.
 Luan. A loin, kidney.
 Luad. A warrior, champion, son, a lad.
 Luan. A greyhound.
 Luan. The moon, Monday.
 Luanaifg. Fetters, chains.
 Luanaifgbha. Fettered, chained.
 Luarach. Fetters.
 Luardha. Vulgar, common.
 Luas. Swiftness.
 Luascadh. Moving, rocking.
 Luasgach. Wavering.
 Luasgam. To swing, jolt, rock, drive away.
 Luasgan. A cradle.
 Luasganach. That rocketh, swingeth.
 Luasganachd. Rocking.
 Luasganaidhe. A rocker, swinger.
 Luath. The foot.
 Luath. Ashes.
 Luath. Swift, quick, fleet.
 Luath. Activity, agility.
 Luathadh. Hastening, making haste; fulling, milling; moving.
 Luatham. To hasten, make haste, move; to full, mill cloth.

[O o o]

Luatha.

L U C

Luatha. Belonging to ashes.
 Luathas. Swiftnefs, fleetnefs.
 Luatharan. A fea lark.
 Luathghaire. Joy, gladnefs.
 Luathghaireadh. Rejoicing.
 Luathghairam. To rejoice, be glad.
 Luathlamhach. Covetous.
 Luathmhor. Swift, active.
 Luathmharc. A race-horfe.
 Luathmharcach. A meffenger exprefs.
 Luathmhire. Boafting.
 Luathrigham. To haften.
 Luathradh. Haftening.
 Luathrighte. Haftened.
 Lub. A loop, inclination, bow, a thong ; a
 maze, meander, winding ; cunning, craft.
 Lubach. Crooked, winding, serpentine,
 meandring ; cunning, crafty, fubtle.
 Lubaire. A crafty fellow.
 Lubam. To bend, incline.
 Luban. A hoop, bow.
 Lublinnach. Curvilinear.
 Lutha. The body.
 Lubcheangal. A hinge.
 Lubhar. Vide Lobhar.
 Lubhghort. A garden.
 Lubhra. Leprofy, infirmity.
 Lubhra. Work.
 Lubhrach. Leprous.
 Luch. } A moulfe.
 Luchag. }
 Luch-fhrancach. A rat.
 Luch. A captive, prifoner.
 Luchair. A glittering colour, brightnefs.
 Luchaire. A moulfer.
 Lucharman. A pigmy.
 Luchairt. A palace, retinue.
 Luchbhru. A white head of hair.
 Luchd. Folks, people ; equal to the French
 Gens.
 Luchd. A pot, kettle, cauldron.
 Luchd. A cargo, burden, lading.
 Luchdaigham. To load, laden.

L U G

Luchdagbadh. Loading.
 Luchd-coimhaidachd. Retinue, fervants in
 waiting.
 Luch-fheoir. A field-moulfe.
 Luchlann. A prifon.
 Luchdmhor. Full, loaded, rapacious.
 Luchidh fhaierge. Small black birds refem-
 bling fwallows, with crooked bills and
 webbed feet. They go into holes like
 mice. When they are taken, a quantity of
 yellow oil drops from their bills. They
 are found upon the ifland of Staffa, of
 which Mr. Penant and Mr. Banks take
 fo much notice. The man who lives on
 that ifland, as I am informed, fays, that
 they hatch their eggs by fitting on the
 ground, at the diftance of about fix inches
 from it, and turning their face towards it,
 continue repeating Gur le gug, i. e. Hatch
 with a fong, day and night, till it is
 hatched. This bird feems to be a fpecies
 of Pettrill, or what failors call Mother
 Cary's chickens.
 Luchmhaire. Abundance.
 Luchthaire. A gulph, whirlpool.
 Luchram. To rummage.
 Lud, lod. A pond.
 Ludh. Appearance.
 Ludairt. Waddling in dirt.
 Ludnan. A hinge.
 Ludram. To dip and befmeare with dirty
 water.
 Luddartha. Sluggifh, flovenly.
 Ludragon. A fhambling fellow.
 Ludufach. Powerful.
 Lugach. Bow-legged.
 Lugain. A fhort crooked fellow.
 Lugh. Left, left.
 Lugh. An oath.
 Lugadh. Thirft, want.
 Lughad. Littlenefs.
 Lugh. To leap.
 Lughadaigham. To leffen, diminifh.
 Lughadaghadh.

L U I

Lughadaghadh. Diminishing.
 Lughaird. Retinue. Vide Luchairt.
 Lugham. To swear.
 Lughadh. Swearing by.
 Lughadag. The little finger.
 Lui. Bow, branch.
 Luibh. } An herb.
 Luibhean. }
 Luib. A corner, little glen.
 Luibheanchofach. Having toes, finger, and legs.
 Luithne. A dart, spear.
 Luibhne. The fingers, toes.
 Luibhre. A coat of mail.
 Luibhreagham. To put on a coat of mail.
 Luithreach. Belonging to a coat of mail.
 Luibhphiaft. A caterpillar.
 Luibin. A crafty fellow.
 Luibineachd. Craftiness.
 Luid. A rag.
 Luidag. A little rag.
 Luidach. } Ragged.
 Luidagach. }
 Luidh. An herb. Vide Luibh.
 Luidh. A word of endearment.
 Luidh an liugair. Lovage.
 Luidh. He went, he died.
 Luidh nan tri bheann. Plant of three leaves or corners.
 Luidhe. A lying, situation, position, going, death.
 Luidhid m'inntin. I am content, pleased.
 Luidham. To lye, lay.
 Luidham. Vide Lugham.
 Luidhachan. An ambush.
 Luidhasam. To permit, allow.
 Luidhasachadh. Permitting, allowing.
 Luidheolach. Skilled in plants.
 Luidheolas. Botany.
 Luidin. The little finger.
 Luig. Gen. of Lag, a pit.
 Luighe. A proof.
 Luighe. A cauldron, kettle.

L U N

Luighe. Lying.
 Luigham. To tear, rend; encourage, to abet.
 Luighioch. Lying.
 Luilgheoch. A milch-cow.
 Luim, leim. Milk.
 Luimain. A target, shield.
 Luimlinn. A stream of milk.
 Luimneachda. An ensign-bearer.
 Luin. A sword or spear.
 Luingbriseadh. A shipwreck.
 Luingbhrisam. To suffer shipwreck.
 Luingos. A fleet, navy.
 Luingseorachd. A voyage by sea.
 Luiniafg. A sword-fish.
 Luinne. Anger.
 Luinneach. Merry, jovial.
 Luinneag. A chorus, a highland catch.
 Luinneagach. Frisking, skipping.
 Luinneinich. Tossing.
 Luinnseach. A watch coat.
 Luinnfaire. One that goes about idly; a watchman.
 Luireach. A coat of mail.
 Luirgne. Legs.
 Luis. The quicken tree, the letter L.
 Luis. A hand.
 Luis. Drink.
 Luis. Weeds, herbs.
 Luifam. To dare, adventure.
 Luifam. To drink.
 Luifiot. Bad, naughty, evil.
 Luifne. A flame, flask, a blush.
 Luithe, luaithe. Swifter.
 Lulgach. A soldier.
 Lumain. A veil, coarse cover, sackcloth, a large great coat.
 Lumhaire. A diver.
 Lunafd. Lammas.
 Lundach. Lazy.
 Lundaire. A drone, sluggard.
 Lundaireachd. Laziness.
 Lung, Long. A ship.

L U S

Lung. An house, the handle of an oar.
 Lunn. A bond.
 Lunnach. An active youth.
 Lunnacha. Helved.
 Lupait. The name of that sister of St. Patrick who was brought to Ireland along with him, and sold into captivity in the county of Lowth, then called Magh-murtemne.
 Lurach. Pretty.
 Lurachan. Ramps.
 Lurag. A pretty female.
 Lurg. The end.
 Lurga! Behold! see!
 Lurga. } A leg, shank, stalk.
 Lurgann. }
 Lurginach. A shaft, long-legged.
 Lus. Pith, strength.
 Lus. An herb or plant, a leek.
 Lusan. } A little herb.
 Lusin. }
 Lufach. Of or belonging to herbs, herbaceous.
 Lufairnach. A place where herbs grow.
 Lufca. Space of five years, a lustrum.
 Lufca. Infancy.
 Lufca. A cave, subterranean vault.
 Lufca. Blind.
 Lufchuach. A caterpillar.
 Lufmhaoth. Bearing virtuous and soft herbs.
 Lus mhic Cummin. Cumin.
 Lus a'cholmain. Columbine.
 Lus a'choire. Coriander.
 Lus an t slanughaidh. Ribwort.
 Lus a'chromchinn. Daffodill.
 Lus nan leac. Eyebright.
 Lus a'phiobair. Dittany.
 Lus an t faoidh. Fennel.
 Lus leath an t samhraidh. Gillyflower.
 Lus na fíothchaint. Loofestripe.
 Lus an liagaire. Lovage.
 Lus-Mairi. Marygold.

L U S

Lus na h oiche. Nightshade.
 Lus an fhucadair. Teazle, fuller's thistle.
 Lus mhic riogh Brettuin. Wild thyme.
 Lus an fhograidh. } Chase the devil.
 Lus mhic Raonail. }
 Lus Cholum-cille. St. John's-wort.
 Lus nan laogh. Orpine.
 Lus nan cnamh. Samphire.
 Lus a'chrois. Dwarf honeysuckle.
 Lus a Chrubhain. Gentian.
 Lus an leasaidh. A plant that raiseth blisters when applied.
 Lus cneas Guth-ullin. Meadow-sweet.
 Lus nan eithreag. Cloud berries.
 Lus na fearnaich. Sundew.
 Lus mor. Spearwort.
 Lus mor. The herb fox-glove.
 Lus nam broilag. } Bear whortle-ber-
 Lus nan geira bornigh. } ries.
 Lus na stallog. Berry-bearing heath.
 Lus mhic bethaig. Betony.
 Lus an t fiucair. Succory.
 Sus na Spain. Pellitory of Spain.
 Lus a' bhalla. Pellitory of the wall.
 Lus phoinc. Piony.
 Lus nan laoch. Rosewort.
 Lus nan gorm dhearc. Blaeberry-plant.
 Luas na mealla. Honeysuckle.
 Lus a' chorrain. } Spleenwort.
 Lus na seilge. }
 Lus nan tri ballan. Valerian.
 Lus gan mhathair gan athair. A plant resembling lintseed, found on the surface of springs, with roots not touching the ground.
 Lusdradh. A procession.
 Luscaire. A troglodite.
 Lusgam. To lurk.
 Lusradh. Herbage.
 Lusra nan scor. Clown's all-heal.
 Lusrag. A charm with herbs.
 Lustaire. A flatterer.

Lustram.

Lustram. To flatter.
 Luth. Longing, earning.
 Luth. Strength, power.
 Luthmhor. Strong, nimble.
 Luthmhorachd. Strength, nimbleness.
 Luthmhoire. More active.

Luthach. The finews or veins.
 Luthghair. Vide Luthghaire.
 Luth-chleasa & gaisga. Athletic exercises.
 Luthaire. Cuchullin's driver.
 Luthais. Ludovick.

M.

M A C

M Is the tenth letter of the Gaelic alphabet, and is called Muin, a vine. It sounds the same as in other languages, only that before h aspirate a new combination or letter is formed nearly as v. Thus Mathair, a mother, do mhathair, to a mother, is Do vathair. Vide Analysis.

Ma, madh. If.
 Ma. A breach.
 Ma-reir. Loose, at liberty.
 Ma, uime. About, near about.
 Mac. A son; pl. Macra, mic.
 Macan. A young or little son, the young of beasts.
 Mac-mic. A grandson.
 Mac an abar. The ring-finger.
 Mactire. A wolf.
 Macleabhair. A copy of a book.
 Mac. Clean, pure.
 Macsamhailt. } The like, equal, em-
 Maca. } blem.
 Mac an dogha. Burdock.
 Macadh. Bearing, carrying.
 Macaim. To bear, carry, to fondle.
 Macamh. A youth, a lad.
 Mac-choinne. A daughter-in-law.

M A C

Macamh-ballaich. A boy.
 Macamh-mna. A girl, a young girl.
 Macamhuil. } Filial.
 Machanta. }
 Macha. A Royston crow.
 Machaire. A field, plain.
 Macanta. Meek, mild.
 Macantachd. } Meekness, mildness.
 Macantas. }
 Machlag. The womb, matrix.
 Macht. A wave or surge.
 Machdual. A sponge.
 Machtadh. Deliberating on.
 Machtre! A Highland interjection.
 Machtaim. To deliberate, consider on.
 Machtamh. Wondering, deliberating.
 Machuil. A spot, stain, defect.
 Mac-muirigheach. The escallopp-fish, the scolloped shell-fish.
 Macmemna. The fancy, imagination.
 Macnas. Licentiousness, wantonness, kindness, fondness.
 Macnasmemna. The fancy.
 Macnasach. Wanton, merry, tender.
 Macne. A tribe, clan.
 Macoimh. A stranger.
 Macraidh. A disease, distemper.

[P p p]

Macra.

Macra. Young men, a band of young men, males.
 Macramhuil. Like as.
 Macrafach. Peevish, faucy.
 Macras. Sighing, sobbing, peevishness.
 Mactach. Pernicious.
 Mactadh. Slaughtering, slaughter.
 Mactalla, mactulloch. Echo.
 Mactam. To slaughter, butcher.
 Mactadh. A wondering, surprise.
 Macthohadh. Adoption.
 Mad. A hand.
 Maddadh. A dog.
 Maddadh-allaidh. A wolf.
 Maddadh-ruadh. A fox.
 Maddadh-donn. An otter.
 Madh. An extasy, trance.
 Madh. A plain, field.
 Madh. Be it, if it were.
 Madha. Unlawful, unjust.
 Madhana. Meadows.
 Madhanta. Coy.
 Madhm. A breach, battle, derout.
 Madhm. Any large round mountain.
 Madhm. As much grain, or any thing comminated, as may be taken up between both the hands.
 Madhmadh. An eruption, fall.
 Madhmam. To overthrow.
 Madhman. A skirmish.
 Madhm-feic. A rupture.
 Madhm-fleibhe. A sudden eruption of water from mountains.
 Madh-beag. Few, little, a small share.
 Madhramhail. July.
 Madduin. The morning.
 Maddra. Dogs.
 Maddar. The herb madder.
 Maddrach-alla. Wolves.
 Madramhuil. Belonging to a dog, dog-like, doggish.
 Mag. A paw.
 Magan. A little paw, a toad.

Magairt. Creeping, pawing, fingering.
 Magairam. To creep, paw, finger.
 Magaran. Creeping on all fours.
 Magaranam. To creep, go on all fours.
 Magadh. Mocking, jeering, scoffing.
 Magamhuil. Jeering, scoffing.
 Magarle. A testicle.
 Magh. A plain, level country.
 Magh-adhraidh. A plain or field of adoration, where an open temple, consisting of a circle of tall strait stone pillars, with a very large flat stone called Cromleac, serving for altar, was constructed by the Druids for religious worship. These Druidical temples, whereof many are still existing in Ireland and Scotland, were built in the same manner with that which was built by Moses, as it is described Exod. xxiv. 4. consisting of twelve stone pillars as an altar. Whether the object of the Druidish worship was the true God, I cannot affirm. Several places in Ireland at this day wear these names. There is one in the county Clare, where the kings of the O'Brien race were inaugurated. Another, about four miles north of Corke, now called Beal atha magh-adhoir, from which the valley called Gleann magh-adhoir, derives its name.
 Maghair. Plowed land.
 Maghar. Fish-fry, bait to catch fish.
 Maghach, moidhach. A hare.
 Maghar. A word, expression.
 Maghfhal. } Barracks.
 Maghlann. }
 Maglidh. Soft.
 Maghuisge. A winter lake.
 Maglothuinn. He cherished.
 Maibhin. Pouring forth.
 Maicne. Kindred, relations.
 Maide. Wood, timber, a stick.
 Maide-milis. Liquorice.
 Maidain. A little stick.

Maideog.

Maideog. The shell called Concha veneris.
 Maide-brisde. The tongs.
 Maide-sdiuraidh. A pot-stick, a thivel.
 Maide-singlaidh. A swingle-staff.
 Maide-sniomh. A distaff.
 Maidheog. A midwife.
 Maidhdean. A maid, virgin.
 Maidhdeanas. Virginity, maidenhead.
 Maidhin. A battle, skirmish.
 Maidhm. A breach, eruption, sally, flight.
 Maidhmam. To tear, burst.
 Maidham. To be broke in battle, to be routed.
 Maidham. To upbraid or boast against a man the favours he has conferred upon him.
 Maidheanach. Slow.
 Maiddin. Morning.
 Maiddinughadh. Dawning.
 Maiddinag. The morning star.
 Maighean. A place.
 Maigain. A toad, a little fat fellow.
 Maighisdir. A master.
 Maighisriochd. Mastery.
 Maighisdir-scol. A schoolmaster.
 Maighne. Great.
 Maigneas. A field.
 Maighre. A salmon.
 Maighreleun. A salmon trout.
 Mailis. Malice. I doubt this to be Galic.
 Mailiseach. Malicious.
 Maill. Delay.
 Maillachan. The young of sprites, in Scotland called Brownie. It is a good-natured being, and renders good offices to favourites.
 Maille. Together with.
 Maille ribh. With you.
 Maille riut. With thee.
 Mailligham. To slacken, delay.
 Main. The morning, day.

Main. The hand.
 Mainneag. A glove.
 Mainobair. Handicraft.
 Mainbhitheach. Crafty.
 Mainchille. A sleeve.
 Maineachna. Negligence, inattention.
 Maineachtnach. Indevout, negligent in devotion.
 Mainneas. A mistake.
 Mainneir. A fold, prison, pen.
 Mainigh. Madness, foolishness.
 Mainis. A lance, spear.
 Mainneasach. Sluggish.
 Mainnis. Drawling, trifling.
 Mainnisdair. A monastery.
 Mainnrach. A booth, hut, fold.
 Mainneamhuil. Early.
 Mainse. Maintenance.
 Mainfair. A manger.
 Mairbhghreim. The morphew.
 Maircairn. Cots.
 Maireasail. Life.
 Maireun. A small salmon.
 Mairg. Woe.
 Mairgeach, mairgneach. Woeful, sorrowful.
 Mairnigham. To groan, bewail.
 Mairthachdin. Last, continuance, lasting.
 Mairtham. To live, continue.
 Mairthann. Being, life.
 Mairthionnach. Long-lived, lasting.
 Mairthinnach. Lame.
 Mairlam. To bruise, crumble.
 Mairnam. To betray.
 Mairnealach. A pilot, mariner.
 Mairneal. A let, delay.
 Mairnealach. Dilatory, tedious.
 Mairtirach. A martyr.
 Mais. A lump, heap.
 Mais, meas. An acorn.
 Maiscaor. A lump.
 Maife. An ornament, bloom, beauty, grace.

Maife.

M A L

Maife. Food, victuals.
 Maifeach. Beautiful, graceful, handsome.
 Maifeachd. } Elegance, handsomeness.
 Maifeamhlachd. }
 Ma is feadh. If so be, then, therefore.
 Maifeamhuil. Handsome.
 Maifigham. To adorn, deck.
 Maifteog. The mastich-tree.
 Maiftir. Urine.
 Maiftirradh. A churning.
 Maiftiram. }
 Maiftiruigham. } To churn.
 Maith. Good, excellent.
 Maith. } Chieftains, nobles.
 Maithe. }
 Maitheachas. } Forgiveness, pardon.
 Maithmheachas. }
 Maitheamh. An abatement, slackening.
 Maitheas. Goodness, bounty.
 Maitham. To forgive.
 Maithrean. An aunt by the mother's side.
 Mal, mall. Slow, dilatory.
 Malis. A delay, let, hindrance.
 Mal. Rent, tribute, tax, subsidy.
 Mal. A king, prince.
 Mal. A poet.
 Kal. A champion, soldier.
 Mala. A bag, budget, mail.
 Mala. The eye-brow.
 Malaid. A bag, budget.
 Maladair. A farmer, renter.
 Malair. A merchant.
 Malairt. Exchanging, bartering; exchange, barter.
 Malairtach. Mutual, reciprocal.
 Malairtam. }
 Malairtaigham. } To exchange, barter.
 Malairtughadh. Exchanging.
 Malairtain airgaid. A banker.
 Malcair. A porter, bearer of burthens.
 Malcaireachda. Of or belonging to the market.
 Malcaireas. Sale.

M A N

Malcam. To bear, carry, to rot.
 Malcadh. Rottenness, rotting, bearing, carrying.
 Mallchodach. One that sups late.
 Malcthaire. A porter.
 Mallbheurlach. Slow spoken.
 Mall. Slow, dilatory.
 Malldromach. Saddle-backed.
 Malla. Modest.
 Mallaichd. Modesty.
 Mallachd. A curse.
 Malluighite. Curse.
 Malluigham. To curse.
 Mallughadh. Cursing.
 Malltriallach. Slow travelling.
 Maloid. A flail, scourge, thong.
 Malraidham. To exchange, barter.
 Malratoir airgaid. A banker.
 Maloigheagh. To grow dull.
 Mall-smuainteadh. Deep musing or study.
 Malta. Mild, soft.
 Mam. A hand or fist; a handful; vide Madhm.
 Mam. Vile, base.
 Mam. A mother.
 Mam. Might, power.
 Mam. A hill, mountain, a gap, a pass.
 Mamm. A breast, pap.
 Mama. Alone.
 Mamas. Might, strength, power.
 Mam-sioc. A rupture.
 Man. The hand.
 Ma'n. Before, ere.
 Mana. A cause, condition.
 Manach. A monk, friar.
 Manachdal. Conventual.
 Manachan. The groin.
 Manadh. Fate, lot; Cur air mhanadh, foretelling.
 Manadhis. A spear.
 Manama. A glove.
 Manchach. Of or belonging to monks.
 Mancuairt. About.

Manchnumh. A cheese-mite.
 Mandach. That maunteth.
 Mandracach. A mandrake.
 Mang. Morosenefs, fournefs.
 Mang. A bag, budget.
 Mang. Deceit.
 Mang. A fawn.
 Mangach. Like a fawn.
 Mangaire. A taverner.
 Mann. Wheat, food, bread.
 Mann. A wedge, an ounce.
 Mannar. Loofening.
 Mann. A fin.
 Mann. Bad, naught.
 Manntach. Tongue-tied, maunting, flut-
 tering.
 Manrac. A gift.
 Manrach. A fheep-fold.
 Manrachd. Happy.
 Manradh. Deftruction.
 Manran. Amorous difcourfe.
 Manranach. Noify.
 Manras. Motion.
 Manta. Demure, bashful.
 Mantacht. Bashfulnefs.
 Mantaire. A lifping perfon.
 Maoidhm. A hard word.
 Maoithmheach. } Vain-glorious.
 Maodhmheach. }
 Maoidheadh, maoidheamh. Boafting, pro-
 claiming.
 Maoile. } Baldnefs.
 Maoilad. }
 Maoilin. The fummit, brow of a ridge or
 hill.
 Maoilaodannach. Bald-pated.
 Maoin. Love, efteem.
 Maoin. Worldly fubftance.
 Maoirfeachd. Stewardfhip.
 Maois. A pack or bag.
 Maois-eifg. Five hundred fifh.
 Maoifeog. A little pack or bag.
 Maoifeach, maofleach. A fhe deer, doe.

Maoitheach. Vain-glorious, boafting.
 Maoitham. To boaft.
 Maoithmheachas. Boafting.
 Maoithmheach. An objection.
 Maodal. Stomach, paunch, tripe.
 Maodhadh. Boafting, reproaching, pro-
 claiming.
 Maodhfeachlach. Apt to boaft.
 Maol. Bald, blunt, without horns, hum-
 ble.
 Maol. A promontory, cape.
 Maol. A fervant, a fhaved perfon devoted
 to fome religious order.
 Maolan. A beacon.
 Maolaodanachd, Baldnefs.
 Maol-Cholum-cille. Colum-cille's fervant.
 Maol-feachluin. St. Seachluin's fervant.
 Maol-aigantach. Dull-witted, ftupid.
 Maol-Iofa. A Highland faint.
 Maolchluafach. Tame, gentle, inactive.
 Maoluigham. To become dull, ftupid; to
 allay, calm.
 Maoldorn. A fword-hilt.
 Maoldorn fhionn airgaid. Silver-hilted
 fword.
 Maolchair na mailin. The fpace between
 the eye-brows.
 Maoldhearc. A mulberry.
 Maolfhaobhrach. Blunt.
 Maolluin. A mule.
 Maom. Fear, terror.
 Maom fleibhe. A torrent.
 Maon. Dumb, mute.
 Maonas. Proper name of a man.
 Maor. A fteward, officer, a fervant; for-
 merly a baron. Vide Mormhaor.
 Maor-eaglais. Apparitor.
 Maor-ftriopaich. A pimp.
 Maorach. Shell-fifh.
 Maoth. Tender, foft.
 Maothalach. Emollient.
 Maothalachd. Emollients.
 Maothan. A twig, ofier, bud; a carti-
 lage,

M A R

lage, gristle; any thing tender, soft.
 The Xiphoides, or gristle in the scrobiculum cordis.
 Maothla matha. Acorn and fruit.
 Maothmhuadh. Nice, delicate.
 Maothshuileachd. Watriness of the eyes.
 Maothughadh. Moistening.
 Maothuigham. To moisten, irrigate.
 Mar. As, like, where.
 Mar-so. Thus.
 Mar gu. As if.
 Mar-sin. So, in that manner.
 Mara. Belonging to the sea.
 Marach. To-morrow.
 Marachd. Error, mistake, marine.
 Marag. A pudding.
 Maran. Entertainment.
 Maraon. Together.
 Marasgal. } Subjection.
 Marasglachd. }
 Maras. Ten thousand, a myriad.
 Marbh. Dead, heavy, benumbed.
 Marbhadh. Slaughter, massacre.
 Marbham. To kill, slay.
 Marbhan. A corpse, dead body, margin of a book.
 Marbhach. Deadly.
 Marbhchras. A carcase.
 Marbhdhraoithachd. Necromancy.
 Marbhdhraoth. A necromancer.
 Marbhla. A still day.
 Marbhnach. An elegy.
 Marbhlapam. To be benumbed, to be frost-bitten.
 Marbhphaifg. Dead men's shrouds and drefs; also an Irish and Highland imprecation.
 Marbhortaliche. Lethargy.
 Marbhthach. Mortal, cruel.
 Marbhrann. An elegy, death song, epitaph.
 Marbhranntach. Elegiac.
 Marbhshruth. Wake of a ship.

M A R

Marbhthoir. A murderer, slaughterer.
 Marbraid. A fort.
 Marc, marcan. A horse.
 Marcach. A horseman, rider.
 Marcachd. } Riding, horsemanship.
 Marcaidhachd. }
 Marcuigham. To ride.
 Marc-choimhiong. A horse-race.
 Marclach. Any provision of victuals.
 Marclann. A stable.
 Marcreil. Mackerel.
 Marcshluagh. Cavalry.
 Marg. A mark in money.
 Marg fearainn. A markland.
 Margadh. A market.
 Margal. Marketable.
 Margadhluidh. } A merchant.
 Marfonta. }
 Margha. Marine.
 Marghan. A margin.
 Marla. Rich clay, marl.
 Marmur. Marble.
 Marros. Rosemary.
 Marri. With, along with.
 Marris. Along with him, it.
 Marria. With her, it.
 Marrium. With me.
 Marriut. With thee.
 Marrinn. With us.
 Marribh. With you.
 Marriu. With them.
 Marrisd. A match, husband.
 Marruigham. To moor, anchor.
 Marrughadh. Mooring.
 Maron. Sound.
 Marfontachd. Merchandize.
 Mart. A cow.
 Mart. Month of March.
 Mar ta. Even, such as.
 Martfheoil. Beef.
 Marthain. Being, life.
 Marthanach. Lasting, durable.
 Marthannachd.

M A T

Marthannachd. Duration, eternity.
 Martham, mairtham. To last, continue,
 live.
 Marthuigh. Changing.
 Martram. } To maim, lame.
 Martraigham. }
 Martartha. Maimed.
 Martineach. A cripple.
 Marunno. Steady.
 Ma is, ma's. If.
 Mas. A buttock, thigh, breech.
 Mas. Excellent; handsome.
 Mafan. Delay.
 Mafanach. Slow, tedious.
 Mafdidh. A mastiff.
 Maseadh, ma is e. If it be so, then, there-
 fore.
 Mafgam. To infuse, steep malt for brew-
 ing.
 Mafladh. Reproach, slander.
 Mafcair. A lump.
 Maflach. Reproachful, ignominious.
 Maflim. Mastlin.
 Maflughadh. Reproaching, slandering.
 Mafluigham. To reproach, slander.
 Massadh. Spiteful.
 Ma ta. If so be, nevertheless, however.
 Mata. Great, dark, gloomy.
 Mata. A mattress.
 Math. Good.
 Math. Fruit.
 Math. A hand.
 Matha. Matthew.
 Mathadh. A pardon, pardoning.
 Mathaim. To forgive, pardon.
 Mathain. Mercy, disposal.
 Mathair. A mother, cause.
 Mathair. Gore.
 Mathair-abhair. } A cause, primary cause.
 Mathair-ail. }
 Mathair-uisge. A reservoir of water, source
 of water.

M E A

Mathair-iongair. The cause of suppura-
 tion.
 Mathair na lughadaig. The ring-finger.
 Mathairdha. Of, belonging to a mother.
 Mathairdhachd. The right of a mother.
 Mathairdhas. Motherhood.
 Mathairorn. Matricidium.
 Mathairornoir. Murderer of his mother.
 Mathairamhuil. Motherly, tender.
 Mathairamhlachd. Motherliness, tender-
 ness.
 Mathamhnas. Forgiving.
 Matham. To meliorate, manure.
 Mathdheanamh. Beneficence.
 Mathas. Goodness, bounty.
 Mathfadh. Doubt.
 Mathghabhuin. } A bear, i. e. wild calf.
 Maghghamhuin. }
 Mathan. The sucker of a tree.
 Mathfam. To doubt.
 Mathon. A bear.
 Mathslogh. A congregation.
 Mathte. Forgiven, pardoned.
 Me. Me, the accus. of Mi, I.
 Meabhal. Shame, fraud, deceit.
 Meabhalach. Deceitful, fraudulent.
 Meabhair. The memory.
 Meabharach. Mindful.
 Meabhrigham. To scheme, plan, plot.
 Meabhra. A fiction, lie.
 Meabhrach. Cheerful, merry.
 Meacan. A parsnip.
 Meacan-uillionn. Elecampane.
 Meacan-buidhe. } A carrot.
 Meacan-raidigh. }
 Meach. Hospitality.
 Meactroig. The ox next the plough.
 Mead. Encrease, bigness, bulk.
 Meadaigham. To encrease, enlarge, im-
 prove.
 Meadaighte. Augmented, enlarged.
 Meadar. A churn, an unsated vessel, milk-
 pail ;

pail ; the Irish is four-cornered, and hollowed with a chissel ; the Scotch round and hooped.

Meadar, meadarachd. Verse, metre.

Meadbhronn. Dropsy.

Meadh. A ballance, scale.

Meadh. Metheglin, mead.

Meadhach. A stallion.

Meadhach. Fuddled with mead.

Meadhachan. Force.

Meadhaigham. To weigh, ballance, consider.

Meadail, maodal. A belly, paunch.

Meadhair. Talk, discourse, mirth.

Meadhair. A forewarning of future events.

Meadharach. Cheerful, lively.

Meadhon. The midst, middle, center ; a mean instrument.

Meadhonach. Mid, middle, intermediate, instrumental.

Meadhon-la. Noon, mid-day.

Meadhrach. Glad, joyful.

Meadhg, meidhg. Whey.

Meag. The earth.

Meall. A ball, lump, knob.

Meall. A hill, hillock, eminence.

Meala, mealgha. Of honey.

Meala. A reproach.

Meala. Grief, sorrow.

A' mheali. Broom.

Mealb, mealbhog. A satchel, budget, knapsack.

Meall, meallach. Good, pleasant.

Meall. An heap, lump.

Mealladh. Deceiving, defrauding.

Meallag. The milt of a fish.

Meallcair. Hasty-pudding, pap.

Meallam. To deceive, defraud.

Meallam. To enjoy, brook.

Mealltin. Enjoying.

Meallta. Deceived, defrauded.

Mealltoir. A deceiver.

Mealltoireachd. Deceit, fraudulence.

Meam. A kiss.

Meamam. To kiss.

Meambra. A shrine.

Meamrum. Parchment.

Meamhair. Memory.

Meamhairam. To remember, consider.

Meamhraigham. To mention, put in mind of.

Meamhairaighte. Studied, considered of, mentioned.

Meamnarcam. To think.

Meanadh. An awl.

Meanadh. } Gaping, yawning.

Meanan. }

Meanadh. Foretelling, fate.

Meanuir. He thought of.

Meanan. Plain, clear.

Meanbh. Small.

Meanbhchuilag. A gnat.

Meanbhchuisach. Curious.

Meanfach. }

Meanfagadh. } Yawning.

Meanfuigheal. }

Meang. Craft, deceit.

Meangach. Crafty, deceitful.

Meangan. } A branch, bough, twig.

Meanglan. }

Meangraidhte. Sophistry.

Meanma, meanman. Courage, vigour.

Meanmach, meanamnach. Cheerful, in spirits, elate.

Meanmaradh. Thought.

Meanmlaige. Dullness, laziness, weakness.

Meanmnaigham. To regale, gladden.

Meanmughadh. An exhortation.

Meanmuin. Joy, gladness.

Meann. Manifest.

Meann. Famous, illustrious, celebrated.

Meann. Dumb.

Meann. }

Meannan. } A rib.

Meannath-athar. A snipe.

Meannad.

M E A

Meannad. A place, room.
 Meanrachd. Happiness, bliss, good-luck.
 Meantail. Deceit.
 Meanntus. Spearmint.
 Mear. Quick, sudden, merry, wanton.
 Mear. A finger, toe.
 Mearachd. Mistake, error.
 Mearachd-ceille. Madness, wrong in judgment.
 Mearaigham. To mistake, err.
 Mearagan. Fingering, handling.
 Mearaighe. A fool.
 Mearaithne. A slight doubtful knowledge of one.
 Mearardhachd. Sobriety.
 Mearaghadh. Mistaking, erring.
 Mearbha. A lie, fiction.
 Mearbhal. A mistake, random.
 Mearbhallachd. Erring.
 Meardhana. Foolhardy.
 Meardhanachd. Rashness.
 Mearghradh. Fondness.
 Meargranta. }
 Mearnichte. } Brisk, obstinate.
 Mearle. }
 Mearlachd. } Theft.
 Mearlach. A thief.
 Meas. Fruit, particularly acorns.
 Meas. Measure, a rod to measure graves.
 Meas. A weapon, edge or point.
 Meas. A pair of shears.
 Meas. A foster-child.
 Meas. A salmon.
 Meas. Respect, opinion, advice, conceit.
 Measa. Worse, worst.
 Measamhuil. Respected, esteemed.
 Measan. }
 Measchu. } A lap-dog.
 Measaire. Just weight or measure.
 Measardha. }
 Measfartha. } Temperate, frugal.

M E I

Measam. To esteem, think, or suppose.
 Measardhachd. }
 Measfarthachd. } Temperance.
 Measchaor. A plummet, sounding-line.
 Measchraobh. A fruit-tree.
 Measchruinigham. To gather acorns, to gather in corn.
 Measg. Among, amongst.
 Bhur Measg. Amongst you.
 'Nar Measg. Amongst us.
 'N am Measg. Amongst them.
 Measgadh. A mixture, mixing.
 Measgam. To mix, stir about, to move, mingle.
 Measghort. An orchard.
 Measfog. An acorn.
 Measraigham. To temper.
 Measum, measam. To presume, suppose, consider, observe, esteem; to lay a tax, to rate.
 Meata. Cowardly, fearful.
 Meatachd. Cowardice.
 Meath. Decay.
 Meatha-dhala. At least.
 Meath-challtin. Southernwood.
 Meathach. Perishable, a degenerate person.
 Meathach. Fat.
 Meathadh. Withering, fading, shrinking.
 Meathaigham. To grow fat.
 Meathaim. To fade, decay, wither.
 Meathas. Fat, fatness.
 Meathligham. To faint or die of cold.
 Meathufradh. Fatlings.
 Meaththinnas. A consumption.
 Meathlughadh. Sinking under cold.
 Meid, mead. Bigness, magnitude.
 Meide. The neck.
 Meideach. A stallion.
 Meidil. A medlar.
 Meidhe. A stump, stock, trunk.

[R r r]

Meidhg,

Meidhg, meadhg. Whey.
 Meidghamhuil. Serous.
 Meidhife. The middle, midst.
 Meidhleach, meilach. Bleating of sheep.
 Meidhlam. } To bleat.
 Meilam. }
 Meigh. A ballance, scale.
 Meigiollach. } Bleating of a goat.
 Meigiodach. }
 Meigiollam. To bleat as a goat.
 Meile. A hand-mill.
 Meileadh. Bleating.
 Meilam. To grind.
 Meilg. Death.
 Meilg. Milk.
 Meill. A cheek.
 Meilliach. The globe.
 Meilt. Grinding.
 Meilt. Casting, hurling.
 Meillig. Rind.
 Meimeadh. A poem.
 Mein. The mind.
 Mein. Oar, a mine.
 Meinn. Quality, mién, clemency, mercy.
 Meinneamhuil. Affable, well-disposed,
 kindly.
 Meir. Gen. of Mear.
 Meirbh. Slow, tedious, weak.
 Meirbhe. Weakness, dullness.
 Meirbhe. A lie.
 Meirceann. A finger.
 Meirdreach. A whore, harlot.
 Meirdreachas. Fornication.
 Meire, mire. Mirth, madness.
 Meirg. } Rust.
 Meifd. }
 Meirge. An ensign, standard, banner.
 Meirgeach. Rusty, full of rust.
 Meirgeall. Roughness, ruggedness.
 Meirghe. A band, troop, company.
 Meirin nam magh. Agrimony.
 Meirleachas. Treason, rebellion.
 Meirleach. A thief, rogue, rebel.

Meirneal. A merlin.
 Meirtneach. } Feeble, fatigued.
 Meirthnidhe. }
 Meis. Gen. of Mias.
 Meis. Bad, wicked.
 Meisheolam. To sing, modulate.
 Meisde. Worse.
 Meiseamhnigham. To judge.
 Meisge. Drunkenness.
 Meifi. A judge.
 Meifi. Fairies.
 Meifin. A little dish.
 Meifneach. Courage.
 Meifneamhuil. Courageous.
 Meifnigham. To encourage, nourish, che-
 rish, refresh, enliven, exhort.
 Meifriobhar. A bushel.
 Meiffi. Ghosts, apparitions.
 Meith. Fat, corpulent.
 Meitheallach. A fatling.
 Meithle. Reapers.
 Meithrios. Fatness.
 Meithreas. Kitchen-stuff.
 Mele. A woman's coif.
 Mele. A sluggard, cowardly soldier.
 Melg. Death.
 Melghi. Point of death, death-bed.
 Meligham. To bleat as a sheep.
 Melinich. An ewe.
 Men, mein. Oar.
 Men. A mouth.
 Mennan-athar. A snipe.
 Menm-ara. A whale.
 Menighi. Lame, gentle.
 Meodhan, meadhon. A means.
 Meodhanach, meadhonach. Middlemost,
 small.
 Meogal. A medley, mixture.
 Meomhrachan. } A memorandum, record,
 Meomhranach. } minutes.
 Meomhair. The memory.
 Meomhairach. Mindful, having a strong
 memory.

M I A

Meomharaigham. To remember, mention.
 Meor, meur. A finger.
 Meorad. }
 Meoracan. } A thimble.
 Meuran. }
 Meothal. Help.
 Mertnigham. To weaken.
 Mether. A veil, covering.
 Methle. A reaping.
 Meud, mead. Greatness.
 Meudal. Vide Maodal.
 Meug. Whey.
 Meugach. Having much whey.
 Meugamhuil. Serous.
 Meunan. Gaping, yawning.
 Meur. A finger, prong.
 Meurag. A pebble, a little clue of yarn.
 Meuran. A thimble.
 Meuthas. Fatness. Vide Meathas.
 Mi. I.
 Mi, mio. A compositive and negative particle.
 Mi, mios. A month.
 Mi. A mouth.
 Miach. A bag, budget.
 Miadh. Honour, respect.
 Miadhmhor. Honourable, noble.
 Miaduigh. A hog, swine.
 Miadhach. }
 Miadhal. } Precious.
 Miadadh. Shutting.
 Miamhal. Mewling as a cat.
 Miann. The will, desire, love.
 Mianach. Oar, a mine.
 Mianfhaolidh. A gaping.
 Miannach. }
 Miannmhor. } Desirous, longing.
 Meannmhorachd. Appetibility.
 Miannghas. Inclination, favour, longing, flavour.
 Miannghasach. Desirous.
 Mianndiultadh. Abnegation.
 Mias. A dish, platter.

M I L

Mias. An altar.
 Mic. Of a son; sons.
 Michadhas. Ingratitude.
 Michadhas. An affront.
 Micelmhe. An ill omen.
 Micheadfa. Indignation.
 Micheadfach. Displeased, vexed, discontented.
 Micheill. Madness, folly.
 Micheillidh. Foolish, imprudent.
 Micheilligham. To rave, date.
 Micheineamhuin. Misadventure.
 Michneasta. Inhumane, uncivil; perilous, ominous.
 Michreadamh. Unbelief.
 Micheir. }
 Michearta. } Kind, gentle.
 Midh. The fight, aspect.
 Midheamhaltach. Frugal.
 Midheamhuin. Meditation.
 Midheang. Slender-waisted.
 Midhiomhalta. Doubtful.
 Midhion. Ill-coloured.
 Mi-effeachdach. Vain, ineffectual.
 Mighniomh. Iniquity, lewdness.
 Mighreann. Disdain, loathing.
 Mighneur. Blunt.
 Mil. Gen. Meala. Honey.
 Mil. }
 Mileadh. } A soldier, champion.
 Milidh. }
 Milanta. Brave.
 Milbhir. Mead, metheglin.
 Milcaire. A parasite.
 Milcheo. }
 Milchrúimheog. } Mildew.
 Mildeoch. Mead.
 Mile. A thousand, a mile; pl. Milta.
 Milneach. }
 Mineach. } A thorn, bodkin.
 Milighe. The point of death.
 Mileanta. Soldierly.
 Milightheach. Pale, wan.

Milis.

MIN

Milis. Sweet.
 Mill. Pl. of Meall.
 Millein. Blame, tax.
 Milleadh. Ruining, spoiling.
 Millam. To spoil, marr, ruin.
 Milliudh. An ill eye, a fascinating look.
 Milfe. }
 Milfad. } Sweetness.
 Milfeachd. }
 Milfean. Any sweet thing, sweetmeat, cheefecurds.
 Milfainan. Dainty dishes.
 Milfean-mara. A sort of sea-weed.
 Milfeanta. Sweetened.
 Milshliosneach. A chiliagon.
 Millte. Ruined, spoiled.
 Millich. Tufts of good grass.
 Millteoir. An oppressor.
 Milltne. }
 Milltneachd. } Bravery, gallantry.
 Milmheacan. A mallow.
 Milfe. More sweet.
 Milfuigham. To sweeten, mull.
 Milta. Pl. of Mile.
 Mimheafam. To undervalue, despise.
 Mimheasta. Mean, vile, despised.
 Minheifnigham. To despise, terrify.
 Min. Fine, tender, delicate, soft, smooth.
 Min. A plain, a field.
 Min. Meal, flower.
 Minanach. A minikin.
 Minan. Small of coal and other things.
 Minaois. Minority.
 Minbhrisam. To bruise, comminate.
 Mindreach. A little image.
 Mine. Smoother.
 Mine. }
 Minad. } Smoothness.
 Minad. Smallness, fineness.
 Minag. A gentle meek woman.
 Minagach. Tender, meek.
 Minbhean. A wife.
 Minchruth. Miniature.

MIO

Mine. Puffanimity.
 Mineite. A small feather.
 Mineach. Mealy.
 Mineachd. Softness, gentleness.
 Mineaghadh. Politeness.
 Minadurtha. Unnatural, ill-natured.
 Minchagnam. To mump.
 Min-eallach. Small cattle.
 Minfheur. Soft grass.
 Mingheal. Soft and fair.
 Minghearram. To hash, mince.
 Minghaduighachd. Pilfering.
 Minidh. An owl.
 Minicthi. Tame, gentle.
 Minn. Kids. Vide Meann.
 Minnain. A little kid, fawn.
 Minnaid. A minute.
 Minnaidach. Careful, steady.
 Minneighadh. Adjuring.
 Minic. Frequent, often.
 Miniasg. Small fish.
 Minughadh. Taming, smoothing, explaining.
 Minuigham. To explain, smooth, polish, paraphrase.
 Minneach. A lye.
 Minisdair. A minister, servant.
 Minisdralachd. Serving, administering, ministration.
 Minearghnas. Ignorance.
 Minlach. The finest of grass.
 Minmhear. Hemlock.
 Min-iaruinn. The filings of steel.
 Minrosgach. Meek-eyed.
 Minos. Unchasteness.
 Minuach. The herb Millmountain, purging flax.
 Minnsag. A young she-goat.
 Mio-adh. Bad fortune.
 Mio-adhmhor. Untowardly, awkward, unfortunate.
 Miobhal. Unthriftiness.
 Mioboile. Scab.

Miobheusach.

M I O

Miobheufach. Impolite.
 Miobhuidhachas. Ingratitude.
 Miobhuineadh. Despair, distrust.
 Miobhuileadh. Loathing.
 Miobhuilughadh. Misapplying.
 Miobhuiligham. To misimprove.
 Miobhuidhach. Ungrateful.
 Miochaine. A present.
 Miochaire. Loving, affable.
 Miochairthe. A monster.
 Miochas. Ingratitude, disesteem.
 Miochadhafach. Ungrateful.
 Miochean. Disgust.
 Miocheart. Unjust.
 Miochuinas. Disquiet.
 Miocheill. Folly.
 Miochliu. Dispraise, reproach.
 Miochliutach. Infamous.
 Miochoingioll. Deceit, treachery.
 Miochoingiollach. Treacherous.
 Miochoirteach. Monstrous.
 Miochomhghair. Disappointment.
 Miochreidafach. Discreditable.
 Miochreidas. Discredit.
 Miochriodhal. Heartless, disheartened.
 Miochriodholachd. Dispiritedness.
 Miochomhthrom. Unjust, unequal.
 Miochreidamh. Unbelief.
 Miochumas. A donation.
 Miochuisseach. Bewitching.
 Miodadh. Considering.
 Miodal. Flattery, fair speeches.
 Miodalach. Flattering.
 Miodar. Good pasture.
 Miodh. Metheglin.
 Miodhbhaidh. Protection.
 Miodhchuairt. A whirlpool.
 Miodhilis. Unfaithful.
 Miodhiadhaidh. Ungodly.
 Miodhealbhach. Unlikely.
 Miodhealbham. To misshape.
 Miodhuileadh. A loathing.
 Miodhreach. A bad look or appearance.

M I O

Miodhreacham. To disfigure.
 Miodhuiligham. To detest, abhor.
 Miodhuthrachd. Negligence.
 Midrach. An anafated dish.
 Miodag. A knife.
 Mio-eudmhor. Cold, disloyal.
 Miodhallan. Healthless.
 Miodhoighid. } Impatience.
 Miodhoighiden. }
 Miodhoighidinach. Impatient.
 Miodhortun. Misfortune.
 Miodhortunach. Misfortunate.
 Miog. A smirk, smile.
 Miogshiule. Laughing eye.
 Miogshiuleach. Having laughing eyes.
 Miogach. Sparkling.
 Mioghean. Disaffection, dislike.
 Miogheamnidh. Lewd.
 Miogheamnidhachd. Lewdness.
 Miogheur. Blunt.
 Mio-iomchubhidh. Unfit.
 Mioghlic. Foolish.
 Mioghleatham. To husband badly.
 Mioghleathadh. Bad management.
 Mioghnaitham. To abuse, misapply.
 Mioghnabhach. Lewd, mischievous.
 Miol. A louse.
 Miol-caorach. A sheep-tick, a ked.
 Miol-balla. A wall louse.
 Miol-monadh. An animal that swims on
 the surface of standing water, like a
 flea.
 Miol-mor. A whale.
 Miol-crion. A moth.
 Miol-gaile. A belly-worm.
 Miol-ingneach. A crab.
 Miolabharta. Froward, fullen, snarling.
 Miolach. Brutish; lousy.
 Miolag. Any small thing; a melon.
 Miolaineach. Thoughtful, melancholy.
 Miolasgach. Restiff.
 Miolboidhe. A hare.
 Miolc. Whey.

[S f f]

Miocladh.

Miolcadh. Flattering, flattery.
 Miolcam. To flatter, smooth.
 Miolcaireachd. Flattery, soothing.
 Miolchomhlan. A park.
 Miolchu. A greyhound.
 Miolscoiteachd. Eloquence.
 Miolscoithe. Eloquent, affable, debonair.
 Mioltag. A fly, gnat.
 Mioltag-leathair. A bat.
 Miollach. Devouring.
 Miomasg. A lancet, spear.
 Miamhacanta. Dishonest.
 Miomhacantachd. Dishonesty.
 Miomhinuigham. To misinterpret.
 Miomhifnachal. Dispirited, irresolute.
 Miomhifnuigham. To discourage.
 Miomhifnughadh. Discouraging.
 Miomheas. Disrespect.
 Miomheasal. Disrespectful.
 Miomhiannuigham. To disanimate.
 Miomhifnach. Discouragement.
 Miomhadh. Scandal, reproach, uncivility,
 bad manners.
 Miomhodhal. Rude, uncivil, ill-bred,
 rustick.
 Miomhodham. To reproach, revile, pro-
 phane.
 Miomhara. Impudent, mean.
 Miomhuinighin. Diffidence, distrust.
 Mio-onorughadh. Dishonouring.
 Mio-onoruigham. To dishonour.
 Mion. Vide Miann.
 Mion. A diadem.
 Mion. Small. Vide. Min.
 Miun. A letter.
 Mionach. Bowels.
 Mionach. Metal.
 Mionaire. Impudence, assurance, ef-
 frontery.
 Mionaireach. Shameless, impudent, front-
 less.
 Mionaiteach. Particular.
 Mionnan. A kid.

Mionadurtha. Unnatural.
 Mionbhughmhann. A haggess, minced
 meat.
 Mionca. Oftener, ofteneft.
 Mioncas. Atoms.
 Mionaomh. Prophane.
 Mionaomhaigham. To prophane.
 Mionbhaile. Suburbs.
 Mionbhar. Hemlock.
 Mionbhradach. Light-fingered.
 Mionbhruigham. To mince, crumble.
 Mionchloch. A pumice.
 Mionchuileog. A gnat.
 Mionduine. A manikin.
 Miongraim. To gnaw.
 Mionn. A bell.
 Mionn. The crown of the head, the
 skull.
 Mionn. An oath.
 Mionn riogha. A royal diadem.
 Mionnaigham. To swear.
 Mionrann. A short verse.
 Mionnughadh. Vowing, swearing.
 Mionnlachd. Gentleness.
 Mionofach. Morose.
 Mionos. Distraction; a jug.
 Mionriogh. A petty king.
 Mionshuileach. Pink-eyed.
 Miontan. A small bird, a titmouse.
 Miontas. Mint.
 Mionurach. A small pitcher.
 Miophairt. Ingratitude.
 Miorbhadh. To kill, destroy.
 Mior. A bit. Vide Mir.
 Miorag. Vide Mirag.
 Miorbhuile. A prodigy, miracle, wonder.
 Miorbhuilleach. Wonderful.
 Miorun. Ill-will, malice.
 Miorunach. Malicious.
 Mioriaghailt. Confusion.
 Mioriaghailteach. Rebellious, turbulent,
 irregular.
 Miortal. Myrtle.
 Miortalnach.

M I O

Miortalnach. A place where myrtle grows.
 Mios. A month.
 Mais-buidh. July.
 Moisfach. The plant purging-flax.
 Miosachan. An almanack.
 Miosasta. Displeased.
 Mioscais. Spite, hatred.
 Moiscaiseach. Spiteful.
 Mioscaith. A curse.
 Miosdiuram. } To mislead.
 Miosheolam. }
 Moisgan. A small vessel full of butter.
 Miosgus. } A grudge, spite.
 Miosgin. }
 Mioshamh. Rough, rugged, hard.
 Mioshiofhalta. Uncivil, impolite.
 Miosfin. A little dish.
 Moishuaimhnach. Restless, uncomfortable.
 Mioshuaimhnas. Disquiet.
 Miosheamhfor. Unlucky, ominous.
 Miosheamhas. Ill fortune.
 Misheun. Ill fortune, infelicity.
 Miosneach. Courage.
 Miosneachal. Courageous.
 Moistuama. Immoderate, intemperate.
 Mioshonadh. Unfortunate, unblest'd.
 Miosur. A measure.
 Miosurachd. Mensuration.
 Miotal. } Metal.
 Miotailte. }
 Miothag. A bite, pinching.
 Mithagaicham. To pinch.
 Moithaitnam. To displease.
 Miothaincol. Ungrateful.
 Miothainc. } Ingratitude.
 Miothaincolachd. }
 Miothur. Little, narrow.
 Miothurasa. An ill omen.
 Miotag. A mitten.
 Miothaitnamhach. Disagreeable, unpleasant.
 Miothapadh. Mishap.

M I S

Miotharbhach. Unprofitable.
 Miothairbhe. Disprofit.
 Miothlachd. Contempt, disrespect.
 Miothlachdor. Disagreeable, contemptible.
 Miothoil. Ill will, unwillingness.
 Miothoileach. Unwilling.
 Miothoilaicham. To dissatisfy.
 Miothoilichte. Dissatisfied.
 Miothuigam. To misunderstand.
 Miothuigfin. Misunderstanding.
 Mir. A bit, part, piece.
 Mir. The top, summit.
 Mirain. Frolicsomeness.
 Mirag. Play, frisking.
 Miragach. Sportful, frisking.
 Mire. Levity, madness.
 Mireanach. The bit of a bridle.
 Mireann. A portion, share.
 Mireannuigham. To shatter.
 Mireusonta. Unreasonable, irrational.
 Mireusontachd. Unreasonableness.
 Miriaghaltach. Untractable, unruly.
 Miriaghaltach. Irregular, informal, eccentric.
 Miriaghaltachd. Untractableness.
 Miriaghail. Rebellion, transgression.
 Mirle. A ball, a globe.
 Mirra. Myrrh.
 Mirtail. A myrtle-tree.
 Mis, mios. A month.
 Miseach. A young kid.
 Miseamhnach. Agreeable, pleasant.
 Misgeul. A calumnious story.
 Mise. I myself.
 Misheun. Adversity, ill luck.
 Misimin-dearg, Bogmint.
 Misimirt. Foul play.
 Misge. }
 Misgad. } Drunkenness.
 Misgeamhlachd. }
 Misgeamhuil. } Drunken.
 Misgach. }

Misgair,

MOD

Misgair. A drunkard.
 Misleanach. Springing up.
 Misneach. Courage.
 Misneachal. } Courageous.
 Misnamhal. }
 Misnachadh. Encouraging, abetting.
 Misnuigham. To encourage.
 Misnuighoir. Encourager.
 Miste. Worse, worst.
 Mistiri. A sly creeping fellow.
 Mitailte. Metal.
 Mitailteach. Mettled, keen, smart.
 Mitailtaiche. A mineralist.
 Mitheir. Weak, crazy.
 Mithfir. Weak, ignorant.
 Mithich. }
 Mithidh. } Time, proper season.
 Mithis. }
 Mithlachd. Disgust, discord.
 Mithlachdor. Disgusted.
 Mithlufor. Cruel.
 Mithluforachd. Cruelty.
 Mithur. Niggardly.
 Miug. Whey.
 Miuran. A carrot.
 Miuran geal. A parsnip.
 Mligh. The point of death.
 Mna. Inflected case of Bean, a woman.
 Mnamhal. Womanish, effeminate.
 Mnamhalachd. Effeminacy.
 Mnigh. An epitaph.
 Mo, mogh. } A man.
 Modh. }
 Mo. My, mine.
 Moa. Greater, greatest.
 Moch. Early, soon.
 Mochabuidh. Early ripe.
 Mochd. Promotion.
 Mochd. Great.
 Mocheirigh. Early rising.
 Mochthrath. The dawning of the day.
 Mod. A court.
 Modh. A manner, fashion, breeding.

MOI

Modh. Work.
 Modhaidheas. Husbandry.
 Modhamhuil. Mannerly, well-bred.
 Modhamhlachd. Mildness, gentle behaviour, good breeding.
 Modhan. Child-birth, travel.
 Modhanach. Moral.
 Modhdhamh. A plough-ox.
 Modhluinin. Tabernacle, tent.
 Modhmhargadh. A slave-market.
 Modhfaine. Slavery, bondage.
 Mogach. Shaggy.
 Mogal. A husk, shell of any fruit; a mash, a cluster, branch.
 Mogan. A young hero.
 Mogan. A boot-hose.
 Mogul na fuil. Apple of the eye.
 Mogulach. Full of husks, plenteous, like net-work.
 Mogh, modh. A manner, fashion.
 Moghaighe. A husbandman, clown.
 Moghna. A salmon.
 Moghur. Soft, mild.
 Moghsuine. Slavery.
 Moguidh, maggadh. Mocking.
 Moiche. Earlier.
 Moichad. State of being early.
 Moid. }
 Moidghealladh. } A vow.
 Moid. A court, judgment-seat.
 Moid, moid meanman. The height of courage.
 Moidaigham. } To vow, swear, ascertain.
 Moidam. }
 Moide. Greater, bettered.
 Moideach. A votary.
 Moidheach. A hare.
 Moidheamh. Boasting, bragging.
 Moidh, amuigh. Abroad.
 Moidthe. Devoted.
 Moigh, muigh. At most.
 Moigh, magh. A plain.
 Moigheanar. Happy, festive.

Moil.

M O L

Moil. A kind of black worm.
 Moil. A heap cast up.
 Moill, maill. Delay, hindrance.
 Moiltin, molt. A hogrel.
 Moim. The eruption of water from a mountain, torrent.
 Moin. A mountain.
 Moinmhor. A mountain in Ireland.
 Moine. Turf, moss, a bog, peat.
 Moinfheur. A meadow, mountain grass.
 Moingrealt. A comet.
 Moinfe. A peat pit.
 Mointeach, A peat-moss.
 Moipal. A mop, brush.
 Moir. In compound words for Mor, great.
 Moirb. An ant, pismire.
 Moirheart. Justice, clemency.
 Moireafadh. The falling sickness.
 Moireal. A borer.
 Moireis. Haughtiness.
 Moirfhearthunnach. Very rainy.
 Moirghnithachd. Magnificence.
 Moirinntinach. Magnanimous.
 Moirmheafam. To magnify, esteem.
 Moirneis. Great streams of water.
 Moirfheifar. Seven.
 Moirt. } Dregs, lees.
 Moirteadh. }
 Moirteal. A cripple.
 Moirteal. Mortar, plaister.
 Moirteur, A pounding mortar.
 Moirtis. } A mortise, tenon.
 Mortis. }
 Mois. A custom, manner.
 Moisleabhar. An Ethick-book.
 Moit. A short neck cresting up, fulkiness.
 Moitamhuil. Pettish, sulky.
 Mol. An assembly, flock, number.
 Mol. Loud, clamorous.
 Mol muilunn. The beam that sets a mill in motion.
 Mol olla. A ball of wool.

M O R

Moladh. Praise, praising.
 Molam. To praise.
 Molan, mulan. A small hill, heap.
 Molaibh a ghabhail. To coin.
 Molc. Fire.
 Molcha. An owl.
 Molfa. Great.
 Moll. Chaff.
 Mollachd. Vide Mallachd.
 Molrach. A giant.
 Molt. A wether.
 Moltair. Moulter.
 Moltach. That praiseth.
 Molta. Praised, extolled.
 Moltfheoil. Mutton.
 Momhar. } Stately, noble:
 Momharach. }
 Mo'n, mu'n. If not, before that.
 Mon. A trick, a wile.
 Monadh. Money.
 Monadh. A mountain, extensive common.
 Monaisach. Sedate, mild, applied to the female sex.
 Monaisfir. A monastery.
 Monar. Work.
 Monar. Murmuring, purling noise.
 Monaran. A certain berry growing on mountains.
 Monarcha. A shop, workhouse.
 Monathar. The inwards.
 Mong, muing. Mane or crest of a horse.
 A'mhongach mhear. Henbane, or hemlock.
 Mong-steudach. A fine crested horse.
 Mongar. Roaring.
 Monlach. Rough, brushy.
 Monmhar. Murmuring, detraction.
 Monuar. Alas! woe is the day.
 Mor. Great, noble, bulky, many.
 Morachthachd. Rottenness, corruption.
 Moral, Moramhuil. Majestic, great, magnificent.

[T t t]

Moraigham

M O R

Moraigham. To magnify.
 Moramhlachd. } Majesty, greatness.
 Mordhachd. }
 Moraigantach. }
 Morchriodhach. } Magnanimous.
 Morinntinach. }
 Moraigantachd. } Magnanimity.
 Morchriodhachd. }
 Moralta. Moral.
 Moraltachd. Morality.
 Moran. A great number, multitude, many.
 Moraonach. A great assembly, market-place.
 Morc. A hog, a sow.
 Morc. Great, huge.
 Morchlais. } Magnificence.
 Morgantachd. }
 Morchoinneal. A torch, link.
 Morchoind. A fleet.
 Morcholnach. Corpulent.
 Morcroid. A highway.
 Morchuis. Pomp.
 Morchuifach. Pompous.
 Morchuifle. An artery.
 Morsfhaoth. } The falling sickness.
 Morcthuit. }
 Morethas. } Corruption.
 Morgadh. }
 Morchuairt. Grand tour, visitation of a bishop.
 Morchuidhtheach. Corrupt.
 Mordha. Worthy, noble, magnificent, epic.
 Mordhachd. Greatness, majesty.
 Mordhail. } Majestic, vain-glorious.
 Mordhalach. }
 Mordhail. An assembly, convention, parliament.
 Mordhail Droma-ceit. The parliament of Dromceit, county Derry, at which were present Aodhgan king of the Scots, and Collum Cille, abbot of I.

M O S

Mordhraidheann. Agrimony.
 Moreisioch. Gay.
 Morfhaire. The ocean.
 Morfhas. Train oil.
 Morfhliogh. Masterwort.
 Morfleadh. Epulation.
 Morfhath. Great chief.
 Morgantach. Magnificent.
 Morgha, muiramh. A spear to kill fish.
 Morghniomh. An exploit.
 Morghrain. Abomination.
 Morleathtromach. Advanced in pregnancy.
 Morluaigh. } Precious, valuable.
 Morluach. }
 Morlibh. Lees.
 Mormhaor. A lord-mayor, high steward, an earl, lord.
 Mormhuigheamh. A brag.
 Mormor. Especially, moreover.
 Mormonta. Wormwood.
 Mort. Murder, murdering.
 Mortair. A murderer.
 Mortam. To murder.
 Mortla. Devastation by fire.
 Morshluagh. A multitude.
 Morthir. The continent, main land.
 Morthorach. Very fruitful.
 Mortis. A mortice or tennon.
 Mortus. Gasconade, insolence.
 Moruasal. Noble.
 Moruaisle. Nobility.
 Moruigham. To extol, exalt.
 Morughadh. Magnificence, exaltation.
 Moruadh, moruach. A mermaid, a sea-monster.
 Mos. A manner, fashion.
 Mosach. Of, belonging to manner, fashion.
 Mosach. Rough, bristly.
 Mosan. Rough trash, such as chaff, &c.
 Mosgalam. To awake.
 Mosgaltach. Watchful.

Mosgaltachd.

M U C

Mofgaltachd. Watchfulness.
 Mota. A mount, mote.
 Moth. Male of any creature.
 Mothach. Fertile, fruitful, pregnant.
 Mothaigham. To feel, perceive, know.
 Mothughadh. Feeling, sensibility, touch.
 Mothuigheach. } Sensible.
 Mothughal. }
 Mothar. A park.
 Mothar. A high sea, loud noise.
 Mothar. A tuft of trees.
 Mothchat. A he-cat.
 Muadh, muaidh. A cloud.
 Muadh. An image.
 Muadh. Middle, midst.
 Muadh. Noble, good.
 Muadh. Soft, tender.
 Muadhaire. A rogue.
 Muadham. To form, shape.
 Muadhbhlosg. Very loud, noisy.
 Muadhbhraidh. A platform.
 Mual. Summit, top of an hill.
 Muc. Sow, hog, pig.
 Mucin. A little sow.
 Muc ainidhe. A sow with young.
 Muc-alla. Echo, i. e. pig of the cliff, potius Mac alla.
 Muc. An instrument of war whereby besiegers were secured in approaching a wall, like the pluteus of the Romans, covered over with twigs, haircloth, raw hides, and moving on three wheels.
 Muca-meala. Something vegetative, which I do not know; the words I met with in a descriptive poem of the island of Arran.
 Muc-ghaine. A shelf, quicksands.
 Muc-mhara. A whale.
 Muc-bhirach. A porpoise.
 Mucag. The fruit called hip.
 Mucag. A cup.
 Mucair. A swine-herd.

M U I

Mucfheoil. Pork; Lorc mucfheoil, a gammon of bacon.
 Much. Smoke.
 Mucha. An owl.
 Muchadh. Extinguishing, extinction.
 Mucham. To extinguish, smother.
 Muchadoir. Extinguisher.
 Muchan. Chimney.
 Muchna. Dark, gloomy.
 Mucnach. Hoggish, morose.
 Mucnachd. Grimness, moroseness.
 Mucraigh. A gammon of bacon.
 Mucshneachda. A snow-ball.
 Mucufg. Swine's grease.
 Mudhughadh. Dying, perishing.
 Mudan-croicin. A bit of skin to cover the lock of a gun.
 Mudha. Dying, perdition.
 Mudharn. An ankle.
 Mudidh. Dun-coloured.
 Mudhladh. Killing.
 Mudhlaim. To kill.
 Muduighe. Cloyed.
 Mugan. A mug.
 Mugha. Perdition, destruction.
 Mughraidhe. Slavery.
 Muicinnis. Ireland.
 Mughaim. To kill, destroy.
 Mughard. Mugwort.
 Mugart. A hog.
 Muich. Sadness, dullness.
 Muiche. Day-break.
 Muiche-laoi. Dawning of day.
 Muicidhe. A swine-herd.
 Muicineach. A plebeian.
 Muidhe. A churn.
 Muifled. A muffler.
 Muigham. To fail, falter, fall, be defeated.
 Muigein. A surly little fellow.
 Muilcionn. Pennygrafs.
 Muileag. Cranberries.

M U I

Muilaíd. A mule.
 Muill. Delay. Vide Moill.
 Muillain. } A particle of chaff.
 Muilnen. }
 Muilaidachd. An ill scent.
 Muileann. } A mill,
 Muilunn. }
 Muille. A mule.
 Muilleadh. Preparing, to prepare.
 Muilleán. A little bell.
 Muillair. A miller.
 Muillair-luathaidh. A fuller.
 Muillairachd. Grinding, the office of a miller.
 Muilleathan. Flat-headed.
 Muime. A nurse, stepmother, godmother.
 Muin. The back.
 Air muin. Upon.
 Muin. The thorn-tree, the letter M.
 Air do muin. Upon thee.
 Muin. The neck.
 Muince. A collar.
 Muine. A thorn, bush, bramble, a mountain.
 Muineach. Thorny.
 Muineadh. Teaching, instructing.
 Muinam. To teach; to piss.
 Muineal. The neck.
 Muing. A mane.
 Muingiall. I believe the headfall of a bridle.
 Muinghin. } Confidence, trust, hope; Dea-
 Muinin. } nam muinghin ann, to confide.
 Muinghinach. Confident.
 Muiniughadh. Possession.
 Muinle. A sleeve.
 Muinmhear. Hemlock.
 Muintir. People, men, parents, family, clan, tribe.
 Muinthead. A necklace, collar of essies.
 Muinte. Taught, instructed.

M U I

Muinteardha. } Kind, friendly.
 Muintiral. }
 Muintirdhas. Kindness, service.
 Muinteoir. A teacher.
 Muir. The sea.
 Muir-teachd. Unnavigable sea.
 Muiraidhe. Leprosy.
 Muirbhleaghadh. Amazement.
 Muirbhruchd. A high tide.
 Muircheartach. An Irish proper name of a man; i. e. expert at sea.
 Muirchabhlach. A fleet, squadron.
 Muirchreach. A wave.
 Muirchu. } Irish proper name of a
 Muireadhach. } man.
 Muirchudleadich. Afterfall.
 Muireadhach. A sovereign.
 Muireach. A sailor, mariner.
 Muirean. A woman.
 Muireann. A dart, spear; a woman's name.
 Muirfeachd. A fleet.
 Muirfidh. Will kill. Vide Marbham.
 Muirgeag. A frith, narrow sea.
 Muirgheilt. } A mermaid.
 Muirimhgach. }
 Muirginach. Dull, stupid.
 Muirgineas. Dullness.
 Muirighin. A great noise.
 Muirighin. A burden, charge, a family.
 Muirghinneach. Burthenfome, poor, many.
 Muirgrim. A naval engagement.
 Muirn. A troop, company.
 Muiririn. A sort of alga that is eaten; it consists of very long stalks, and long narrow leaves.
 Muirn. Natural affection.
 Muirne. Fondness, caresses.
 Muirneach. Fond, affectionate, caressed.
 Muirneamh. An overseer.
 Muirnigham. To burden, load.
 Muirnineam. To fondle, dandle.
 Muirnin.

M U N

Muirnin. } A dearly beloved per-
Muirnineach. } son.
Muirsciunn. A spout-fish.
Muiscin. An English pint.
Muilt. Riches.
Muiseag. Threatening.
Muisean. Primrose.
Muifiall. A curb.
Muite. Mute, dumb.
Muith. Without, on the outside; south-
ward.
Mul. An axle-tree.
Mul. A congregation, multitude.
Mulach. } A sea-calf.
Mulbha. }
Mulach. A top, summit, hill.
Mulachan. A cheese, cheese-curds.
Mulad. Melancholy, sadness.
Muladach. Sad, melancholy.
Mulag. A mule.
Mulan. A stack, little hill.
Mulcan, mulcha. An owl.
Mulghart. }
Mulcheann. } The pole.
Mulchuth. }
Mul-mhagan. A kind of large toad.
Mull, maol. Top or extremity of a thing,
a promontory.
Mulla, mullog. The patine of a chalice.
Mullach. A top, height, hill.
Mulladh. A mould.
Mullan. Vide Mulan.
Mulurt. Dwarf-elder.
Mumhuin. Munster in Ireland.
Mun. For, sake of.
Mu'n. Before that.
Mun. Urine, piss, pissing.
Muna. Unless, if not.
Munadh. Instruction.
Munam. To make urine, piss.
Munar. A fact, deed.
Munata. A champion.

M U T

Munbhar. A backbiting, grudging, mur-
muring.
Mung, muing. A mane, hare.
Munloch. Puddle, dirty-water, mire.
Muntorc. A neck-chain, collar.
Mur. A wall, bulwark, a house.
Mur-ollamh. An academy.
Mur. Unless.
Mur. Many, much.
Murac. Murex or purple-fish.
Muraim. To wall in.
Muran. Rents.
Muran. A carrot, sea-reed grass.
Murbhuachile. A diver.
Murcach. Sad.
Murcas. Sadness.
Murdhraidhan. Agrimony.
Murdhuchan. Sea nymphs.
Murgabhal. An arm of the sea.
Murlan. A rough top or head.
Murrtha. Successful.
Murfanach. A subject.
Murfantachd. Subjection.
Murthaidhe. Men of the sea.
Murusc. Sea-shore, sea marsh.
Murthuila. A tide, flood.
Murthoradh. Product of the sea.
Murtill. Dull.
Mus, mas. Pleasant, agreeable, hand-
some.
Musgalam. To awake.
Musgaltach. Watchful.
Musgallachd. Watchfulness.
Musg. } A musket.
Musgaid. }
Musgam. To be mouldy, musty.
Musgan. } Mustiness.
Musganachd. }
Musgladh. Awakening.
Musla. A muscle.
Mut. Any short thing.
Mutaiche. Mouldiness.
[U u u] Mutach.

M U T

Mutach. That is short, thick, and blunt.
Muthairne. An ankle.

M U T

Mutan. An old musty rag, any thing worn by time or disease.

N.

N A E

N Is the eleventh letter of the Irish alphabet, and like L is never aspirated. It is called Nuin, from Nuin, the ash-tree: N, when single, sounds hard, nearly as in English, but doubled becomes softer, or more nasal, as may be seen from Bean, a woman; Beann, a mountain; Cean, affection; Ceann, an head.

Na. Than.

Na. Not; equal to the Latin Ne.

Na, no. Or, Nor, Neither.

Na, 'n a. In his, in her.

Na. Of the; gen. fem. of the article An the.

Na. The pl. of the article.

Nabadh. A neighbour.

Nach. Not. An interrogative and negative particle, is Beag nach do thuit mi, I had almost fallen.

Nad. The arse, buttocks.

Nad, i. e. Ann do. In thy.

Nada. Nothing.

Nadh. No, not.

Nadhmairdhe.

Nadhmchomhthara. } An earnest penny.

Nadluga. Formerly, antiently.

Nadur. Nature.

Nadurtha. Natural.

Nae, nai, nui. A man, woman.

Nae, a nae, ande. Yesterday.

N A I

Naebh. A ship.

Naebhog. A little ship.

Naid. A lamprey.

Naidhe. Who? which?

Naidhme. A bargain, covenant.

Naidhmcheanglam. To confederate.

Naidhm na Borumha. Obligation of paying the mulct, called Borumha.

Nail. Another.

Nailbheal. } A bridle-bit.

Nall.

Naimhdal. } Hostile, inimical.

Namhaidach.

Naimhdalachd. Hostility.

Naimhde. Pl. of Namhaid.

Naimhdean. An enemy.

Naimhdeanas. Enmity, hostility.

Naimhdeas. Enmity.

Naindean. Valour, chivalry.

Naing. A mother.

Naingmhor. A grandmother.

Naird, An aird. Up.

Naire. Shame, bashfulness.

Naire. Clean, neat.

Naireach. Bashful.

Naireachd. Bashfulness.

Nairaigne. More bashful.

Nairaignam. To shame, make ashamed.

Nairne. Sure, certain.

Naifair. The old inhabitants of a country.

Naife.

N A O

Naisc. A ring.
 Naistín. Care, wariness.
 Nalb. Long.
 Nall. Towards us, from the other side;
 Nall & anunn, hither and thither.
 Nallana. The time past, anciently, formerly.
 Nallod. Formerly.
 Nallus, fallus. Sweat.
 Nama, namadh. Only, alone.
 Namh. }
 Namha. } An enemy.
 Namhad. }
 Namhadas, vide Naimhdeas. Enmity,
 fierceness.
 Nan, nam. Gen. plural of the article.
 Naochad. Ninety.
 Naochado. Ninetieth.
 Naoi. A man, person; Noah.
 Naoi. Nine.
 Naoi. A ship.
 Naoidhe. }
 Naoidheachan. } A babe, infant, suckling.
 Naoidhenan. }
 Naoidhan. }
 Naoidheachdha. The golden number.
 Naoidheachdha. The nineteenth.
 Naoidheachda. A chief, principal.
 Naoidheantachd. }
 Naoidheanachd. } Infancy.
 Naoidheanta. Infantine, like an infant.
 Naoidho. Ninth.
 Naoidhideadh. An hospital.
 Naoidhin. An infant.
 Naomh, naomh. Saints.
 Naomhghnigham. To sanctify.
 Naomhi. }
 Naomhios. } November.
 Naomhiosdadh. A sanctuary.
 Naoineal. Prowess, chivalry.
 Naoitheachdha. Chief, principal.
 Naomh. A saint.
 Naomhaithis. Blasphemy against the Saints.

N A S

Naomhaithisach. Blasphemous.
 Naomhartadh. To sanctify.
 Naomhaithisam. To blaspheme.
 Naomhmhallughadh. Blaspheming, blasphemy.
 Naomhmhalluighoir. A blasphemer.
 Naomchisd. A sacrifice.
 Naomhchoisreagadh. Consecration.
 Naomhdheanam. To canonize.
 Naomhgheid. Sacrilege.
 Naomhreachd. The divine law.
 Nacmhoran. An anthem.
 Naomhtha. Sanctified, holy.
 Naomhthachd. Holiness.
 Naomhthaisc. A vestry.
 Naomhthreigfin. Apostacy.
 Naomhthreigach. Apostate.
 Naomhaigham. To sanctify.
 Naomhughadh. Sanctification, sanctifying.
 Naon. Certain.
 Naomnhar. }
 Naonar. } The number nine, nine.
 Naofga. }
 Naofgach. } A snipe.
 Naofgaire. An inconstant.
 Naofgaireachd. Inconstancy.
 Nar. That not; ionnusnar, so that not.
 Nar. For Naire, shame.
 Nar. Good, happy.
 Narab. For Nar bu; ut non fit.
 Narach. Shameful, bashful.
 Naraigham. To shame, affront.
 Narachadh. Affronting, causing shame.
 Nard. Skill, knowledge.
 Nardaim. To know, be skilled.
 Narr. A serpent.
 Nas. A band, tye, death.
 Nas. An anniversary.
 Nasadh. A fair.
 Nasadh. Fame.
 Nasadh. Noble, famous.
 Nasc. A tye, band.

Nasc.

Nasc. A collar, chain.
 Nasc. A ring.
 Nafgad. An obligation.
 Nafgam. To bind, tye, to devlope.
 Nafgthte. Bound, tied down.
 Nafgaire. A surety.
 Nafcar. A defence, fortification.
 Nafgidh. Freely, without price; also a treasure, gift; potius Afsidh; Ann asgidh, in a gift.
 Nath. Science.
 Nathach. Dark grey.
 Nathair. A snake, adder, viper, serpent.
 Nathair nimhe. A viper.
 Nathan. Noble, famous.
 Nathrach. Of a serpent.
 Ne. Yesterday.
 Nenar, i. e. An e nar. Whether or no.
 Neabhan. A Royston crow.
 Neach. Any one, one, some one, he.
 Neach. A spirit, apparition.
 Neachtar. Neither.
 Neachtar. Outwardly, without.
 Nead. A nest.
 Neadaghadh. Nestling.
 Neadaigham. To nestle.
 Neag. A notch, indent.
 Neagam. To jagg, indent.
 Neal. A cloud.
 Neal. Noble.
 Neal. A trance, extasy.
 Neallaire. A rogue.
 Neambaoghal. Safety, security.
 Neambaoghalach. Secure.
 Neamh. Heaven, gen. Neaimh.
 Neamhabbuidh. Immature.
 Neamhach. A heavenly being.
 Neamh. A compositive and negative particle, pronounced Neo, except when a vowel follows—Neo is sometimes written in this Dictionary.
 Neamhgha. } Heavenly, divine.
 Neamhidh. }

Neamhain. Pearl.
 Neamhaidhal. Unfortunate.
 Neamhaife. Terrible, cruel.
 Neamhairtach. Heedless.
 Neamhaire. Inadvertence.
 Neamhaitheanta. Unknown.
 Neamhaithghinte. Heterogeneous.
 Neamhaltach. Smooth.
 Neamhamhrasach. Indubitable.
 Neamhaobhin. Joyless.
 Neamhathreachas. Impenitence.
 Neamhan. A raven, crow.
 Neambhig. Agreeable.
 Neamhbhog. Hard.
 Neamhbriogh. Contempt, insignificance.
 Neamhbhunaitach. Groundless, unfixed.
 Neamhbuaigh. Worthless, incapacity.
 Neamhbhriogh. Insignificance, contempt.
 Neamhbrioghman. Adjective.
 Neamhbhrathairal. Unbrotherly.
 Neamhbhith. Non-existence.
 Neamhbheathal. Lifeless, spiritless, inanimate.
 Neamhbheachdidh. Indeterminate, dubious.
 Neamhbheusach. Immoral.
 Neamhbhlasta. Tasteless, insipid.
 Neamhbheartuighthe. Unyoked.
 Neamhbhuairte. Undisturbed.
 Neamhbhuan. Transitory.
 Neamhchnagach. Without knots.
 Neamhchoigilt. Unthrifty.
 Neamhchoigilteach. Profuse, lavish, liberal-minded.
 Neamhchoimhtheach. Free, generous, hospitable.
 Neamhchoingeallach. Ill-natured, perfidious.
 Neamhcharrthanach. Uncharitable.
 Neamhchomhdach. Negligent.
 Neamhchoruighthe. Unshaken.
 Neamhchoruigheach. Immoveable.
 Neamhchordach. Disjunctive.
 Neamhchordadh. Discord.
 Neamhchordam.

Neamhchordam. To disagree.
 Neamhchoruigheachd. Immobility, steadiness.
 Neamhchriochnuighach. Infinite.
 Neamhchriochuighte. Unfinished.
 Neamhchubhidh. Improper, unbecoming.
 Neamhchuid. Poverty.
 Neamhchuideach. Poor, indigent, improvident.
 Neamhchuimhne. Forgetfulness.
 Neamhchuimhnach. Forgetful.
 Neamhchoimeasgte. Unmixed, pure, uncompounded.
 Neamhchuramach. Careless.
 Neamhchuram. Carelessness, security.
 Neamhcheanalta. Indelicate.
 Neamchean. Disrespect.
 Neamhcheannsuighte. Unbridled, dissolute.
 Neamhcheannsa. Immodest.
 Neamhchinta. Uncertainty.
 Neamhchiontach, Innocent.
 Neamhchiontas. Innocence.
 Neamhchinntach. Uncertain, precarious.
 Neamhchiallach. Imprudent, unadvised.
 Neamhcheadaigham. To disallow.
 Neamhchearbach. Not awkward.
 Neamhchuimfeach. Infinite, incomprehensible.
 Neamhchofruigte. Inconsecrated.
 Neamhcheartuighte. Incorrupted.
 Neamhchuirtal. Uncourteous.
 Neamhchruthighte. Increased.
 Neamhchealgach. Undesigning, unaffected.
 Neamhchnuafaighte. Indigested.
 Neamhchomhthrom. a. f. Unjust, uneven, disproportion.
 Neamhchomhthromuigham. To disproportionate.
 Neamhchomhnard. Uneven, not level.
 Neamhchomharluighte. Unresolved, unadvised.

Neamhchumonta. Unusual.
 Neamhchruinuighte. Uncollected.
 Neamhchruadalach. Unconcerned.
 Neamhchompanta. Infociable.
 Neamhchrabhach. Indevout.
 Neamhchreidmhach. Disbeliever.
 Neamhchoimhdheas. Incommodious.
 Neamhchoimhdheasachd. Inconveniences.
 Neamhchoithreach. Inculpable.
 Neamhchomasach. Incompetent.
 Neamhchomas. Impotence.
 Neamhchuranta. Unwarlike, immartial.
 Neamhcheaduighte. Illicit.
 Neamchosmhui. Dissimilar.
 Neamhchaochlaideach. Immutable, unchangeable.
 Neamhchaochlaidachd. Immutability.
 Neamhchleir. The laity.
 Neamhchleirach. Lay, a layman.
 Neamhchleachdte. Unaccustomed.
 Neamhdha. Heavenly.
 Neamhdhaicholachd. Improbability.
 Neamhdhligtheach. Unlawful.
 Neamhdheanam. To undo.
 Neamhdhubhrachd. Negligence, insincerity.
 Neamhdhubhrachdach. Insincere, negligent.
 Neamhdhiadhidh. Ungodly.
 Neamhdhiolte. Unpaid.
 Neamhdhleasdanach. Undutiful.
 Neamhdhleasdanas. Undutifulness.
 Neamhdhilis. Unfaithful.
 Neamhdhiomalach. Frugal.
 Neamhdhuinal. Unmanly.
 Neamhdhuinalachd. Unmanliness.
 Neamhdhiongbalta. Insufficient.
 Neamhdhaonna. Inhumane.
 Neamhdhearbham. To disprove.
 Neamhdheas. Homely, not neat.
 Neamhdhise. Faithlessness.
 Neodhuine. A nobody.
 Neamheagalach. Bold, unappalled.
 [X x x] Neamheidam.

N E A

Neamheidam. To disarray.
 Neamhefeachdach. Ineffectual.
 Neamhefeachd. Inefficiency.
 Neamhealladhanta. Inartificial.
 Neamheolach. Unacquainted.
 Neamhfhalfa. Unfeigned, fair.
 Neamhfhailigheachd. Care, vigilance.
 Neamhfhas. A grudge.
 Neamhfhaicfinachd. Invisibility.
 Neamhfhaicfinach. Invisible.
 Neamhfheimal. Needleless.
 Neamhfhabharach. Unfavourable.
 Neamhfhallan. Unhealthy.
 Neamhfhoistinach. Restless.
 Neamhfhoistin. Restlessness.
 Neamhfhoilfighte. Unrevealed.
 Neamhfhirinach. Unrighteous, disingenuous.
 Neamhfhoghlumte. Illiterate.
 Neamhfhasanta. Unfashionable.
 Neamhfhreafdalach. Difficult.
 Neamhfhurafda. Unfavourable, improvident.
 Neamhfhortunach. Unfortunate.
 Neamhfhiofrach. Unconscious.
 Neamfhonnmhor. Jarring.
 Neamfhonnmhorachd. Jarr.
 Neamhgaramhuil. Incommodious.
 Neamhghean. Disaffection, hatred.
 Neamhgheanmath. Disapprobation, disaffection.
 Neamhghlan. Impure, unclean.
 Neamhghlanas. } Uncleaness, impurity,
 Neamhghlaine. } pollution.
 Neamghlic. Unwise.
 Neamhghnathach. Unusual.
 Neamhghnothach. Idle.
 Neamhghealtach. Unappalled.
 Neamhgheamnidh. Unchaste.
 Neamhghaigham. To celestify.
 Neamhgheamnidhakhd. Inabstinence.
 Neamhghluaipte. Unruffled.
 Neamhghrasmhor. Ungracious.

N E A

Neamhghrasmhorachd. Ungraciousness.
 Neamhiulmhor. Unskilful.
 Neamhiomchar. Abortion.
 Neamhiomlan. Imperfect, incomplete.
 Neamhiomlanachd. Imperfection, incompleteness.
 Neamhiomchubhidh. Improper, unfit, unqualified.
 Neamhionmhuin. Unbeloved, morose.
 Neamhionnan. Unequal.
 Neamhionnnas. Inequality.
 Neamhinntleachdach. Unartful.
 Neamhinntleachd. Unartfulness.
 Neamhthoilicheachd. Discontent.
 Neamhlaghal. Illegal.
 Neamhlaghalachd. Illegality.
 Neamhleassuichte. Unreformed.
 Neamhlochdach. Innocent.
 Neamhloisgach. Not keen, abstemious, incombustible.
 Neamhlathairach. Absent.
 Neamhluchduigham. To disburthen.
 Neamhmharbhtach. Immortal.
 Neamhmharbhtachd. Immortality.
 Neamhmhearachdach. Unerring, unerrable.
 Neamhmheas. Contempt.
 Neamhmheasardhachd. Excess.
 Neamhmhealltach. Undissembling.
 Neamhmheasardha. Intemperate, excessive, immense.
 Neamhmheata. Fearless.
 Neamhmhisgach. Sober.
 Neamhmhothuighach. Insensible.
 Neamhmhothughadh. Stupidity, insensibility.
 Neamhurras. Unprofitable, difficult.
 Neamhnuall. An anthem, hymn.
 Neamhonn. A diamond.
 Neamhni. Nothing, non-entity.
 Neamhnithachd. Nothingness.
 Neamhnitham. To annihilate.
 Neamhonorach. Ignoble.

Neam-

N E A

Neamhoireamhneach. Unbecoming, improper, inadequate.
 Neamhrannphartuighthe. Incommunicable.
 Neamhphoitamhuil. Sober, abstemious.
 Neamhriaghalta. Heteroclite.
 Neamhshalach. Undefined.
 Neamhsharuighthe. Unconquerable.
 Neamhshheafmhach. Unstable, inconstant.
 Neamhshailte. Unseasoned.
 Neamhstraighamhuil. Frugal.
 Neamhshant. Loathing.
 Neamhshuilmhur. Churlish, morose.
 Neamhshuidhichte. Diffuse, unsettled, unsteady, discomposed.
 Neamhsgeaduigham. To undress.
 Neamhsgathach. Undaunted.
 Neamhshocruigheachd. Disquietude, unsteadiness.
 Neamhshocruighach. Unsteady, disquiet.
 Neamhsgarthamhuil. Inseparable.
 Neamhshuimal. Negligent, indifferent.
 Neamhshuimalachd. Indifference.
 Neamhshonruighthe. Indefinite.
 Neamhshoilleir. Indistinct.
 Neamhshoillirachd. Indistinctness.
 Neamhshollarach. Improvident, shiftless.
 Neamhshoirbhidhach. Unsuccessful.
 Neamhsgeaduighthe. Unclothed, undressed.
 Neamhsgithuighthe. Unwearied.
 Neamhsheargte. Undecayed.
 Neamhsholasach. Indelightful.
 Neamhthabhachdach. Ineffectual, futile, immaterial.
 Neamhthabhachd. Futility.
 Neamhthabhartach. Stingy.
 Neamhthachd. Heavenliness.
 Neamhtharbhach. Unprofitable, fruitless.
 Neamhthairbhe. Unprofitableness, fruitlessness.
 Neamhthorthach. Unfertile, unfruitful.
 Neamhthorthaichachd. Infertility.
 Neamhthaomha. A novice.
 Neamhthrocairach. Unmerciful.

N E A

Neamhthrocairachd. Unmercifulness.
 Neamhthruaillidhachd. Incorruption.
 Neamhtharthalamh. A common field.
 Neamhthruaillidh. Incorruptible.
 Neamhthruaillighte. Unadulterated, undefiled.
 Neamhthoil. Unwillingness, nollition, disinclination.
 Neamhthoilach. Unwilling.
 Neamhthoilalachd. Stubbornness.
 Neamhthoiltinas. Demerits.
 Neamhthoiltinach. Undeserving.
 Neamhthreorighthe. Undirected.
 Neamhthralhal. Unseasonable.
 Neamhthoidhrighte. Unseasoned, unaccustomed.
 Neamhtheagaste. Untaught.
 Neamhthoiluighthe. Dissatisfied, disaffected.
 Neamhthoilachafinntin. Disaffection, discontent.
 Neamhthoirt. Indifference, negligence, contempt.
 Neamhthoilaigham. To dissatisfy.
 Neamhthuitamach. Infallible.
 Neamhthoirt. Indifference, disinclination.
 Neamhthoirtal. Indifferent.
 Neamhthuigsach. Absurd, senseless, injudicious.
 Neamhthuigse. Senselessness.
 Neamhthaitne. Disapprobation, disgust.
 Neamhthaitnach. Disagreeable, unacceptable.
 Neamhthearinte. Insecure.
 Neamhthearintachd. Insecurity.
 Neamhthreabhite. Impenetrable.
 Neamhthraighach. Inexhaustible.
 Neamhthoirtfanearach. Inattentive, inconsiderate.
 Neamhthortfanear. Inattention, inconsiderateness.
 Neamhthimchiollghearradh. Uncircumcision.

Neamh-

N E I

Neamhthruacanta. Relentless.
 Neamhthimchiollghearrte. Uncircumcised.
 Neamhuafal. Ignoble, ungenerous.
 Namhuireasbhuidhach. Not poor.
 Neamhullamh. Unprepared.
 Neamhurchoidach. Harmless.
 Neamhuallach. Not proud, humble.
 Neamhurchoidach. Innocent, safe.
 Neamhuras. Useless.
 Nean. An inch, a span.
 Nean. A wave, billow.
 Neannaidh. }
 Neant. } A nettle.
 Neantag. }
 Neannaifg. That bindest.
 Near. A wild boar.
 Near. East.
 Nearach. Lucky, happy.
 Nearcluachra. A lizard.
 Nearrdheas. South-east.
 Nearaid. A place where wild boars are kept.
 Nearnaim. To liken, compare.
 Nearnadh. Likening, comparing.
 Nearthuath. North-east.
 Neart. Strength, power.
 Neartaigham. To strengthen.
 Neartmhor. Strong, powerful.
 Neartughadh. Strengthening.
 Neas. A fortified hill.
 Neas. A weazle.
 Neas. A hurt, wound.
 Neas. Noble, generous.
 Neasa. Next.
 Neasachd. Contiguity.
 Neasan. The next place.
 Neasg. An ulcer, a bile.
 Neasgaid. A bile, ulcer.
 Neasgaidach. Full of sores.
 Neasta. Just, honest.
 Neathas. Manlaughter.
 Neid. A fight or battle, a wound.
 Neidhe. Wind.

N E U

Neillin. A small cloud.
 Neim. }
 Neimh. } Brightness, splendour.
 Neimh. Poison.
 Neimh. Sometimes wrote for Neamh, the negative particle.
 Neimheadh. A poem, science.
 Neimhead, quafe, neimh-iath. Glebe land, consecrated ground.
 Neimheach. Glittering, shining.
 Neimhedh. }
 Neimhidhacht. } Filth, dirt.
 Neimheilnidhe. Uncorrupted, unviolated.
 Neimhi. Ants eggs.
 Neimhim. To corrupt, spoil.
 Neimhneach. } Sore, painful, passion-
 Neimhal. } ate.
 Neimhalachd. Painfulness.
 Neimhfeadh. Contempt.
 Neip. A turnep.
 Neith. A fight, battle, engagement.
 Neithe. Pl. of Ni, things.
 Neitheach. False.
 Neitheamhuil. Real.
 Neimhain. Madness.
 Nemhan. A vulture, Royston crow.
 Neo. The pronunciation of the composi-
 tive particle Neamh.
 Neo, or Air neo. Else, otherwise.
 Neo. An.
 Neoch. Good.
 Neoid. Bad, naught.
 Neoil. Pl. of Neal, neul, a cloud.
 Neoni. Non-entity.
 Neonithachd. Nothingness.
 Neotheach. Cold.
 Nefs. A promontory, peninsula.
 Neul. A cloud; pl. Neoil, neulta.
 Neul. Light, a glimpse of light, colour.
 Neul. A fit, trance, swoon.
 Neuladoirachd. Sneaking and gazing about.

N I M

Neuladoir. An astrologer.
 Neulfhurtadh. A slumbering.
 Ngedal. A reed.
 Ni. Not.
 Ni. A thing, cattle; pl. Nithe, neithe.
 Ni headh, i. e. Ni e. Nay, not so, it is not.
 Nia. A sister's son.
 Niadh. A champion.
 Niadhas. } Valour, bravery, chival-
 Niadhchus. } ry.
 Nial. Neil, name of a man.
 Nial. A letter.
 Niamh. The brightness, colour, appearance of a thing.
 Niar. West.
 Niardheas. South-west.
 Niarthuath. North-west.
 Niatal. A reed.
 Niamham. To gild, colour over.
 Niamhdha. Pleasant, bright.
 Niamhachd. Brightness.
 Niamhchuridh. Tenacious.
 Niamhghlas. Greenish.
 Nic. A daughter, in opposition of Mac.
 Nid. For Gnid, they make.
 Nid. Gen. of Nead, a nest.
 Nid. Manlaughter.
 Nidhe. Time.
 Nigh, or ni. A daughter or niece.
 Nighan. A daughter.
 Nighanag. Pronounced Ninag, a little girl.
 Nigham. To wash.
 Nighadh. Washing.
 Nighte. Washed.
 Nightin. Soap.
 Nil. For Ni bheil, it is not.
 Nilam. To be wanting, to be absent.
 Nim. A drop.
 Nim. To do, make.
 Nimdhergfadh. Reproving.
 Nimh. }
 Nimhe. } Poison, bitterness, sourness.

N O C

Nimghlic. Strong, impregnable.
 Nimhneach. Poisonous, mortal, peevish, passionate.
 Nimhneachan. Rheumatism.
 Nin. An image.
 Ningir. Sore, sick, bitter.
 Ninsci. One who interrupts another's discourse.
 Ninneach. Pleasant.
 Niodha. Real.
 Niomhdha. Bright, shining.
 Niomham. To shine, glitter.
 Niomhas. Brightness.
 Niomsgaoilte. Scattered.
 Nion, nuin. An ash-tree, name of the letter N.
 Nion. A wave, a letter.
 Nion. For Nighan, a daughter.
 Nionach. Pleasant, speckled, forked, catching.
 Nionadh. Prey, booty.
 Nionag. For Nighanag, a little girl.
 Nionaim. To prey, plunder.
 Niopsam. I would not be.
 Nior, nir. Not, comes before the past tenses.
 Nios, anios. From below.
 Nis. For Nior.
 Nise. Gen of Neas, a wound.
 Nis. For Ni is; as, Nis laidire, stronger, that is stronger.
 Ni's mo. No more, no longer.
 Nis moa. Greater, that is greater.
 Nitar. Shall be done; fut. of Deanam.
 Nith. A battle, manslaughter.
 Niuc. A corner, nook.
 Niugh. To-day.
 No. No, or.
 No gu. Until that.
 No. New.
 Nobhaidh. Time, season.
 Noch. Which? who? whose?
 Nocha, nochad. Ninety.

[Y y y]

Nochd,

Nochd, noct. To-night, night.
 Nochd. Nakedness.
 Nochd. Naked.
 Nochdam. } To make naked, uncover,
 Nochdaigham. } disclose, peel, to strip.
 Nochduighte. } Uncovered, disclosed.
 Nohta. }
 Nod. An abbreviation; a difficulty.
 Nod. Thus; Nod leat, Observe, take notice.
 Nodaire. An abridger.
 Nodaireachd. Method of using abbreviations.
 Nodam. To understand.
 Nodadh. Understanding.
 Nodaigham. To graff.
 Nodughadh. Graffing.
 Nodh. Noble, excellent.
 Nodhlag. Christmas.
 Noere. A seaman, mariner.
 Noibhighis. Ordure, dung.
 Noibhisfach. A novice.
 Noimhnidadh. A fool.
 Noin. Noon, ninth hour of the day, according to the Roman calculation.
 Noin-dorcha. An eclipse of the sun.
 Noinean. A daisy.
 Noinreult. The evening star.
 Nois, nos. A custom, manner.
 Nois & beachda. Carriage and behaviour.
 Nois. Noble, excellent.
 Noit. A church, congregation.
 Noitheach. Noble.
 Nollag. Christmas.
 Nonn. Beyond, to the other side.
 Nonn & annall. To and fro, hither and thither.
 Norp. Houseleek.
 Nos. A fashion, custom, manner.
 Nos. Knowledge.
 Nos luingas. A ship-dock.
 Nos. White, purest white.
 Nofadh. Liking, approving.
 Nofa. Now, at present.
 Nofaigham. To enact, approve.

Nofaire. Soft.
 Notha. Discovered.
 Nua. Strong.
 Nua, nuadh. New.
 Nuacholla. Astonishing.
 Nuachor, nodhchur. A companion, bride, bridegroom.
 Nuacoinseach. A harlot, prostitute.
 Nuadh. New; it is often prefixed to words, as
 Nuadhbhrioghughadh. Transubstantiation.
 Nuadhtheachd. Tidings, news.
 Nuadhfeinidhe. A novice.
 Nuaidhmhilidh. An untrained soldier.
 Nuaidhfhianuis. A new law.
 Nuadhthionfgantoir. Innovator.
 Nuail. A roaring, howling.
 Nuailam. To howl.
 Nuair, an uair. When, seeing that.
 Nuall. Famous, noble.
 Nuall. Lamentation, mourning.
 Nuall. An opinion, a freak.
 Nuall gan ghaoi. A true saying.
 Nualladh. } Ualladh. Howling, roaring.
 Nuallan. }
 Nuallfurtach. } Howling, roaring.
 Nuallgubha. }
 Nuallsan. Noble, generous.
 Nuamhanoir. Embroidery.
 Nuar. Alas.
 Nuas, anuas. From above, down.
 Nuathaigh. Heaven.
 Nuathar. A wedding.
 Nuidhifeachd. A lonely journey.
 Nuige, go nuige. Until.
 Nuige so. Hitherto.
 Nuimhir. Number.
 Nuimhruigham. To number.
 Nuimhirughadh. Numbering.
 Nuin. The ash-tree, the letter N.
 Nuna. Hunger.
 Nunn, nonn. To the other side, beyond.
 Nuridh, nuair-rith. Last year.

O.

O Is the twelfth letter of the alphabet, and is called Oir, the spindle-tree. It is sounded sometimes short, and sometimes long. Vide Analyfis.

O. From whence in the relative sense.

O! An interjection.

O. Since, seeing that.

O, ogh. An ear.

Oar. A voice.

Ob. Hops.

Obha, obhuin. A river.

Obadh. A denial.

Obaim. To refuse, deny.

Obainne. Swiftnefs, haftefnfs.

Obair. Work, labour.

Obair ghreis. Embroidery, tapeftry.

Obairuigham. To work, labour.

Obairaighte. Worked, wrought, done with art.

Obair-uchd. A parapet.

Obair-lionan. Network.

Obair-fhnathad. Needlework.

Obair-uairadair. Clockwork.

Obair-ghloine. A glafs-houfe.

Obair-theine. A fire-engine.

Obair-uifge. A water-engine.

Obair-cheardamhuil. An engine.

Oban. A fmall bay.

Obann. Quick, foon, nimble.

Obar. Vide Obadh.

Obela. Open.

Obhan, uabhun. Fear, dread, terror.

Obhan. Froth.

Obhnach. Frothy.

Obo! Interjection oho!

Obuinn. Rafh.

Obuinne. Rafhnefs.

Oc. A poet.

Ocaid. Bufinefs, an occafion.

Ocar. Intereft, ufury.

Ocaras. Hunger.

Ocarafach. Hungry.

Ocas. Intereft, annual rent.

Och! Oh!

Ochal. Moaning, complaining.

Ochd, uchd. The bofom, breaft.

Ochd. } Eight.

Ochdar. }

Ochdach. A good key of voice.

Ochdmhacadh. Adoption.

Ochdmhadh. Eighth.

Ochdmhad. Eighty.

Ochdmhado. Eightieth.

Ochdmhios. October.

Ochdshliosneach. Octagon.

Ochra. Shoes.

Ochras. Gills of a fifh.

Ochus. Itch.

Ocoth. A fhower.

Ocrasan. A glutton.

Ocrach. } Hungry.

Octafach. }

Ocras. } Hunger.

Ocrus. }

Od. From, thy.

Od, ud. There, yon, that there.

Od, oidh. Mufic.

Od, O ftrange!

Od, The point of a fpear, fharp end of any thing.

Od, hall. Deaf.

Od, hann. A pan, kettle.

Od, har. Pale, wan, dun; a mixture of white and red.

Od, harog.

Odharog. A scrat, young cormorant.
 Odharan. Cow-parfnip.
 Odharach mhullach. Devil's bit.
 Odhmhos. Respect, homage.
 Odhmhofach. Respectful, dutiful.
 Offig. Office, officer.
 Offraideach, offigach. A Druidish priest, offerer.
 Offrail. An oblation, offering.
 Offralam. To offer.
 Og. Young.
 Ogachd. } Youth.
 Oganachd. }
 Oige. }
 Ogachda. Virginitv.
 Ogal. Youthful.
 Ogalachd. Youthfulness.
 Ogan. A bough, twig, branch.
 Ogain. }
 Oganach. } A young man.
 Oigair. }
 Ogbho. A heifer.
 Ogchiern, ogthiarna. A young lord.
 Ogchulloch. A grice.
 Ogh. The ear.
 Ogh. Whole, entire.
 Ogh. A virgin.
 Ogh. } Pure, sincere.
 Ogha. }
 Ogha. A grandchild.
 Oghar. Vide Odhar.
 Oghdhachd. Virginitv.
 Oglach. A servant, a youth, soldier, a vassal.
 Oglachas. Slavery, vassalage, servitude; a sort of Irish verse.
 Oglosgain. A tadpole.
 Ogmhart. A heifer, a young beef.
 Ogmhadduin. The early dawn.
 Ogmhios. June.
 Ogluidh. Bashful, afraid, awe-struck.
 Ogluidhachd. Bashfulness, awe, fear.
 Ogri. The youth, young men.

Oi, ai, aoi. A sheep.
 Oibne, obbainne. Quickness, suddenness.
 Oibid. Obedience, submission.
 Oibrigham. To work, to cause, effect, operate.
 Oibrighthe. Wrought.
 Oibrightheoir. } A workman.
 Oibruighe. }
 Oibrughadh. An operation.
 Oiche. The night, evening.
 Oiche. A water.
 Oide. A godfather.
 Oideadh. A massacre, death.
 Oidean. Love, tenderness, generosity.
 Oide altram. A foster-father.
 Oideas. Instruction, counsel.
 Oidche. The night.
 Oideachas. Instruction.
 Oidhchmhearleach. A night-robber.
 Oidhe. A guest, traveller.
 Oidheacht. Entertainment, a night's lodging.
 Oidheadh. } Death.
 Oighidh. }
 Oidheas. Freestone.
 Oidhir. } Snow.
 Oighir. }
 Oidhirp. Attempt, undertaking.
 Oidhre. Ice.
 Oidhre. } An heir, heirs.
 Oighre. }
 Oidhreachd. An inheritance.
 Oidhreamail. Frosty.
 Oidhreata. } Frozen.
 Oighreata. }
 Oiffig. An office.
 Oifigeach. Officer.
 Oiffigeamhuil. Official.
 Oifrionn. Mass.
 Oig. A champion.
 Oigbhean. A young woman.
 Oige. A web.
 Oige. Younger.

Oigeach.

O I L

Oigeach. A young colt.
 Oigh. A virgin, maid.
 Oighcheoil. Virginals.
 Oighe. Fullness, entireness.
 Oighe. A file.
 Oigheann. A pan, cauldron.
 Oighiramhuil. Icy, frosty.
 Oighidh. A sojourner, guest.
 Oigham. Obedience, homage.
 Oigham. To behold, look upon.
 Oighreir. A despotic power, obedience.
 Oighreachd. Inheritance.
 Oighream. To freeze, snow.
 Orghreog. Frost, ice.
 Oigthiarna. Heir apparent.
 Oigimh. A stranger.
 Oil. A rock.
 Oil. A reproach, infamy.
 Oilam. To nurse, cherish.
 Oilabhan. An elephant.
 Oilbheim, Reproach, scandal, offence.
 Oilbheimam. To stumble, take offence.
 Oilbhreo. A funeral fire.
 Oilcheas. A doubt.
 Oilcheasach. Doubtful.
 Oile, eile. Other, another.
 Oileamhnach. Requisite, nourishing.
 Oileamhnach. A student, scholar.
 Oileamhnam. To educate.
 Oileamhuin. Nurture, food; honeyfuckle, education.
 Oileain. An island.
 Oilear. } A pilgrim.
 Oilearach. }
 Oilearadh. A pilgrimage.
 Oilearam. To go on a pilgrimage.
 Oilearcha. A nursery.
 Oilathair. A foster-father.
 Oilem. Instruction.
 Oilicheadh. To frighten.
 Oilthire. A pilgrim.
 Oilithreach. A pilgrim, belonging to a pilgrim.

O I R

Oille, uille. Greater.
 Oillmheadh. Ballances.
 Oilltheud. A cable.
 Oilt. Terror.
 Oiltal. Terrible, shocking.
 Oin, on. A thing lent, loan.
 Oineach. Mercy; liberality.
 Oinicc. Liberal.
 Oinigh. A harlot.
 Oinme. With.
 Oinmhidh. A fool, silly person, nidget.
 Oinmhideach. Foolish, filly.
 Oinmhideachd. Folly.
 Oinseach. A harlot, abandoned woman.
 Oinninn. A pebble, onion.
 Oir. For, because that.
 Oir. Golden, of gold.
 Oir. The spindle tree. The diphthong Oi is so called.
 Oir, Air. Upon, over, above.
 Oir. A hem, border.
 Oirbheart. Good actions.
 Oirbheartach. Great, precious.
 Oirbhidin. Honour, veneration.
 Oirbhidineach. Venerable.
 Oirc. A lapwing.
 Oircain. A young pig.
 Oirceadal. Instruction, doctrine.
 Oirceart. A hurt, wound.
 Oircheas. Necessary, fit, proper.
 Oircheasachd. Need, necessity.
 Oircheasachd. A mess.
 Oirchneis. The foreskin.
 Oirchil. Provision reserved for the absent.
 Oirchill. Against, in wait or expectation.
 Oirchillam. To bear, or carry.
 Oirchiabhach. Golden-haired.
 Oirchios. Charity.
 Oirciseach. A portion, share.
 Oirchisde. A treasury or bank of gold, a precious magazine.
 Oirchisdair. Treasurer.
 Oirchrios. A belt, an ornament.

[Z z z]

Oirdhearcam.

Oirdhearcam. To flourish, be famous.
 Oirdheirc. Noble, honourable, excellent, illustrious.
 Oirdhearcas. Lustre, excellency.
 Oirdnibh. Splinters.
 Oireachdas. An assembly.
 Oireachas. Preheminence, supremacy.
 Oireachda. Statute, decree.
 Oiread, uread. As much, so much, whilst.
 Oireadh. Befitting, becoming.
 Oiream. To besit, become.
 Oireagha. Chief, excellent.
 Oireagail. A waste-house, habitation.
 Oireamhuil. } Meet, proper.
 Oireamhnach. }
 Oireamhuin. Pertinence.
 Oireamhuineach. Pertinent.
 Oireamhuin. Influence.
 Oireamhnaim. To adapt, make fit.
 Oirear. Pleasant.
 Oirfid. } Music, melody.
 Oirfideadh. }
 Oirfideach. A musician, musical.
 Oirghreas. Ornament, piece of embroidery wrought by a needle-woman.
 Oiridh. Devices in gold.
 Oiridh. Meet, deserving.
 Oiriad. Vide Oiread.
 Oirim. To serve.
 Oirghios. Cheer.
 Oirle. A piece, fragment.
 Oirleach. An inch.
 Oirleach. Slaughter, havock.
 Oirleam. To cut off.
 Oirlionam. To encrease.
 Oirmhid. Credit, respect.
 Oirmhine. Offence.
 Oirne. Upon, over us.
 Oirnealta. Neat, elegant, ornamental.
 Oirneimham. To shine like gold.
 Oirneis. Goods, chattels, instruments, tackling.
 Oirneis. A qualm of stomach, nauseousness.

Oirnam. To ordain, put in authority.
 Oirip, Eorp. Europe.
 Oirpheal. Gilded.
 Oirthir. The shore, coast, borders.
 Oirthir-ghainmhaich. A sand-bank.
 Oirthear. The east, eastern world.
 Oirthearach. Eastern.
 Oirthior. The day after to-morrow.
 Oisbheas. An epicycle.
 Oisbhreag. An hyperbole.
 Oischreidamh. Superstition.
 Oisheimnughadh. Eminence, superiority.
 Oisg. An ewe, sheep.
 Oifin. A corner.
 Oifin. The son of Fingal and a poet.
 Oifionair. A taberd; a habit formerly worn over a gown.
 Oifire. An oyster.
 Oifigriobhin. A superscription.
 Oifinam. To lie with the face upwards.
 Oiflin. Charms.
 Oittir. A bank or ridge jutting into the sea.
 Oitag. A blast.
 Ol. Said.
 Ol. Drinking, drink.
 Ola. Oil, olive.
 Olach. Given to drunkenness.
 Olachan. Immoderate drinking.
 Olam. To drink.
 Olann. Wool.
 Olart. A hone.
 Olartar. An ungrateful smell.
 Olc. Bad, naught, harm, damage.
 Olcas. Naughtiness, badness.
 Olclabaireach. Blubber-lipped.
 Olchobhair. Pleasure, avarice.
 Oldus. But.
 Oleach. Soaking.
 Oleasach. Usual, frequent.
 Oll. Great, grand.
 Olla, olgha. Woollen.
 Ollamh, Vide Ullamh.
 Ollamh.

Ollamh. } A doctor, chief bard, gen. Ol-
 Ollamhan. } lamhun.
 Ollamhan re lagh. Doctor of laws.
 Ollamhan re diadhachd. Doctor of divi-
 nity.
 Ollamhan re leighas. Doctor of Medi-
 cine.
 Ollamhain. The learned, literati; instruc-
 tion.
 Ollamhnuigham. To instruct, teach, so-
 lemnize.
 Ollabhar. A great army.
 Ollanachadh. Burial.
 Ollathach. Resentment.
 Olldas. Than, more than, rather than.
 Olldrag. A funeral pile.
 Ollleadh. Affront, indignity.
 Ollghlor. Bombast.
 Ollmhucach. Plentiful of swine.
 Ollmhathas. Great riches.
 Olltuath. The great axe.
 Olom. Crop-eared.
 Oluidh. A cow.
 Oluin. Of wool.
 Omal. Vide Tomaladh.
 Omar. } Amber.
 Onab. }
 Omh. Lonesome, unfrequented.
 Omhan. Fear, terror.
 Omhnach. Terrible.
 Omhan. Froth, sillabub.
 Omhnach. Frothy.
 Omhnear. An embryo.
 Omna. An oak, a lance.
 Omna. A lance, spear.
 Omoideach. Obedient.
 Omoidam. To obey.
 Omrann. A division, share.
 Omur. A trough, cupboard.
 On. Gain, profit.
 On. A stain.
 On. Sloth, laziness.
 Ona. Slow, sluggish, inactive.

Ong. Clean, clear.
 Ong. Sorrow, grief, a sigh.
 Ong. Healing, curing; a groan.
 Ong. A fire, hearth.
 Ongadh. Anointing, unction.
 Ongam. To anoint.
 Ongbhron. A trespass.
 Ongtha. Anointed.
 Onnar. There is.
 Onn. A stone.
 Onn. A horse.
 Onn. Furze, gorse; hence the letter O is
 called Onn by the ancient Irish.
 Onoir. Honour, respect.
 Onorach. Honourable.
 Onoraiche. More honourable.
 Onoraigham. To honour, reverence.
 Onoruighte. Honoured.
 Or. Gold.
 Or, oir. For, because.
 Or. A voice, sound.
 Or. A border, coast.
 Oracuil. An oracle.
 Oradh. Gilding.
 Oragan. The herb organy.
 Oraid. An oration, prayer, declamation.
 Oraideach. An orator, declaimer.
 Oraidaigham. To declaim.
 Oraim. To pray.
 Oraiun. Writing tables.
 Onnchon. A standard, ensign.
 Oraifde. An orange.
 Oram, orm. Air me, i. e. Upon me.
 Oran. A song.
 Oranach. Full of songs.
 Oranaiche. A songster.
 Orbhaire. Mercy, goodness.
 Orbhann. A gold coin.
 Orbit. Humble, mild.
 Orbhuidheach. The pure yellow called
 Or or Topaz, in the arms of an earl or
 lord, or Sol in that of a prince or king.
 Orcam. To kill, destroy.

Orcadh.

- Orcadh. Killing, destroying.
 Orc. A hen egg.
 Orc. A salmon, a whale.
 Orc. Vide Oircain.
 Orc. The cramp.
 Orc. A prince's son.
 Orcabhe. Whales of the ocean; Orkneys.
 Orchaon. A poetical incantation.
 Orchoilier. A gold collar.
 Orcheard. A goldsmith.
 Orchradh. Grief, sorrow.
 Orchoilen. A gold mine.
 Orc-iasg. The torpedo.
 Orctreth. A prince's son.
 Ord. An order, series.
 Ord beannuichte. Holy orders.
 Ord. A hammer, mallet.
 Orda. A piece, fragment.
 Ordaigham. To order, command, desire.
 Ordan. Love, generosity.
 Ordha. Golden, of gold.
 Ordhuilleog. Gold leaf.
 Ordin. A mallet.
 Ordamhuil. Orderly.
 Ordog. A thumb, great toe.
 Ordugh. An order, decree.
 Ordughadh. Ordaining, decreeing, ordering.
 Ordughal. Set, studied, formal, regular.
 Orduigham. To order, set in order, ordain.
 Orduighte. Ordered.
 Orgain. An organ.
 Orgain. Slaughter.
 Orgham. To gild.
 Orghruagach. Yellow-haired.
 Orlasta. } Shining like gold.
 Orlastamhuil. }
 Orleathair. An uncle by the father's side.
 Orleach. An inch.
 Orlughadb. Bespewing.
 Orm. } i. e. Air me. Upon me.
 Ormsa. }
 Ormaidean. The morning, break of day.
 Ormheinach. Gold ore, a gold mine.
 Orn. Slaughter, massacre.
 Orna. Barley.
 Ornaighe. A prayer.
 Ornaigham. To adorn.
 Orneach. Bits.
 Orneis. A quail, nauseousness.
 Orp. House-leek.
 Orra, orrtha. On them.
 Orrar. A porch.
 Orrachda. A widower.
 Orraghan. } Charms, enchantments.
 Orruighachd. }
 Ort. On thee.
 Orta. Be gone.
 Ortaigham. To depart.
 Ortha. A collect, short prayer, a charm.
 Orrtha. On them.
 Orthuigear. After to-morrow.
 Ortsa. On thee.
 Oruibh. Upon you.
 Orumsa. Oramsfa. Vide Orm, Ormsa.
 Os. Above, over, upon, and is used in composition.
 Os. A deer.
 Os aird. Publicly, loudly.
 Os ioseal. Softly, privately.
 Ofadh. Desisting, cessation.
 Ofaim. To desist, to cease.
 Ofar. The younger.
 Ofbarr. Besides, over and above, from the whole.
 Ofcach. Eminent, superior.
 Ofcar. Motion of the hands in swimming.
 Ofcar. A leap, bound.
 Ofcar. A guest, traveller.
 Ofcar. A champion; the son of Offian.
 Ofcar. A ruinous fall.
 Ofcardha. Renowned, famous.
 Ofcarlann. An hospital.
 Ofcarthachd. Energy, emphasis, loudness.
 Ofcartha.

O S N

Oscartha. Loud, clamorous, emphatical, energetic.
 Oschomhaifte. A meteor.
 Osceann. } Above, over.
 Oscionn. }
 Oscheimnigham. To exceed, excel.
 Oscheimnughadh. Superiority, pre-eminence.
 Oschrabhadh. Superstition.
 Oscuilte. Open, manifest.
 Oscul. The arm-pit.
 Osdá. An inn.
 Osdair. An inn-holder, host, landlord.
 Osgarach. Frail, brittle.
 Osglam. To open.
 Osgraibh. Superscription.
 Osgriobhan. Epigram.
 Osmharthach. Surviving.
 Osnadh. A sigh, groan, blast.
 Osnadhach. Sighing, groaning.
 Osnaidhe. } A groaning.
 Osnaidhal. }
 Osnaigham. To sigh, groan.

O T R

Oflag. A blast.
 Oflagach. Blustering, squally.
 Oflan. A stocking, hose.
 Oflanaiche. A hosier.
 Oflar. A back, burthen.
 Oflaraidhe. } A porter, carrier.
 Oflaroir. }
 Ofltoir. An ostler.
 Oflraidhe. Cow-dung.
 Oflrudhe. Oflory in Leinster.
 Ofladla. A league.
 O taim. Since that I am.
 Otár. Labour.
 Othar. Sick, weak, wounded.
 Othar. Wages.
 Otir. A ridge or bank jutting into the sea.
 Othrach. Vide Otrach.
 Othras. A disease, disorder.
 Othrasach. Sick, diseased.
 Othrascha. An hospital.
 Otrach. Dung, a dunghill.

P.

P A C

P Is the thirteenth letter of the Galic alphabet—This letter is called by the Irish grammarians Peith-bhog, but they do not tell us from what tree, for the letters were commonly named after trees. It would, however, appear to be nothing else than Beith-bhog, or B soft, i. e. P is only a soft or mollifying way of expressing B, and the reason is, originally they were the same letter, and P was not used in the Irish language until

our knowledge of the Latin, since the time of St. Patrick. In the old parchments these letters are indiscriminately used, as Prutach, a boor or rustic, for Brutach, Peist for Beist, &c. With the aspirate H which it bears, it is pronounced like the Greek Phi, and Ph in the English word Prophet.

Pabhail. A pavement.
 Pac. A pack.
 Pacair. A pedlar.

[4 A]

Pacaigham.

P A I

Pacaigham. To pack.
 Paclach. An armful.
 Pacairachd. Business of a pedlar.
 Padruic. } Patrick.
 Padhruic. }
 Padhal. An ewer.
 Padhadh. Thirst.
 Padhuilun. A tent, booth, hut.
 Paganach. A heathen.
 Paganachd. Gentilism.
 Paidir. The pater-noster.
 Paidiruin. A rosary of beads to say a pater-noster, a necklace.
 Paidhadh. Pay, payment.
 Paidhir. A pair.
 Paidhiram. To pair, couple.
 Paidham. To pay.
 Pailchloch. Paving stones.
 Paileiris. } Palsy.
 Pairithis. }
 Pailliunn. A tent, pavilion.
 Pailm. The palm-tree.
 Pailt. Abundant, plentiful.
 Pailtas. Plenty, abundance.
 Painachas. Bail, security, insurance.
 Painneal. A pannel.
 Painidh. Strong.
 Paintearam. To ensnare, trepan.
 Painte. Lace, string to lace clothes.
 Paintair. A net, gin, snare.
 Paintairam. To ensnare.
 Paintairadh. Ensnaring.
 Paipair. Paper.
 Pairc. A park, field.
 Paircam. To enclose.
 Pairt. A share, portion, relation, kindred.
 Pairtach. Having a share, related, freehearted.
 Pairtaiche. A partner, associate, abettor.
 Pairtaigham. To partake, to communicate.
 Pais. Passion, suffering.

P E A

Paisde. A child.
 Paisdin. An infant.
 Paifonadh. A faint.
 Paifgam. To starve of cold.
 Paifgte. Starved of cold.
 Paiteach. Thirsty.
 Paiteog. Butter.
 Paitt. A hump.
 Paitrisg. A partridge.
 Palas. A palace, regal seat.
 Palin. A winding-sheet, shroud.
 Palmare. A rudder.
 Palluin. A tent, tabernacle, booth.
 Panna. A pan.
 Panna-fiolaigh. A dripping-pan.
 Pannag. A pancake.
 Pannal. A crew, a band of men.
 Papa. The pope.
 Par. Parchment.
 Paralais. The palsy.
 Paralus. A parlour, or room to entertain.
 Parraifte. A parish.
 Parrathas. Paradise.
 Partach. Partaking.
 Partaidhe. A partner, partaker.
 Partan. A crab-fish.
 Parn. A whale.
 Pascairt. A pannier.
 Pasgam. To enwrap, swaddle.
 Pasgan. A bundle.
 Pasgte. Enwrapped.
 Paslaghadh. A didapper.
 Pata. A vessel.
 Pata. A hare.
 Patan. A leveret.
 Patantachd. Thickness.
 Patrun. A patron.
 Peabhcach. Neat, fine.
 Peabhchaolach. A peacock.
 Peabhchearc. A peahen.
 Peacach. Sharp-pointed, beautiful.
 Peaccach. Sinful.

Peac,

P E I

Peac, peuc, piac. Any sharp-pointed thing; the sprouting germ of any vegetable, a long tail.
 Peaccadh. Sin, transgression.
 Peaccaigham. To sin, offend against.
 Peaccthach. A sinner, transgressor.
 Peall. A horse.
 Peall. A couch, pallet.
 Peall, pealltog. A veil.
 Peallam. To mat, cover; to teaze, pull afunder.
 Peallaftair. A quoit, penny-stone.
 Peanas. Punishment.
 Peanasaigham. To punish.
 Peann. A writing-pen, a reed.
 Peannagan. A pen-case.
 Peanfal. A pencil.
 Peannfair. A fencer.
 Peansuir. Pincers.
 Pearla. A pearl, precious stone.
 Pearlach. Plaited, corrugant.
 Pearlaigham. To corrugate.
 Pearluhadh. Corrugating.
 Pearlog. A partridge.
 Pearfa. A person; pl. Pearfana.
 Pearfa. A verb.
 Pearfaigham. To personify.
 Pearfal. Parsley.
 Pearfanta. Personable.
 Peas. } A purse.
 Peasan. }
 Peasan. A punchy sorry little fellow.
 Peasghaduidhe } A pickpocket.
 Peasladron. }
 Peasgadh. A gash, cut.
 Peasgam. To cut and flash.
 Peatruit. A halter.
 Peic. A great tail.
 Peick. A peck.
 Peiciollach. That hath a long tail.
 Peileir. A bullet, a bowl, a pillar.
 Peileir-tarnainaich. A thunder-bolt.
 Peillic. A hut or booth made up of earth

P E U

and branches of trees, the whole covered at the top with skins of beasts, antiently used in Ireland. It is the name of different places in the county of Corke at this day.
 Peliocan. A pelican.
 Peinn, piann. Pain, punishment.
 Peindlighe. A penal law.
 Peinnair. } A pen-case.
 Peinreachd. }
 Peinteal. A snare.
 Peircioll. A corner, the lower part of the face, the jaws, the abdomen.
 Peire. A pear, pear-tree.
 Peireadh. Rage, fury.
 Peiriacul. Urgent necessity, danger.
 Peirse. A row, rank, a perch in length.
 Peirfile. Parsley.
 Peischearbhaire. } A cut-purse.
 Peisghearrthoir. }
 Peist. A worm, beast, monster.
 Peisteog. A little worm, insect.
 Peit. A musician.
 Peiteadh. Music.
 Peitag. A waistcoat.
 Peitain. A short jacket.
 Peitarlaichte. Versed in antient or sacred history.
 Peitarlach. The old law or testament.
 Peitseag. A peach.
 Peithir. A forester, a thunderbolt.
 Pelag. A porpoise.
 Peodar. Pewter.
 Peodarair. A pewterer.
 Pepog. A pompion.
 Pesseir. Pease.
 Pesseir-chappul. Vetches.
 Pessair-luchag. Lentils.
 Pessrach. Of pease.
 Pesseir-tuilbhe. Heath-pease.
 Peithbhog. The letter P.
 Petadh. A pet, a tame animal.
 Peubar. Pepper.
 Peubaram.

Peubaram. To pepper.
 Peur. A pear.
 Peurla. Vide Pearla.
 Phairisneach. A pharisee.
 Phairisnachal. Pharisaical.
 Pharo. Pharaoh.
 Piagham. To hang up.
 Pian. Gen. Pein, pain; pl. Pianta, pangs.
 Pianadh. Affliction, tormenting.
 Pianam. To torment, to pain, punish.
 Pianair. The teaze.
 Piantuighoir. A tormentor.
 Piaft. A worm.
 Piasgach. Rough, rugged.
 Pib, piob. A pipe.
 Pib-mhala. A bag-pipe.
 Pibam. A pipe, the throat.
 Pibbin. A lapwing.
 Pibhar. A purse.
 Pic, pich. Pitch.
 Pic-mheallach. A Lochabar axe.
 Picil. Pickle.
 Picilam. To pickle.
 Pighe. A pye.
 Pighe-feola. A pasty.
 Pighaid. A magpye.
 Pighaidachd. Pye-coloured.
 Pighin. A penny.
 A' phighin rioghal. Pennyroyal.
 Pigadh. } An earthen pitcher.
 Pigin. }
 Pile. Vide Feille.
 Pileir. A pillar.
 Pillam. To turn, roll.
 Pillin, pannel. A pack-saddle.
 Pilliur. A pillar.
 Pilfeir. A pilchard.
 Pinchrann. A pine-tree.
 Pincin. A gillyflower.
 Pinn. For Binn, a peek or cliff.
 Pinnadh. A pin, peg.
 Pinnt. A pint; i. e. two quarts.
 Pintealam. To paint.

Pintealta. Painted.
 Piob. A pipe, flute.
 Piobadoir. A pipe-maker.
 Piobaire. A piper.
 Piobaireachd. The pipe music, a march
 tune, piping.
 Piobam. To pipe.
 Pioban. A small pipe, the throat.
 Piobar. Pepper.
 Piobhar. A sieve, honeycomb.
 Piob-leigidh. Cock of a barrel.
 Piob-thaofgidh. A pump.
 Piobfhionnaich. A pipe blown with bel-
 lows.
 Piob-uisge. A conduit-pipe.
 Piocaid. A mattock, pick-axe.
 Piocam. To pick, nibble.
 Piolaid. A prince's palace.
 Piolaid. Pilate, a proper name.
 Pioloid, pioloir. A pillory.
 Pioloidach. A pilot.
 Piollam. To pick.
 Pion. } A pin, peg.
 Pionnadh. }
 Pionchrann. A pine-tree.
 Pionas. Punishment.
 Pionosta. Punished.
 Pioraid. A pirate.
 Pioroide. A parrot.
 Piorra. A pear.
 Piorra. A squall.
 Piosa. A piece, a silver cup to drink
 whisgy.
 Piosan. A little piece, any little en-
 gine or instrument.
 Pioftal. A pistol.
 Piosreog. Vide Pifeog.
 Piothan. A pye.
 Pis, peffir. Pease.
 Pisarnach. Whispering.
 Piseanach. Lentils.
 Pifeog, pifeoga. Sorcery, witchcraft.
 Pifeogaiche. A forcerer, wizard.

Pisfinain.

Pisfinain. Vetches.
 Pissach. Encrease, good luck, blessing.
 Pip. Vide Pioban.
 Pit. A hollow, pit, female privities.
 Piteanta. Effeminate.
 Piteantachd. Effeminacy.
 Piuthar. A sister.
 Piutharal. Sisterly.
 Piutharalachd. Sisterliness.
 Pla. A green plot, a meadow.
 Placantachd. Coarseness.
 Plaghaim. To plague.
 Plaichid. A flagon.
 Plaigh. A plague, pestilence, contagion.
 Plaide. A plaid.
 Plaighal. Contagious, plaguy, pestiferous.
 Plained. A planet.
 Plaitin. The skull, a little pate.
 Plam. Curdled.
 Plana. A plane.
 Planta. A plant.
 Plantaigham. To plant.
 Plantaichoir. A planter.
 Plaosg. A husk or shell.
 Plaosgach. Of shell.
 Plaosgadh. A sound, noise.
 Plaosgam. To burst, to sound, make a noise.
 Plafda. } A plaister.
 Plafdach. }
 Plafda. Feigned.
 Plafdam. } To plaister.
 Plafdruigham. }
 Plastrail. } Plaistering.
 Plastradh. }
 Plata. A plate.
 Platseadh. A squash.
 Plath. A glance.
 Pleadhag. A spade, dibble.
 Pleaghan. A little oar.
 Pleaghanachd. Rowing with a little oar.
 Pleaghart. A buffet.
 Pleasg, pleasgadh. A noise.

Pleasgam. To crack, break, burst, strike, beat.
 Pleide. Spite.
 Pliathroid. A slipper.
 Plibin. A plover.
 Ploc. A stopper, bung, a large stump, round head.
 Plocach. Having a round head, lumpish.
 Plocam. To knock on the head, bruise.
 Plod. A pool, a fleet.
 Plodadh. Floating, buoyancy.
 Plodmhor. Buoyant, a float.
 Plodam. } To float.
 Plodaigham. }
 Plodan. A small pool.
 Plodanachd. Paddling and rowing in water.
 Plodhaig. A bumpkin, looby.
 Plaig. Spungy, elastic, dry and spungy, inflammable.
 Plosg. Quick.
 Plosgail. A sound, noise.
 Plosgartich. Open, bold, panting.
 Plosgartuigham. To pant, throb.
 Plubam. To plump or fall as a stone in water.
 Plubrach. Plunging.
 Pluc. The rot among sheep, a knot, a bung.
 Plucadh. Blowing the cheeks.
 Plucis. The flux.
 Plucam. To puff up the cheeks.
 Plucaire. A fellow with large chaps.
 Plucaireachd. Impertinence.
 Plucmhalghach. Beetle-brow'd.
 Plucham. To press, squeeze, constringe, smother.
 Pluic. A cheek.
 Pluicach. Blub-cheeked.
 Plumba. A plummet.
 Plumbis. A plum.
 Plur. Flower, meal, a flower.
 Pluran. A flower.

Plurach. Full of meal.
 Plutadh. A breaking down, scolding.
 Pobul. A people, tribe, congregation.
 Poc, boc. A he-goat.
 Poc ruadh, Boc ruadh. A roe-buck.
 Pocadh. A pocket, or little bag.
 Poca. A little he-goat.
 Pog. A kiss.
 Pogadh. Kissing.
 Pogam. To kiss.
 Pobhuil. } A poplar-tree.
 Poibleog. }
 Poiblich. The common people.
 Poibliche. Public.
 Poidin mearbhul. Jack with the lan-
 thorn.
 Poireaga. Hollow.
 Poirse. A porch.
 Poirsiun. A portion.
 Poisgheallam. To betroth.
 Poisam, To lug, haul.
 Poit. Great drinking.
 Poitam. To drink.
 Poitairachd. Hard drinking.
 Poitair. A drunkard.
 Poitchriadh. Potter's clay.
 Poitin. A small pot.
 Pota. } A pot.
 Poite. }
 Pola. A pole.
 Polaire. A sign.
 Polaire. A searcher of holes and corners.
 Poll. A hole or pit.
 Poll. Mire, dirt.
 Pollaire. Nostrils.
 Ponc. A point, article.
 Poll-accairaidh. A bay to anchor ships.
 Poll-iasgaich. A fish-pond.
 Poll-marcachd. A road for ships.
 Poncal. Distinct.
 Ponair. Beans.
 Ponair Fhrancach. French beans.
 Poni. A little horse.

Pont. Austere, cruel.
 Popa. A master.
 Porc. A pig.
 Por. Seed, or race for planting or propa-
 gating.
 Por cochullach. Pulse.
 Porcan. A small pig.
 Porraifde. A parish.
 Porraifdeach. A parishioner.
 Port. Severe, fierce.
 Port. A tune, jig.
 Port. A port, harbour; a bank.
 Ri port. Wind-bound.
 Port. A fort, garrison, the area of a place.
 Port. A house.
 Portair. A waterman, ferryman.
 Portan. A crab-fish.
 Portos. The mass book.
 Port-triaithe. A stall-fed hog.
 Porth. Severe.
 Posadh. Marriage, wedlock.
 Posam. To marry.
 Posda. Married.
 Posgha. Bridal, nuptial.
 Posta. A post, pillar.
 Postam. To trample with the feet.
 Postanach. That hath stout legs.
 Potaire. A toper, drunkard.
 Potadoir. } A potter.
 Potair. }
 Potaim. To drink.
 Potchriodh. Potter's clay.
 Potfolach. A pot-lid.
 Poth. A bachelor.
 Prab. Quick.
 Prab. Rheum, or the discharge from the
 corner of the eyes.
 Prabach. Having humours about the eyes,
 blear.
 Prabar. A worthless fellow.
 Praidhin. Earnest business, great haste.
 Praidhinach. Earnest, in great haste.
 Prainfag. A haggefs.

P R I

Prais. Brass, pot-metal.
 Praifeach. A pot.
 Praifeach. Broth, pottage.
 Praifeach. A manger, crib.
 Praifaiche. A brazier.
 Pramh. Sleep.
 Prann. A wave.
 Prantaire. A hammer.
 Prascan. A mob, a gang.
 Preab. A kick.
 Preabadh. Stamping, kicking.
 Preabam. To kick, stamp, spurn.
 Preaban. A court-yard.
 Preaban. A patch, a patch on a shoe.
 Preabanaiche. A botcher.
 Preabaire. A hearty brave man.
 Preabog. A wincing horse.
 Preabraigh. Patching, clouting.
 Preabaireachd. Acting bravely or gallantly.
 Preach. Hold, stand, stay.
 Preachan. A crow, kite, or ravenous bird.
 Preachan nan cearr. A ringtail.
 Preachan ingneach. A vulture.
 Preachan ceannan. An osprey.
 Preachoinne. A cryer.
 Preacham. To punish.
 Prealaid. A prelate, bishop.
 Preas. A bush, brier.
 Preas nan ros. Rose-bush.
 Preas nan spiontag. The currant or rizar bush.
 Preas nan geardearc. The berberry-bush.
 Preas nam fiontag. Blackberried heath.
 Preas. A wrinkle, plait.
 Preasam. To plait, rimple.
 Preasarnach. A shrubbery.
 Preas fubh craoibh. Raspberry-bush.
 Preat. Boggy.
 Priacail. Danger.
 Priceadh. Pricking.
 Pribam. To wink, to twinkle.

P R O

Pribadh. Twinkling.
 Pricam. To sting, prick.
 Priginam. To haggle.
 Primh, priomh. Chief, great, prime, etymon.
 Priomhachd. A source.
 Priomhathair. A patriarch.
 Priomharcail. The main beam.
 Priomhadh. A primate.
 Priomhbhlosgam. To prick, sparkle.
 Priomhchiall. Great understanding.
 Priomhchoslas. Archtype.
 Priomhchlar. Autograph, original.
 Priomhchleirach. Protonotary.
 Priomhdha. Wisdom.
 Priomhdhraoith. An arch-druid.
 Priomhfhaidh. An ancient prophet.
 Priomhlongphort. A royal seat.
 Priomhuachdaran. The chief ruler.
 Prionnfa. A prince.
 Priomhghleus. A beginning, foundation.
 Priomhlaoch. A prime-foldier.
 Priomhthus. A foundation.
 Priomhughdar. The original author.
 Primidil. Firstlings.
 Prine. A pin.
 Prinachan. A pin-cushion.
 Prìosan. A prison.
 Prìosonach. A prisoner.
 Prìosonachd. Imprisonment.
 Priotchadh. Preaching.
 Priotchaim. To preach, exhort.
 Priotceach. A preacher.
 Prìosal. Precious.
 Pris. Price, value.
 Prìsealachd. Value.
 Prìsein. Bushes.
 Proantain. Provender.
 Probhal. A consul.
 Procadoir. A proctor.
 Proghain. Care, anxiety.
 Proimpheillain. A drone, beetle.
 Proinnuighadh. Dining.

Proinn,

P U I

Proinn, prainn. A dinner, a meal, voraciousness.
 Proinnuigham. To dine.
 Proinnlios. A refectory, dining-room.
 Proinnteach. Id. Vide Chron. Scot.
 Proisdeal. A bottle.
 Proisfal. Bold.
 Promhadh. A proof.
 Pronn. Pollard.
 Pronn. Smooth.
 Pronnam. To pound, bruise, mince.
 Pronnan. Fragments.
 Pronnog. Any thing minced.
 Pronnfam. To bray, grind.
 Pronnghloir. Loquacity.
 Pronnghlorach. Loquacious, a small-talker.
 Pronndol. A low noise.
 Pronnusc. Brimstone.
 Prop. Vide Prab.
 Proisda. Strong.
 Pruchlais. A den.
 Psailm. Vide Sailm.
 Pubal. A tent, tabernacle, booth, marquee.
 Publicanach. A publican.
 Publigh. Public.
 Pucan. Vide Pocan.
 Pudar. Powder.
 Pudarach. Powdered.
 Pudhar. Hurt, harm.
 Pudharacha. Suppuration.
 Puiblighe. Publicly.
 Puibligham. To publish, proclaim.
 Puic. Pl. of Poc. He-goats.
 Puichain. A little impudent stinking fellow.
 Puicin. A veil or cover over the eyes, blind-man's buff.

P U T

Puicne screabhal. A spangle.
 Puilpid. A pulpit.
 Puinsion. Poison.
 Puinsonaigham. To poison.
 Puirleagach. Crested, tufted.
 Puirtin. A small fort, turret.
 Puirt. Ports for guns, tuns.
 Puifgam. To beat, whip.
 Puifin. A lip.
 Puift. Of a post or pillar.
 Puitric. A bottle.
 Pullog. The fish called Polluck, I believe the porpoise; a pantry.
 Punc. A point, article, jot, tittle, whit.
 Puncal. Distinct, articulate.
 Punan. A sheaf of corn, bundle of hay or straw.
 Pun-glass. Purple melic-grass.
 Punnt. A pound.
 Punnt fagunnach. A pound sterling.
 Puntuin. Benumbing.
 Pupal. Vide Pobul.
 Pur. Neat, pure.
 Purpi. Poppy, purslain.
 Purpair. Purple.
 Purgaid. A purge.
 Purgadoirachd. Purgatory.
 Purt. A fort, tower, town.
 Futadh. } A push.
 Purradh. }
 Purram. } To push.
 Putam. }
 Purraghlas. Name of a cat.
 Pus. A lip.
 Pus. A cat.
 Putag. A pudding, a thowl or oar-pin.
 Putan. A hare.
 Puttrall. A lock of hair.

R.

R Is the fourteenth letter of the alphabet, and with L and N does not admit of the aspirate H. R in general sounds the same as in other languages. It is called Ruis from Ruis the elder-tree, anciently so called, but now Troman.

Ra. A going, moving.
 Rabach. Fruitful, plentiful.
 Rabhadh. Advertisement, caution, a precedent, example.
 Rabhadar. They were.
 Rabhagach. Vide Rabhach.
 Rabhan. A long repetition, rhapsody.
 Rabhladh. Boasting.
 Racadh. A rake.
 Racaire. A rake, prattler.
 Rac. A king or prince.
 Rac. A bag, pouch.
 Racadal. Horse-radish.
 Racam. To rake.
 Racam. To rehearse, repeat.
 Racaireachd. Raking, repeating, romance.
 Racan. Mischief, noise.
 Racham. To go.
 Rachdam. To arrive at, come to.
 Rachdan. A bowling.
 Rachgan. A harrow.
 Rachin. I would go.
 Rachoil. A winding-sheet.
 Racht. He arose, got up.
 Racht. A fit.
 Racht, reachd. A law, ordinance.
 Rachtaire. A law-giver, judge, a dairy-man.
 Rachdmhor. Giving laws, legislative.
 Rad. Vide Rod.
 Radaim. To give up, deliver.
 Radaireal. Wandering, strolling.
 Radan. A rat.

Radh. A saying.
 Radham. To say, relate.
 Raha. A bidding.
 Radharc. Sight, sense of seeing.
 Radmuillam. To dream.
 Rae. A field, plain.
 Rae. Much, plenty.
 Rae. A battle.
 Rae. A salmon.
 Rafta. A gallery.
 Rag. A wrinkle.
 Rag. Stiff.
 Ragach. Stiff, wrinkled.
 Ragaim, meacan ragaim. Sneezewort.
 Raghait, i. e. Rangadar. They reached.
 Ragairachd. Violence.
 Ragmhuinalach. Stiff-necked.
 Rai. Motion.
 Rai, ad rai. He arose.
 Raib. Rape.
 Raibe. A turnip.
 Raibh. Was.
 Raicneach. A queen.
 Raidh. Will.
 Raidhe. Quarter of a year.
 Raidhe. An umpire, arbiter.
 Raidhmheas. A dream, romance.
 Raidhmhaifeach. Fabulous, romantic, gascinating.
 Raidhteachas. A saying, report.
 Raidhteachas. A contest, trial of skill.
 Raidhtionga. A comma in writing.
 Raidhreach. A prayer, request.
 Raidis. A radish.
 Raittine. Laughter, laughing.
 Raidolach. Craft.
 Raigeamhlachd. Impetuosity.
 Raigh. An arm. Vide Ruigh.

R A M

Raigh. Frenzy.
 Raighbheirt. A sleeve, wristband, bracelet.
 Raidhmheis. A cubit.
 Raidhtheoir. A peasant, boor.
 Raighe. A ray.
 Railge. A church-yard.
 Raimhdeas } Fatness, being fat.
 Raimhre. }
 Raimhe. Fatter.
 Raimh. Brimstone.
 Raimhad. Fat, fatness.
 Rainidham. To reach.
 Rainmillam. To abrogate, abolish.
 Rainn, rinn. The point of a spear or sword.
 Rainnesidhe. Ranges, ranks.
 Rainn. A division.
 Rainn-ann-ruisg. Eyebright.
 Rainn. Pl. of Rann.
 Rainn-da-leath. Bipartition.
 Rainnin. A short verse.
 Rainsgriosam. To abolish.
 Raiteachas. Pride, arrogance, contest.
 Raiteachas. Saying, speech.
 Raitean. Pleasure.
 Raith. He went.
 Raith. On account of, for the sake of.
 Raithneach. Fern, brake.
 Raith. Entreaty, speech, intercession.
 Raithne. It shined.
 Raithe. Quarter of a year.
 Raithal. Quarterly.
 Raithe. An umpire.
 Raithre. It pleased.
 Ralaim. To happen, to commit, to make.
 Ramh. An oar.
 Ramhaiche. A rower.
 Ramhad. } A way, road.
 Ramhadoir. }
 Ramhar. Fat, gross, thick.
 Ramhraigham. To fatten.
 Ramhilleadh. Raving in sickness.

R A O

Ramhaim. To row.
 Ramhdhraidheann. Buckthorn.
 Ramhlong. A galley.
 Ran. A crumb, morsel, truth.
 Ran. Plain, manifest, noble, nimble.
 Rann. A verse, stanza, section; a song, poem.
 Rannach. } A songster.
 Ranntaiche. }
 Ranaighe. A romancer, story-teller.
 Ranaim. To make manifest.
 Ranca. A step.
 Ranc. Rank, order.
 Ranntachd. Verse, poetry, versification.
 Randach. A partizan.
 Randaigham. To abolish, abrogate.
 Rang. } The bank of a river.
 Rangan. }
 Rang, rangán. A wrinkle.
 Rangach. Wrinkled.
 Rann. A part, division, song, genealogy.
 Rannach. Distributive.
 Rannadh. Beginning, commencing.
 Rannan. The lowing of deer.
 Rannaim. To divide, share.
 Rannbhallardam. To proclaim.
 Ranntuarchorthach. Fertile, fruitful.
 Rannphairt. Participation, participle.
 Rannphairteach. } Partaking of.
 Rannphairtamhuil. }
 Rannphartuigham. To communicate.
 Rannphartuighe. A partaker.
 Ransughadh. Searching, rummaging.
 Ransuigham. To search, rummage.
 Raod, rod. A thing.
 Raogha. Choice.
 Raogham. } To choose.
 Raoghnaigham. }
 Raoimeadh. Depredation, plunder.
 Raomadh. Phlegm.
 Raonadh. A way, road, haunt.
 Raon. A field, plain, a green.
 Raona. Breaking, tearing.

Raonam

R E A

Raonam. To turn, change.
 Rap. Any creature that digs.
 Rapal. Noise.
 Ras. A shrub.
 Rafach. Full of shrubs.
 Raffaidhe. A rambling woman, gipsy, huffy.
 Raffaidhid. A bile, blotch.
 Rafan. Underwood, brushwood.
 Raschrann. A shrub-tree.
 Rascradh. To part, scatter.
 Rasdal. A rake.
 Rasdalam. To rake, gather.
 Rasmhaol. A sea-calf.
 Rasmhaidhe. A shrub.
 Raftach. A churl.
 Rat. Motion.
 Rath. Good-luck, prosperity.
 Rath. A surety.
 Rath. Fern.
 Rath. Wages.
 Rath. A fortress, garrison, a village, an artificial mount or burrow, a prince's feat.
 Ratha. Quarter of a year. Vide Raithe.
 Ratha. Running, racing.
 Rathach. A hough.
 Rathachadh. Prosperity.
 Rathadar. They ran.
 Ratham. To make prosperous, prosper.
 Rathamhnas. Prosperity, happiness.
 Rathmhor. } Prosperous, happy.
 Rathoil. }
 Rathshollus. Between the fore and back doors.
 Re. The moon.
 Re. For Le, with.
 Re. For Ri, ris; at, to, by, of, against.
 Re. Time, duration, life, existence.
 Re. Sign of the future participle to.
 Re, ad re. He arose.
 Reabadh, reubadh. Tearing.
 Reabam, reubam. To tear.

R E A

Reabach. That teareth.
 Reabalach. A rebel.
 Reabalachd. Rebellion.
 Reabh. A wile, craft, trick.
 Reabhach. Subtil, crafty.
 Reabhlangar. Skipping, playing, sporting.
 Reabhlangam. To skip, play.
 Reabhradh. A skipping, playing.
 Reac, reic. Sell thou.
 Reacam. To sell. Vide Reicam.
 Reacadoir. A feller.
 Reacar. Swift, hot, quick growing.
 Reachd. A law, statute, ordinance.
 Reachdaire. A judge, lawgiver.
 Reachdaire. A dairy-man.
 Reachdairm. A court of judicature.
 Reachdcheanglam. To article.
 Reachdhaingneadh. A decree.
 Reachdamhuil. Regular, lawful.
 Reachdmhathair. A mother-in-law.
 Reachdmhor. Substantial.
 Reachdshaoirseach. Licensed, authorised.
 Reachfad. I will go.
 Reacht. A man.
 Reacht. He came.
 Reacht. A just law.
 Reacht. Power, authority.
 Reachttaire. A lawgiver, king, judge.
 Reachtach. Strong.
 Reachtam, riachtam. To arrive.
 Reachtsgoth. A son-in-law.
 Read. A thing.
 Readan. A pipe, a reed.
 Readchord. The reins of a bridle.
 Readh, go readh. Yet.
 Readh. Rage, fury.
 Readhg. A mad bull or ox.
 Readhlabhreachd. Eloquence.
 Readhlabhra. Eloquent.
 Readhsgaoileadh. A flux.
 Reag. Night.
 Reagdhall. Purblind.

Reaghlorach,

R E A

Reaghlórach. Resounding.
 Reaghtghe. Justice.
 Reaith. A ram.
 Reaithin. A little ram.
 Reall, reallt. A star.
 Realtan. } An astrolabe.
 Realtangrais. }
 Realtbhuidheann. A constellation.
 Realtchúirt. The star-chamber.
 Realtchosgaire. An astronomer.
 Realtóg. A small star, an asterisk.
 Realtóir. An astrologer.
 Reamain. A beginning.
 Reamaire. A traveller, wayfaring-man.
 Reamh. For Roimhe, is used as a com-
 positive particle.
 Reambain. Foretelling, prognostication.
 Reambainmuighte. Forenamed.
 Reamhar. Thick, fat, gross, coarse.
 Reamhaithnuigham. To foreknow.
 Reamhaithne. } Foreknowledge.
 Reamhfhios. }
 Reamheadradh. Forenoon.
 Reamhorduigham. To foreordain.
 Reamhtheachdaire. A forerunner.
 Reamhshealladh. Foresight.
 Reamhaithrisam. To forebode.
 Reamhchroiceann. The preputium.
 Reamhlón. A viaticum.
 Reamhofeadh. Rheumatism.
 Reamhraigham. To fatten, clot, concrete,
 coagulate.
 Reamhrach. Coagulative.
 Reamhrughadh. Grossness, fatness, grow-
 ing fat.
 Reamhradh. Forecited.
 Reamhradh. A preface.
 Reamhradhaim. To preface.
 Reamhsmuinuigham. To foreimagine.
 Reanga. Reins of the back.
 Reanna. Stars.
 Reannaire. An astrologer.
 Reannan. A star.

R E I

Rear. Provision.
 Rearacht. A rising, rearing up.
 Rearidh. A senior, elder.
 Reareidham. To go, proceed.
 Reasan. To plead, allege.
 Reaseach. Prattling, talkative.
 Reasonta. Reasonable.
 Reasonaigham. To reason.
 Reasort. Preservation.
 Reastraim. To bring back, restore.
 Reasun. Reason.
 Reasunachadh. Ratiocination.
 Reat. With thee.
 Reatas. Enmity, hatred.
 Reatha. Running, racing.
 Reathadh. A ram.
 Reathachas. Ramming, rutting.
 Reathaim, ritham. To run.
 Reataire. A clergyman, clerk.
 Rec. A thing done in haste.
 Recail. Went down.
 Recearnaim. To recreate, divert, please,
 delight.
 Rech. Grief.
 Recne. Sudden.
 Red. To thy, with thy.
 Redhealbham. To form again.
 Redhe. The Fauns, or gods of the woods.
 Re dhiol. To be sold.
 Redhreim. } A climate.
 Redhreimreachd. }
 Regh. A cross, gallows.
 Reibh. With you.
 Reichdheadach. Licensed, authorised.
 Reicam. To sell, vend.
 Reicadoir. A seller, vender.
 Reidh. A plain.
 Reidh. Plain, level.
 Reidhlain. A level field, green for play.
 Reidh. Ready, prepared.
 Reidh. A rope, wythe.
 Reidheachd. Ready service, officiousness.
 Reidheadh. Assent, agreement.
 Reidhighe.

R E I

Reidhighe. An agreement.
 Reidham. To prepare, provide, agree.
 Reidhreamhanach. Lunatic.
 Reidhteach. A plain, level.
 Reidhteach. Union, harmony, propitiation.
 Reidh. Plain, open.
 Reighdam. To judge.
 Reighlios. A church, shrine.
 Reightioch. To fadge.
 Reil. A star.
 Reil. Clear, manifest.
 Reil. Lawful, rightful.
 Reileag. A church, church-yard.
 Reiltin. An asterisk.
 Reim. Power, authority, great sway.
 Reim. A way, progress, series.
 Reim. A calling out.
 Reim. A troop, band.
 Reim. Evenness of temper.
 Reimamhuil. Bearing great sway or authority, persevering, constant, even, rampant.
 Reimam. To ramp.
 Reimhbhriathar. An adverb.
 Reimhbhlaisam. To foretaste.
 Reimhchinam. To assign, appoint.
 Reimhe. Thicker, fatness, pride.
 Reimheach. Arrogant.
 Reimhamhuil. Belonging to the roads.
 Reimheas. Time.
 Reimhgeallam. To pre-engage, to promise.
 Reimnigham. To go, to walk.
 Reimhorthonn. Foreskin.
 Reimse. A club, a staff.
 Reing. } Timbers of a ship.
 Reingach. }
 Reir. Will, desire, pleasure; Ma reir, at liberty.
 Reir, do reir. According to.
 Reir, roir. Last night.
 Reis. A span, nine inches long.

R E U

Reisaid. A raifin.
 Reisghiobhar. A harlot, prostitute.
 Reisin. Sooner than, before that.
 Reisidhe. A rehearser, romancer.
 Refiot. Congealed.
 Reismeirdreach. A harlot.
 Reite. An agreement, settlement, contract.
 Reiteach. Harmony, reconciliation.
 Reiteach. A plain.
 Reitaigham. To agree, settle upon, ratify, reconcile.
 Reithe. A ram.
 Reithe-raobtha. A battering-ram.
 Reitheadh. Rammed.
 Reitricoir. A rhetorician.
 Rem. With my, to my.
 Remfeuchadh. Foreseeing.
 Remfheucham. To foresee.
 Remhain. Pleasure.
 Remhraidham. To foretel, proclaim.
 Remhaithnuigham. To foreknow.
 Reo. Frost.
 Reoleach. } Ice.
 Reoghleac. }
 Reoleacam. } To freeze, congeal.
 Reoghleacam. }
 Reomham, romham. Before me.
 Reomhad, romhad. Before thee.
 Reomhinn, romhinn. Before us.
 Reomhpa, rompa. Before them.
 Reon. A span.
 Reothadh. Frost, ice.
 Reotham. To freeze.
 Reothte. Frozen.
 Rer. With our, unto him.
 Rerchearc. A heath-poult, or grouse.
 Refealadach. By turns, alternate.
 Refbaid. A beggar's brat.
 Retlan. A spark.
 Retnughadh. To imagine.
 Reubadh. Tearing.
 Reubam. To tear, lacerate.
 Reubair. A robber, violent person.

R I A

Reubin. Plundering.
 Reudan. A timber-worm.
 Reudanach. Full of worms.
 Reuladh. A declaration.
 Reulag. A star.
 Reulagach. Starry.
 Reulldhraoith. Astrologer.
 Reuleolas. Astronomy.
 Reultiasg. A fish with shining teeth.
 Reult. A star; pl. Reulta.
 Reult-buidheann. A constellation.
 Reuma. Phlegm.
 Reumamhuil. Phlegmatic.
 Reusun. Reason.
 Reusonaigham. To reason.
 Reusunta. Reasonable.
 Ri, riogh. A king, sovereign prince.
 Ri, ris. To, against.
 Ri! An interjection of surprise.
 Ria. With her, against her.
 Riabhach. Brindled, greyish.
 Riabhaichad. Brindledness, greyishness.
 Riabhag. A lark.
 Riabhag-monaith. A titlark.
 Riabhan. A handsome young fellow.
 Riach. Grey, brindled.
 Riach. He came, rippling up.
 Riachan. Any thing grey.
 Riachdailleas. Necessity.
 Riachdanas. Want, necessity, duty.
 Riachdanach. Needy, necessitous, incumbent, dutiful.
 Riadh. A running, racing.
 Riadh. Correction, taming, subduing, grief.
 Riadhach. Hanging.
 Riadhach. Darkish.
 Riadhlann. A correction-house.
 Riagh. A cross, gallows.
 Riagh. Religious.
 Riaghaim. To hang, crucify.
 Riaghuil. A rule, government.
 Riaghailt. A rule, directory.
 Riaghailtchearnach. A square.
 Riaghailtach. Regular, sober, peaceful.

R I F

Riaghalta. Ruled, governed.
 Riaghlach. An old woman.
 Riaghuicham. To rule, govern.
 Riaghuichoir. } A ruler, governor.
 Riaghalloir. }
 Riaghaire. A hangman, a rogue.
 Riama. A victory.
 Riamh. Ever, at any time, before.
 Riamhach. Precious, valuable.
 Rian. The road or way, a path, footstep.
 Rian. A span.
 Rian. The sea.
 Rian cruinith-tuatha. The country of the Picts.
 Rianuighe. A wanderer.
 Riar. Distribution.
 Riaradh. Pleasing, satisfying, distribution.
 Riaraidhe. An oeconome, dispenser of meat and drink.
 Riarachd-inntin. Contentment.
 Riaram. } To please, satisfy, distribute.
 Riaruigham. } bute.
 Riarta. Content, served, distributed.
 Riasg. A moor, fen, marsh, lay-ground.
 Riasgach. Moorish, stiff.
 Riasgal. Indocile, rigid, wild, moorish.
 Riatha. Hire, rent, interest, rib, a snare.
 Ribe. }
 Ribeog. } A hair, whisker, a dossil.
 Ribin. }
 Ribach. Rough, hairy.
 Ribh. To you, against you.
 Ribeacha nan cuinnein. Hairs of the nostrils.
 Ribheid. A reed, pipe.
 Riblach. A line or long string.
 Richead. A kingdom.
 Richis. A flame.
 Ridire. A knight.
 Ridul. A sieve, a coarse sieve.
 Ridhail. A parliament.
 Ridgileanach. A redshank.
 Rif. Bent.

Riglachan.

R I N

Riglachan. A ridgling.
 Rig. A spy.
 Rigam. To reach.
 Rigam a leafs. I need not.
 Righ, ri. A king, sovereign.
 Righ. } The arm from the elbow to the
 Righe. } wrist.
 Rigeachd. One's reach, attainment.
 Rightheadh. To need, reach at a thing.
 Righam. To reach, stretch, to consent.
 Righchifte. A royal fiscus.
 Righe. Reproof.
 Righfheinnidh. A generalissimo.
 Righin. Tough, adhesive, sluggish, drow-
 fy, dilatory.
 Righineachas. } Delay.
 Roighneas. }
 Righmhionn. A diadem.
 Righneachd. A gift, favour, present.
 Righnigham. To make stiff, to delay.
 Rightheach. An arm.
 Rightheadh. An ambassador, envoy.
 Righthigham. To be wanting.
 Rilleam. A riddle, coarse sieve.
 Rilleam. To sift with a riddle.
 Rimh. Number.
 Rimham. To number.
 Rimhiadh. } Pride.
 Rimheighe. }
 Rimhfheinnam. To play music.
 Rimnin. A constellation.
 Rincadh. Dancing.
 Rinceoir. A dancer.
 Rincam. To dance.
 Rincne. A lance, spear.
 Rinfheithiomh. Contemplation.
 Ringeadh. Hanging.
 Ringheibhionna. } Chains.
 Ringheimhleacha. }
 Ringthe. Torn, parted.
 Rinnheas. Scanning of a verse.
 Rinn. The point of a weapon.
 Rinn. Music, melody.

R I O

Rinn. A foot.
 Rinn. The stars.
 Rinn. The perfect tense of the verb Dea-
 nam.
 Rinne. Unto us, against us.
 Rinn na ruisg. Apple of the eye.
 Rinnadoir. A carper, spy-fault.
 Rinnbheartag. A history.
 Rinne. The understanding.
 Rinne. Ireland.
 Rinneach. } Sharp-pointed.
 Rinngheur. }
 Rinnag. A star.
 Rinnag earbail. A comet.
 Rinnag sheabhais. A wandering star.
 Rinne. Grass.
 Rinnfeatham. To design, intend, forecast.
 Rinnicne. A graving tool.
 Rinnimh. The heavenly constellations.
 Rinnreim. A constellation.
 Rinnmhor. Having fins.
 Riobhar. A sieve, honey-comb.
 Riobhlach. A rival.
 Rioboid. A spendthrift.
 Rioboideachd. Prodigality.
 Rioboideach. Prodigious.
 Rioboidam. To riot, revel.
 Riochd, riuchd. The shape, likeness.
 Riochuaidh. A plague, contagion, pesti-
 lence.
 Riodh. A ray.
 Riodham. To ray.
 Riodhnachd. A gift.
 Riogh, righ. A king.
 Rioghachd. A kingdom.
 Riogha. } Royal, kingly, princely.
 Rioghamhuil. }
 Riogham. To reign.
 Rioghan. } A queen.
 Rioghbhin. }
 Rioghbhean. }
 Rioghcholbh. } A sceptre.
 Rioghsolat. }

R I S

Rioghchoran. A royal crown.
 Rioghdhach. A palace, court.
 Rioghdhail. A parliament.
 Riogh-damhna. A king in fieri, a prince
 designed.
 Rioghe. A reign.
 Rioghlaoch. A prince, a respectable old
 man.
 Rioghlann. A palace, king's court.
 Rioghnathair. A cockatrice.
 Rioghphubal. } A king's tent.
 Rioghbhoth. }
 Riom. With me, against me.
 Riomh. Number, reckoning.
 Riomham. To number, reckon.
 Riomhach. Precious, valuable, fond of.
 Riomhaidh. Fondness.
 Riomhaireachd. Arithmetic.
 Riomhaiream. To reckon, count.
 Rion, rian. A way, road.
 Rionadair. A ruler, steward.
 Rionaidhe. An engraver.
 Rionaigham. To carve, engrave.
 Rionaidheas. } Sculpture.
 Rional. }
 Rionghach. A strong man.
 Rionluas. Career.
 Rionnadh. Redness.
 Rionnach. A mackerel.
 Riofaithris. } Mimicking.
 Riofalaigheadh. }
 Riot, riut, riutfa. Against thee, to thee.
 Rioth. Running, racing.
 Riotham. To run, race.
 Riotfa. With thee.
 Rireadh. } Seriously, verily, true.
 Do rireadh. }
 Ris. Unto him, it; against him, it.
 Ris. History.
 Ris. A king.
 Ris. Intelligence, knowledge.
 Ris, aris. Again.
 Rifa. Bark.

R O C

Rifeach. A romancer.
 Rísgineach. A brave foldier.
 Rísfion, rísean. An historian.
 Rísfion. Against him, to him, it.
 Rísteal. A sort of plough used in the island
 of Lewes.
 Rith. A course, flight.
 Rith. } Running.
 Ritheach. }
 Rith, righe. An arm.
 Rithadh. A shielding.
 Rithleimnach. Quick.
 Ritheadh. A grove.
 Ritham. To run.
 Rithlearg. An extemporaneous verse.
 Riu. Unto them, against them.
 Riubh. Brimstone.
 Rium. Unto me, against me.
 Riut. Against thee, unto thee.
 Riutha. Against them, unto them.
 Ro. Very, too much, over much.
 Ro. For Roimh, first, before.
 Ro. For Do, sign of the past tense.
 Ro. To go to, reach a place.
 Roba. A robe.
 Robhaidheach. Very thankful, gracious.
 Robhairidhe. A monument.
 Robham, rabham. To admonish, warn.
 Robhar. A sieve.
 Robheag. Very small.
 Robhro. Very ancient, very old.
 Robuin. Robbery.
 Robuin-eaglais. Sacrilege.
 Robuist. Custody.
 Roc. Tops of sea weeds that appear above
 water.
 Roc. A rock.
 Rocach. Rocky.
 Rocach. Curly.
 Rocan. A cottage, hut.
 Rocan. Rolling.
 Rocan. A plait, fold, a wrinkle.
 Rocan. A hood, mantle, furtout.
 Rochaidheamhuil.

R O G

Rochaidheamhuil. Very decent, becoming, proper.
 Rochairdeamhuil. Very courteous and obliging.
 Rochar. A killing, slaughtering.
 Rochdaim. To reach, arrive at.
 Rochduin. An ascent, arriving at, reaching.
 Rochdan. A thicket.
 Rochora. The best, the chief.
 Rochtaire. A customer.
 Rochuaid. A lamprey.
 Roclisde. Expert.
 Rochuilleach. Terrible, very dangerous.
 Rochuram. Anxiousness, exceeding care.
 Rochuramach. Vigilant, over-careful.
 Rocus. A rook.
 Roc. A plain, a field.
 Rod. A way, road.
 Rod-mor. A highway.
 Rodacht. A covering, fence.
 Rodadh. } Lancing, scarifying.
 Rodail. }
 Rodamhuil. Prosperous.
 Rodh. Water edge or mark.
 Rodhbadh. Was lost, undone.
 Rodhbath. Breaking.
 Rodheidh. Striving.
 Rodhoineanta. Very stormy.
 Rodhuil. Jealousy.
 Rodhuin. A commoner, a rogue.
 Rodhubhrachdach. Very earnest, careful.
 Ro-eolach. Familiar.
 Ro-eolas. Familiarity.
 Rodi. Shrunk, rotten.
 Rodmuim. A fox.
 Rodruoraim. To effect, bring to pass.
 Rofhial. Very hospitable.
 Rofhoghtarach. Very gracious.
 Rofhonn. An earnest longing.
 Rofhonnmhór. Very well pleased, willing.
 Rofhuachd. Great cold.
 Rogh. An order, custom.

R O I

Rogh. A wreath.
 Rogh. Choice.
 Roghaim. To choose.
 Roghainach. Optative.
 Rogha. } Choice.
 Roghain. }
 Roghainiocradh. Chosen, elected.
 Roghanigham. To choose.
 Roghear. Very sharp, severe.
 Roghlach. An election of soldiers.
 Roghlach. Very angry, enraged.
 Roghmhal. Election of a prince.
 Roghmhar. Digging.
 Roghmhar. Very dangerous, valiant.
 Roibin. A small rope, or cord, a whisker.
 Robhreadha. Excellent.
 Roibne. A lance, dart.
 Roicam. To tear.
 Roichidh. Inasmuch that, so that.
 Roicham. To come to, arrive at; to appertain.
 Roictadh. A great cry.
 Roid. Gale.
 Roid. Momentum, force, race.
 Roidam. To run fast.
 Roidheas. Very handsome, pretty.
 Roidin, mearbhull. Wild fire.
 Roigham. To attain to, arrive at.
 Roighlic. Very prudent, wise.
 Roighne. Chief, choice.
 Roighneadh. Election.
 Roighnam. To elect, choose.
 Roilbhe. Mountains.
 Roilbheoir. A mountaineer.
 Roilig. A church.
 Roille. Together.
 Roille. Darnel.
 Roimh. The city of Rome.
 Roimh. Earth, soil, the burning place of any family.
 Roimh, roimhe. Before, before that.
 Roimhchubhidh. Fitted, adapted.
 Roimheolas. Precognition.

ROI

Roimhbheachd. Preconception.
 Roimhordaghadh. Predestination.
 Roimhe cheile. Higgedy piggledy.
 Roimhfheuchin. Forecast.
 Roimhthoghta. Forechosen.
 Roimhse. Sin, iniquity.
 Roimhradh. A preface, preamble.
 Roimhbhriathar. Adverb.
 Roimse. A pole, stake.
 Roine. A hair, streak.
 Roineach. }
 Roineagach. } Hairy.
 Roinigh. }
 Roineadach. }
 Roinfaith. } Haircloth.
 Roinchailt. }
 Roin. Gen. of Ron.
 Roinn. A share, division, class.
 Roinn. A point, edge.
 Roinnam. To divide, share.
 Roinne. Horse-hair.
 Roinneadh. Division.
 Roinnphartach. Sharing, partaking.
 Roipeir. A tuck, rapier.
 Roisceal. A sentence, decree, verdict.
 Roiseal. The lowest, most base.
 Roiseir. Angry.
 Roisg. Vide Ruisg.
 Roisgmhearleach. A Tory.
 Roisin. }
 Roisaid. } Rosin.
 Roisire. Anger, choler.
 Roisteach. A roach.
 Roistim. To arrive, attain to.
 Roistin. A gridiron.
 Roith. A wheel.
 Roithleoir. A wheelwright.
 Roithidh. Until.
 Roithleagan. A circle, wheel.
 Roithlinge. A breach.
 Roithnam. To please.
 Roithre. A babbler, prating fellow.
 Roithreachd. Loquacity, rhetoric.

ROP

Roithreabhar. Most prudent.
 Roithreim. A rushing.
 Roithrich. Rhetorick.
 Roladh. }
 Rollan. } A roll, volume.
 Rollagfheoir. A swathe.
 Rolaim. To roll.
 Rollair. A cylinder.
 Romach. Hairy.
 Romhad. Forward, before thee, through thee.
 Romhair. A rower.
 Romhaifeach. Very handsome.
 Romhaith. Excellent.
 Romham. Before me, through me.
 Romhar. Digging.
 Romharam. To dig.
 Romhan. French wheat, brank.
 Romhianghas. Earnest desire.
 Romhoide. Greatness, excess.
 Romhradh. The fight.
 Romhuibh. Before you.
 Romhuinn. Before us.
 Romnacois. Yellow and grey.
 Rompa. Before them, through them.
 Ron. A sea calf.
 Ron. The hair of the mane or tail of a horse, cow, &c.
 Ronadh. A club, stake.
 Roncam. To snore.
 Ronga. }
 Rongais. } A joining spar.
 Rongalar. A rheumatism.
 Ronn. Saliva.
 Ronnaigham. To spit, flaver.
 Ronn. A chain, tie, bond.
 Ronnach. Full of saliva, dirty with spittle.
 Ronnadh. A club, staff.
 Ronnfaghadh. Search, inquiry.
 Ronnaireachd. Saliva dropping from the mouth.
 Ront. Fierce, cruel.
 Ropadh. A rope.

Ròpan,

R U A

Ropan. A little rope.
 Ropaire. A rapier, treacherous, violent person.
 Ropadoir. A ropemaker.
 Roppam. To entangle, ravel.
 Rordaim. To run, to race.
 Rortaim. To pour out.
 Ros. A rose, a disease so called.
 Ros. Science, knowledge.
 Ros. Pleasant.
 Rosal. Judgment.
 Rosam. } To roast.
 Rosdam. }
 Rosd. Grillade.
 Rosdadh. } Roasting.
 Rosann. }
 Rosarnach. A place where roses grow.
 Rosbhan. The apple of the eye.
 Rosg. An eye; Rosg aluin, a beautiful eye.
 Rosg. The understanding.
 Rosg. Prose.
 Rosgchlochd. } Idea.
 Rosgmudh. }
 Rosg catha. A speech to an army.
 Rosgdhalladh. Error, mistake.
 Rofs. A promontory.
 Roffachd. Enchantment, charm or witchcraft.
 Rosta. Roasted.
 Roth. A wheel.
 Roth. A hoary white frost.
 Rotheredha. A bodkin.
 Rothlein. A whirl.
 Ru, run. A secret.
 Ru, run. Yellow lady's bedstraw.
 Ruadh. Red, reddish, strong.
 Ruadhag. A young hind.
 Ruadhan. Any thing that dyeth red, reddishness.
 Ruadhbhuidhe. Of reddish yellow.
 Ruadhbhoc. A flag.
 Ruadhbhoine. Flood water.
 Ruadhchriot. Red, ruddle.

R U C

Ruadhlaith. } Choler, cholera mor-
 Ruadhlaithineas. } bus.
 Ruadhr. Declivity.
 Ruagadh. Chasing and hunting away, banishing.
 Ruagam. To hunt, chase, put to flight.
 Ruagaire. A hunter, any instrument to drive a thing from its place; swan shot.
 Ruagaireachd. Hunting.
 Ruaichillam. To buy, purchase.
 Ruaichillte. Bought, purchased.
 Ruaidh. Red.
 Ruaidhneach. Hair.
 Ruaidhe. A disease so called.
 Ruaidham. To redden.
 Ruaidhrin. A sharp point.
 Ruaig. Flight, chase.
 Ruaim. A fishing-line.
 Ruaimle. Standing water impregnated with clay.
 Ruainne. A hair.
 Ruainidh. Charitable.
 Ruamh. A spade.
 Ruamhar. Delving, digging.
 Ruamharam. To dig, delve.
 Ruamnadh. Reproof, reprehension.
 Ruanidh. Red, reddish.
 Ruanidh. Strong, able.
 Ruanaigh. Anger.
 Ruar. An expedition.
 Ruaracan. Floundering.
 Ruarach. A liar.
 Ruathar. } A skirmish, expedition.
 Ruatgar. }
 Ruathradh. To higgle.
 Rubam. To rub.
 Rubha. Patience, longanimity.
 Rubha. A wound.
 Rubin. A ruby.
 Rucas. Frisking.
 Ruihail. Tearing, cutting.
 Ruchan. The throat.
 Ruchd, riochd. Stead, room.

Ruchd.

Ruchd. Sudden, vehement.
 Rucht. A sow.
 Rucht. A great shout, clamour.
 Ruchdam. To cry out.
 Rucis. Arrogance.
 Rud, rod. A thing.
 Rudan. A knuckle.
 Rudhbluaithre. Sawdust.
 Rudhrach. A sojourner.
 Rudhrach. Very straight, long.
 Rudhrach. Darkening.
 Rudhrachas. Length.
 Rug. Perfect tense of the verb Beiram.
 Rug. A wrinkle.
 Rugach. Wrinkled.
 Rugadh. A past tense of Beiram.
 Rugadh. Was hurt or wounded.
 Rugaire. A bar, latch.
 Rugga. An old person.
 Rugh. Rue.
 Rugha. A small point of land jutting into the sea.
 Rughadh. Hanging.
 Rudmhodh. A bond-slave.
 Ruibe. A pair.
 Ruibh. Brimstone.
 Ruibhne. A lance.
 Ruibheachtain. A prop, support.
 Ruibhneach. Armed with a lance, a spearman.
 Ruibhneach. Strongly guarded.
 Ruibhneadha. Great bands.
 Ruibin. A riband.
 Ruice. A rebuke, reproach.
 Ruiceach. Exaltation, lifting up.
 Ruicead. A collection.
 Ruiceat. Exalting, lifting up.
 Ruidheadh. Reproof, censure.
 Ruidheadh. A ray.
 Ruidhleas, rodhilas. Very faithful.
 Ruideis. Frisking.
 Ruigam. To reach, arrive at.
 Ruigh. An arm.

Ruigfin. } Arriving, reaching, attain-
 Ruigeachd. } ing.
 Ruigham. To reach.
 Ruigheanas. Brightness.
 Ruimneadh. Casting, throwing.
 Ruine, roine. Horsehair.
 Ruine. A streak.
 Ruinn. A division.
 Ruinnecc. Grass.
 Ruinnseam. To whip, scourge.
 Ruainte. Divided.
 Ruinreathoir. A secretary.
 Ruire. A champion, a knight.
 Ruireach. Famous, renowned, celebrated.
 Ruireach. Vide Ruire.
 Ruireachas. Lordship, dominion.
 Ruifg. } A vessel made of bark of
 Rufgan. } trees.
 Ruis. A way, road.
 Ruis. An elder-tree, the name of the letter R.
 Ruiseanta. Hasty.
 Ruifg. A skirmish.
 Ruifg. Naked.
 Ruifg. Pl. of Rufg.
 Ruifgam. To strip, peel, undress.
 Ruifgam. To smite, strike, pelt.
 Ruifam. To tear in pieces.
 Ruifgte. Stripped naked.
 Ruifgshuil. Hairs of the eyelids.
 Ruith. An army, troop.
 Ruith. Running.
 Ruitheach. Moving, on the march.
 Ruitham. To run.
 Ruiteag. Redness.
 Ruiteach. Ruddy.
 Ruithean. Red-hot, blazing.
 Ruithean. Delight, pleasure.
 Ruitheanam. To shine, glitter.
 Ruitheanas. Glittering, brightness.
 Ruithneadh. A flame.
 Ruitin. The ankle-bone, a fetlock, postern.

Ruladh.

R U N

Ruladh. Massacreing, slaughtering.
 Rum. A floor, a room, place or space, room.
 Rumaicham. To make room.
 Rumhar. A mine.
 Rumhran. To dig, mine.
 Rumpal. A rump.
 Run. A secret, secrecy, mystery.
 Runach. Confident, trusty, dark, mysterious. Inde, Runick.
 Run. A purpose, design.
 Run. Love, inclination.
 Runbhocan. A pretence.
 Runaigh. Dark, obscure, mystical.
 Runaighe. A discreet person, a confident.
 Runairm. A council-chamber.
 Runchleirach. } A secretary.
 Runhraibhthoir. }
 Rundiamhair. A secret mystery.
 Rundiamhrach. Mystical.
 Runnadh. } A division.
 Runntail. }
 Runphairtach. Partaker of a secret.
 Runpartuighte. Communicable.

R U T

Runphairtam. To communicate, consult, advise with.
 Rurgoid. Rhubarb.
 Rus. Knowledge, skill.
 Rus. A wood.
 Rusg. The bark of a tree, husk, shell, a fleece.
 Rusgadhal. Epispastic.
 Rusgam. To strip, heal, undress, to gall, chafe, shave.
 Rusgan. A piece of skin peeled off; a ship made of bark.
 Rusgam. To strike vehemently.
 Rus. A check.
 Rustaca. Rude, rustic.
 Rustacachd. Rudeness, rusticity.
 Rustach. A boor, clown, churl.
 Rustan. A lump, hillock.
 Ruta. A herd, rout, a ram.
 Ruta. A tribe of people.
 Ruth. Wages.
 Rutha. A thornback.
 Ruthadh. A point of land in the sea.

S.

S A B

S Is the fifteenth letter of the Irish alphabet. Before and after E and I, it sounds like sh, in other respects as in the English language. The Irish have called it Suil. Vide Analysis.

Sa. In, in the.
 Sa, & fe. Self, selves; Thusa, thyself; Mife, myself.
 Sa. Whose, whereof.
 Sa, 'us a. And his.
 Sab. Strong, able.

S A B

Sab. Death.
 Sabad. A squabble.
 Sabail. A granary, barn.
 Sab, samh. A bolt, bar of a door.
 Sabh. } Spittle.
 Sabhlach. }
 Sabha. Sorrel.
 Sabhadh. To quarrel.
 Sabhadh. A saw.
 Sabham. To saw.
 Sabhadoir. A sawyer.

S A G

Sabhadoirachd. Sawing.
 Sabhan. } A cub, a young mastiff
 Sabhairle. } dog.
 Sabhail. } Saving, sparing, protecting,
 Sabhaladh. } preservation.
 Sabhailach. Careful, sparing.
 Sabhailam. To spare, save, preserve.
 Sabhas. Sauce.
 Sabhafair. A sausage.
 Sabhul. A barn, granary.
 Sabhadh-fgriobe. } A whip faw.
 Sabhadh-duirne. }
 Saboid. The sabbath.
 Sac. A sack, bag.
 Sacadh. }
 Sacaghadh. } Pressing in a sack.
 Sacail. }
 Sacaigham. To press down a sack, to fill.
 Sacan, faicin. A small bag.
 Sacan. An unmannerly trifling fellow.
 Sacarbhuig. Confession.
 Sacham. To attack, set upon.
 Saccraighe. Baggage.
 Sacfrathair. A pack-saddle.
 Sachir. Rest.
 Sadhall. A saddle.
 Sadhaile. Neglect; delight, satisfaction.
 Saddach. Mill-duft.
 Sadhail. Pleasant, a good house, habitation.
 Sadhbh. Salve, any thing good.
 Sadhbh. Proper name of a woman, common in Ireland.
 Saelan. A standard.
 Saeghulan. A king or prince, a judge, a senior, elder; a pillar.
 Sagart. A priest.
 Sagartachd. Priesthood.
 Sagartamhuil. Priestly, holy, pious.
 Sagh. A bitch.
 Saghaidh. An attacking.
 Saghal. Nice, tender.

S A I

Sagham. To drink, suck.
 Sagharlachd. Delight, content.
 Saghin. A little bitch.
 Sagmhaire. A sink, kennel.
 Sagfun, Sagsun, Sacfun. England.
 Sagsonach. English, an Englishman.
 Sagsbheurla. The English tongue.
 Sagsbheurlamhuil. According to the English tongue.
 Saibhir. Plentiful, rich, opulent.
 Saibhiram. To make rich, wealthy.
 Saibhreas. Riches.
 Saibhfeir. A faucer.
 Saic. Pl. of Sac.
 Saich. Plenty, bellyfull, enough.
 Saicdhiolaid. A pack-saddle.
 Saiceadach. Sackcloth.
 Saichsiot. They came.
 Saide. } A feat.
 Saidhifte. }
 Saidheadh. A sitting, session, assize.
 Saidh. A treasury; prow of a ship.
 Saidolach. Bashful.
 Saidolachd. Bashfulness.
 Saifear. A saphire-stone.
 Saigain. A little short man.
 Saighead. An arrow, a dart.
 Saighaidoir. A foldier, archer.
 Saighaidoireachd. Brave actions, the army.
 Saighaidairamhuil. Like a foldier.
 Saigheas. Oldness, antiquity.
 Saighnen. Lightning, a hurricane.
 Sail. A beam; pl. Sailteacha.
 Sail. A heel; pl. Salltan.
 Sail. A guard, custody.
 Sail. } A willow-tree, a name of the
 Saileog. } letter S.
 Sail. }
 Saileas. } The salt-water, the sea.
 Sailbhre^aghadh. A rejoicing, merry-making.
 Sailbhrughadh. A bruise in the heel.
 Sailbhrugham. To bruise the heel.
 Sailchuach.

S A I

Sailchuach. A violet, a pansy.
 Sailgha. Brinish.
 Sailghad. Brinishnefs.
 Sailghiolla. A footman, page.
 Sailam. To salute, hail.
 Sailin. An arm of the sea.
 Sailleadh. Pickle, brine.
 Saillair. A saltcellar.
 Saillam. To salt, pickle, season.
 Saillann. A sort of paste used by weavers to smoothe their thread.
 Saill. Fat, fatness.
 Sailleach. Being fat.
 Saillte. Salt, salted, seasoned.
 Sailm. A psalm.
 Sailmadoir. A psalmist.
 Sailspiorad. A guardian spirit.
 Sailtairt. Treading.
 Sailtairam. To tread upon, trample.
 Sailthein. Beams.
 Saim. Rich.
 Saimh. Sweet.
 Saimh. Pleasure, delight.
 Saimh. A pair, couple.
 Saimhbheartach. Bearing twins.
 Saimhbhriathraigham. To flatter, speak fair.
 Saimhbhriochdam. } To allure, entice.
 Saimhgriofam. }
 Saimhbhriochtadh. Allurement.
 Saimhcheilg. Hypocrisy.
 Saimhchealgach. Hypocritical.
 Saimhdile. A mallet, beetle.
 Saimheachd. Pleasure, delight.
 Saimhghriofadh. Enticement.
 Saimhnigheadh. A yoking, coupling.
 Saimhnigham. To yoke, couple.
 Saimhrighe. Lovers of pleasure.
 Saimhrigheacht. Ease, quiet, satisfaction.
 Saimhrigheach. Easy, satisfied.
 Saimhseler. A counsellor.
 Sain. Unequal.
 Sainchreach. Healed.

S A L

Saindrean. A feat, society.
 Saine. } Variety.
 Saineas. }
 Saine. Sound.
 Saine. Good, divers.
 Saineadh. Variation.
 Sainfhios. Etymology.
 Sainam. To vary, alter.
 Sainre. A reddish-purple, sanguine colour.
 Saintheasam. To differ.
 Saint. Covetousness.
 Saintreabh. A house, family.
 Sair, far. A compositive particle signifying very, exceeding.
 Sairbhrigh. An attribute.
 Sairfhios. Certain knowledge.
 Saifde. Sage.
 Saitean. A foil.
 Saith. A vertebrium.
 Saith. Satiety, sufficiency.
 Saith. } A swarm.
 Saitheamhuin. }
 Saith. Vulgar, vile.
 Saith. A thrust, piercing.
 Saith. A treasure, store of money.
 Saithe. A space, a multitude.
 Saitheas. Vileness, cheapness.
 Saithionmhais. A treasurer.
 Saitge. A space.
 Saithach. Glutted, fated.
 Sal, failin. A heel.
 Sal. Dross, rust.
 Sal-cluaise. Ear-wax.
 Salach. Unclean, dirty.
 Salachadh. Defilement, defiling.
 Salaigham. To defile, pollute.
 Salaim. To wait on, follow.
 Salann. Salt.
 Salannan. A salt-pit.
 Sallaraim. To procure, provide.
 Sallartha. Provided, procured.
 Salchar. Nastiness, filth.

S A M

Salchadh. Dirt, pollution.
 Salchaim. Vide Salaigham.
 Salchuach. A violet.
 Sall. Bitterness, satire.
 Sallann. Singing, harmony.
 Salmaire. Psalmist, chorister.
 Salmaireachd. Singing psalms.
 Salmcheatlach. A psalmist.
 Salmcheatladh. Singing of psalms.
 Salmhor. Salty.
 Salt. Colour.
 Saltacha. Beams.
 Saltair. A psalter; the title of several Irish chronicles, as Saltair na Teamhrach, Saltair Chaifil.
 Saltoir. A saltmonger.
 Saltairam. To tread, trample.
 Saltairt. Treading, trampling.
 Sam. } The sun.
 Samh. }
 Sam. I am.
 Samh. That part of sorrel that beareth feed.
 Samh. } Pleasant.
 Samhach. }
 Samhach. Still, calm, pleasant.
 Samhagh tuaighe. The edge of a hatchet.
 Samhadh. A congregation.
 Samhail. Like, alike, equal.
 Samhain. All Saints tide, hallowday, gen. Samhna.
 Samhan. Savin.
 Samhas. Delight, pleasure.
 Samhaircain. A primrose.
 Samhasach. Pleasant, agreeable.
 Samhasaiche. A suttler.
 Samhasdheanta. Factitious.
 Samhghubha. Sea nymphs.
 Samhlachas. A sample, pattern.
 Samhlachadh. A similitude.
 Samhlaim. To resemble.
 Samhla. Apparitions.
 Samhlut. Brisk, active.

S A L

Samhlughadh. Comparing, a similitude, image.
 Sambluigham. To compare.
 Samhna. Of All Saints-tide.
 Samhradh, i. e. Samhthrach. Summer, pleasant season.
 Samhrog. Clover.
 Samhsheasamh. A distance.
 Samhthach. A helve, handle.
 Samhuil. } Like.
 Samhuilt. }
 Samhuilt. Comparing, likeness, image, apparition.
 Samhuiltam. To compare.
 Samhsa. Sorrel.
 San 's An. In the.
 San. Holy.
 San. Put after pronouns, and particularises the word to which it is joined.
 San cann. Thither and hither.
 Sanadh. Releasing.
 Sanam. To release, dissolve.
 Sanarc. Red orpiment.
 Sanas. A secret, a whisper, knowledge.
 Sanas. Greeting, salutation.
 Sanas. A glossary, etymology.
 Sanasanuidhe. An etymologist.
 Sanct. Holy.
 Sanctoir. A sanctuary.
 Sandrong. A sect.
 Sannadh. Looseness.
 Sannt. } Greed, covetousness.
 Santachd. }
 Santach. Covetous.
 Santaigham. To covet, desire, to lust.
 Santughadh. Coveting, lusting after.
 Santbhiodh. Appetite.
 Saobh. Silly, foolish, mad, aside.
 Saobhadh. To amuse, delight, charm.
 Saobhadh. Going aside.
 Saobham. To infatuate, lead astray.
 Saobhchiall. Nonsense, folly.
 Saobhchaint. Gobble-gabble.

Saobh.

Saobhchrabhadh. Hypocrisy.
 Saobhchreideamh. Heterodoxy.
 Saobhdholbha. Enchantment.
 Saobhmhiannach. Punctilious.
 Saobhnos. Anger, indignation, bad manners.
 Saobhnosach. Morose, peevish.
 Saobhshruith. An eddying tide.
 Saobhsgrìobhadh imchaine. A libel.
 Saod. A track, a journey.
 Saod. Care, attention, state, condition.
 Saoduigham. To take care of.
 Saoghal. The world, life, an age, generation.
 Saoghalach. Worldly, long-lived.
 Saoghalta. Secular, worldly.
 Saoghaltachd. Worldliness.
 Saoghalan. An old man.
 Saoi. Good, generous, godly.
 Saoi, faoith. A worthy, generous man; a man of letters.
 Saoithsgeal. Idle stories; the gospel.
 Saoidh. Hay.
 Saoidhadair. A mower, hay-cutter.
 Saoidhadairachd. Mowing, hay-cutting.
 Saoilam. To think, suppose, imagine, seem.
 Saoiltin. Thinking, supposing, imagining.
 Saoir. Pl. of Saor.
 Saoirad. Cheapness.
 Saoirse. } Freedom, liberty, release;
 Saoirseachd. } cheapness.
 Saoirse. Belonging to a carpenter.
 Saoirseach. }
 Saoirseamhuil. } Free.
 Saor.
 Saoirseachd. } The trade of a carpenter,
 Saoirsineachd. } joiner, &c.
 Saoirsi. Any art, freedom.
 Saoithcheap. A pillory.
 Saoithe. A tutor, guardian.
 Saoitheamhuil. Expert, skilful, generous.
 Saoitheamhlachd. Generosity.

Saor. A carpenter, wright, joiner.
 Saor-chloch. A mason.
 Saor. Woe.
 Saoradh. Freedom, exemption, deliverance.
 Saoram. To free, acquit, deliver, rescue, liberate.
 Saoranach. A freeman.
 Saorchrìodhach. Candid.
 Saorchrìodhaiche. Candour.
 Saorcuairt. Circulation.
 Saorcuairt na fola. Circulation of the blood.
 Saordhail. Acquittance.
 Saordhalach. Cheap, free.
 Saorfanach. A helper at work.
 Saorsa. Freedom.
 Saorfin. Salvation, deliverance.
 Saoth. Labour, tribulation, punishment.
 Saothair. Labour, pains, travel, work, drudgery.
 Saoth. A disorder, disease.
 Saothach. A vessel, dish.
 Saothach ionnlaid. A basin.
 Saothach-sgeulachd. Angiography.
 Saothadh. Exculpating.
 Saotharcan. A sort of grey plover.
 Saothdhamh. A labouring ox.
 Saothmhor. Toilsome, laborious.
 Saothoir. A torturer, wrecker.
 Saothphurt. An imposthume.
 Saothrach. Servile, hard-working, difficult, plodding.
 Saothraiche. A working man, labourer, plodder.
 Saothraighthoir. A husbandman.
 Saothraghadh. Tillage.
 Saothruigham. To labour, work, till.
 Sar. Very, excessive.
 Sar. } A louse.
 Sarog. }
 Saraigham. To conquer, overcome, to wrong, injure.

S A T

Saraghadh. Conquest, victory.
 Saraighthe. Forced, taken by force, conquered.
 Saraightheoir. A violent rescuer, a conqueror, infringer.
 Saraghadh. Rescuing illegally, conquering, distress, fatigue.
 Saraigham. To rescue violently, overcome, exceed, injure, oppress, to tire, fatigue.
 Saruighthe. Tired, fatigued, conquered, injured.
 Saruightheach. An oppressor, extortioner.
 Sardil. A sprat.
 Sarmhaith. Excellent.
 Sarnigh. An endeavour.
 Sarog. A glos.
 Sarralam. To present.
 Sartulidh. Strong.
 Saruich. Trespass.
 Sas. An instrument, means, arms, engines.
 Sas. Capable.
 Sas, Ann fas. Fast, laid hold of.
 Sas. Straited.
 Sasa. Standing.
 Safachd. Sufficiency.
 Safadh. Satisfaction, comfort.
 Safaigham. To satisfy, satiate.
 Safaighthe. Satisfied, fated.
 Safamh. An amends, pleasure, satisfaction.
 Safat. Sufficient, capable.
 Safdach. Easy.
 Safdadh. Ease.
 Safmhort. A massacre.
 Sath. Food, plenty.
 Sathadh. A push, thrust.
 Satham. To push, thrust, shove.
 Sathch. Full.
 Sathach. A vessel, dish.
 Sathairn. Saturday, the sabbath of the Jews.
 Sathbhach. A helve, handle.

S C A

Sathrach. Vide Saothrach.
 Sbairn. A wrestle, exertion, contest.
 Sbairnam. To wrestle, strive earnestly.
 Spairnamhuil. Given to wrestling.
 Sprogal. The dewlap, a crop, craw.
 Sc & Sg. Are used indiscriminately.
 Scabadh. Dispersion, dispersing, scattering.
 Scabal. A helmet, hood, a scapular.
 Scabam. To scatter, disperse.
 Scabar. Thin.
 Scabhal. A booth, hut, a shop, scaffold, a screen covering the entrance at a door.
 Scabhal. A cauldron, kettle.
 Scabhas. Good.
 Scabhaiste. Advantage.
 Scafa. A skiff or cock-boat.
 Scafal. Scaffold.
 Scaithroid. A naval engagement.
 Scagadh. A straining, cleansing, bursting, a chink.
 Scagaim. To strain, cleanse, to burst, shrink.
 Scagaite. Strained, cleansed, burst, shrunk.
 Scaich. To finish.
 Scail. A shadow.
 Scailain. A fan, umbrella.
 Scaileach. Shady.
 Scaileachd. Darkness.
 Scailam. To cast a shade.
 Scailp. A cave, den.
 Scainnea. A sudden eruption or attack.
 Scainam. To burst.
 Scainadh. Bursting, a rent.
 Scair. Any place where a thing is laid to dry.
 Scaireacht. Crying, shrieking.
 Scairap. Lavishness.
 Scairt. The caul of a beast, pl. Scartacha, the midriff.
 Scairt. A thick tuft of shrubs or branches.
 Scaiteach. Cutting, stormy, ruinous.
 Scala. A great bowl.
 Scaithte. Cut, dispersed, destroyed.

S C A

Scal. A man, a champion.
 Scalbhain. A multitude.
 Scallach. Bald.
 Scallachan. An unfledged bird.
 Scalan. A shadow.
 Scalog. A servant, an old man.
 Scalois. A bowl.
 Scaluighe. Balances.
 Scamhghlonn. } A prank, villainous deed.
 Scamhibhain. }
 Scanbughadh. A reproaching, scandalizing.
 Scann. A swarm, multitude.
 Scannal. Scandal, slander.
 Scannalach. Scandalous, flandering.
 Scanncried. A herd, drove.
 Scannan. A thin membrane, skin.
 Scannan faille. The cawl.
 Scanradh. Dispersing, a surprise, fright.
 Scanram. } To disperse, scatter, to confound, affright.
 Scanraigham. }
 Scanraidhte. Dispersed by fright.
 Scaoile. A looseness.
 Scaoileadh. A loosing, untying.
 Scaoilam. To loose, untie, scatter, disperse, dismiss, to unfold.
 Scaoilte. Dismissed, untied, unfolded.
 Scaoilteachd. A looseness, lax, a dispersed state.
 Scaoin. Peace.
 Scaoth. A swarm, multitude.
 Scarachdin. Separating, separation.
 Scaradh. A separation.
 Scaram. To separate, to part, quit, to unfold for drying.
 Scaramhain. Parting.
 Scarbh. A cormorant.
 Scaramhuil. Separable.
 Scarloid. Scarlet.
 Scaroid. A table-cloth.
 Scartha. Separated, parted.
 Scartail. Vigorous, bold.
 Scaffa. A skiff or boat.

S C E

Scarthanaigh. Dawn, parting of light and darkness.
 Scat. A skate.
 Scath. A shadow, shade, a veil, covering, pretence, fake of protection, bashfulness or fear.
 Scathach. Shady, bashful, timid.
 Scathadh. To shun.
 Scathan. A mirror.
 Scathmhor. Fearful, timorous, bashful.
 Sce. The white thorn, hawthorn.
 Sce. Vide Sceith.
 Sceach. A bush, bramble, brier.
 Sceachog. A hawthorn-berry, a haw.
 Sceachradh. A prickle.
 Sceal. Gen. Sceil, a relation, story, tale.
 Scallan. A kernel.
 Scealp. A cliff, a splinter.
 Scealuidhe. A tale-bearer, romancer, historian.
 Sceath. Vomiting.
 Sceathach. Bushy, full of brambles.
 Sceathrach. A vomit.
 Sceatham. } To vomit, spue.
 Sceathraigham. }
 Scecer. A gander.
 Sceile. Misery, pity.
 Sceilm. Boasting, vain-glory.
 Sceimh. A scheme, draught.
 Sceimhard. High bloom, good plight, good habit of body.
 Sceimhach. Handsome, bloomy.
 Sceimneach. Swift, quick, nimble.
 Sceinnead. An eruption, gushing forth, bouncing, sliding.
 Sceip sheillan. A bee-hive.
 Sceir. A sharp sea rock.
 Sceite. Scattered, dispersed.
 Sceitham. To vomit, spew, to spawn.
 Sceith. Vomiting, spewing, spawning.
 Sceng. A bed, a small bed-room.
 Sceo. Much, over and above.
 Sceot. A target.
 Sceul.

Sceul. A story, tale, news.
 Sceimh. } Beauty, bloom.
 Sci, sciamh. }
 Sciach, sciathach, sciog. A hawthorn.
 Sciamh. Beauty.
 Sciamhach. Beautiful, fair.
 Sciamham. To beautify, adorn.
 Scian. A knife.
 Scianbhearta. A razor.
 Sciath. A wing, a shield, buckler, fin.
 Sciathan. A little wing or shield.
 Sciath. A twig basket.
 Sciathach. Winged, having a shield or
 buckler, streaked with white.
 Sciathch. A cow that has white streaks on
 her side.
 Sciathanach. Winged.
 Scib. A hand, fist.
 Scib. A ship, skiff.
 Sciberneog. A hare.
 Scibhordan. A syringe.
 Scibeadh. The course or order of a thing.
 Scibbadh. A crew.
 Scile. Affright, consternation.
 Scildaimhne. A minnow.
 Scinnam. To spring, gush out.
 Sciobal. A barn, granary.
 Sciog. A hawthorn.
 Sciorram. To slip.
 Sciordam. To purge, squirt.
 Sciordain. A squirt.
 Sciorbhe. Gall.
 Scot. A dart, arrow.
 Sciathach. White thorn.
 Sciathag. A hawk.
 Sciath. A partition of rods wattled, a
 partition.
 Sciath. Tired, fatigued.
 Sciathaigham. To fatigue, tire.
 Sciathaghadh. Tiring.
 Sciorthas. Fatigue.
 Scitena. Scythia.
 Sciulong. A deserter, fugitive.

Sciuram. To purge, scour.
 Sciurin. A scouring.
 Sciurlang. A fugitive.
 Sciurs. A whip, woe, affliction.
 Sciurfadh. Whipping, afflicting.
 Sciursam. To whip, scourge.
 Slabhuidhachd. Slavery, servitude.
 Slabhadh. } A slave, bondsman.
 Slabhaidhe. }
 Slamhadh. Seizing and snatching by force.
 Slamham. To seize or snatch away by
 force.
 Slamhaire. An usurper; one that seizeth
 violently.
 Slamhachd. A violently seizing on.
 Slat. A slate.
 Scleo. Shade, misery, compassion.
 Scleo. Great pomp of words, high puffing.
 Scleoid. A silly fellow.
 Sclongaide. Copious snot.
 Scloid. Filth.
 Scod. } A corner of a cloth, sheet of a
 Scodan. } sail.
 Scoid. A neck.
 Scoidais. Coquetry, flirting.
 Scoidaisach. } Coquetish, flirting, formal.
 Scoidamhuil. }
 Scoil, scol. A school.
 Scoilair. A scholar.
 Scoilardha. Scholastic.
 Scoilairdhachd. Scholarship.
 Scoiltain. A slit, slice, splinter.
 Scoiltam. To slit, rend, tear, burst.
 Scoilteadh. A cleft.
 Scoinnadh deisgadh. Cutting off.
 Scoineam. To withdraw.
 Scoitiche. A quack, mountebank.
 Scoitichachd. Quackery.
 Scolb. A prick, prickle, a skirmish or bat-
 tle with knives and dirks.
 Scolb. } A spray or wattle used in thatch-
 Scolbach. } ing with straw.
 Scolb. A splinter.

Scoltadh.

Scoltadh. A slit, cleft, flitting, cleaving.
 Scornan. } The throat.
 Scornach. }
 Scor. Much, many, plenty.
 Scor. A champion.
 Scor. A notch or mark made by the
 stroke of a knife or sword.
 Scor. A concealed rock jutting into the
 sea, the tail of a bank.
 Scoraid. A table-cloth.
 Scoradh. Scarification.
 Scoram. To scarify.
 Scot. Much.
 Scot-bheurla. The Scotch tongue.
 Scoth. A disease.
 Scoth. The choice or best part of any
 thing.
 Scoth. A flower.
 Scottan. A small flock.
 Scrabach. Rough.
 Scraidain. A diminutive little fellow.
 Scraidag. A diminutive little female.
 Scraifte. A sluggard, slothful person.
 Scraifteachd. Laziness, slothfulness.
 Scraifteamhuil. Slothful, lazy.
 Scraifteamhlachd. Laziness, sloth.
 Scrantha. Divided.
 Scrath. A turf, sod.
 Scrathal. Tearing, destructive.
 Screab. A scab, eschar.
 Screabach. Scabbed.
 Screach. A screech, shriek.
 Screachadh. Screeching, shrieking.
 Screachag. A jay.
 Screacham. To shriek, screech.
 Scread. A cry, shout, bawling.
 Screadadh. Crying, shouting, bawling.
 Screadag. A sharp, sour drink.
 Screadam. To cry out, bawl, shout.
 Screadan. The noise of any thing rending.
 Screadal. Shrieking, crying.
 Screadalach. Crying, bawling.
 Screitidh. Abhorrent.

Screapal. A scruple in weight.
 Scretidhachd. } Abhorrence.
 Screamh. }
 Scribhinn. A rugged rocky side of a hill.
 Scrid. A breath, least breath of life or air.
 Scrin. A shrine.
 Scriob. A scratch, scrape, a furrow.
 Scriobach. The itch.
 Scriobam. To scratch, scrape, to curry a
 horse.
 Scrioban. A curry-comb.
 Scriobhadh. Writing.
 Scriobhadair. } A writer, notary, clerk, scri-
 Scriobhneoir. } venter, scribe.
 Scriobham. To write.
 Scriobhte. Written.
 Scriobhadairachd. The profession of writing.
 Scriobhuin. A bill, evidence.
 Scrios. Ruin, destruction.
 Scriosam. To sweep the skin, the surface,
 &c. off from a thing, to destroy, ruin.
 Scriosadair. A destroyer.
 Scriosadairachd. Flaying or sweeping every
 thing away, destroying.
 Scriofta. Destroyed.
 Scriotachan. A little squawler, an infant.
 Scrobadh. Scratching.
 Scrobam. To scratch.
 Scroban. The crop or craw of a bird.
 Scrobha. A screw.
 Scrubaire. A scrub.
 Scrudadh. An examination, searching.
 Scrudam. To search, examine.
 Scrudughte. Examined, tried, searched.
 Scruinge. An ensign.
 Scuab. A sheaf, a besom.
 Scuabadh. Sweeping, sweepings.
 Scuabachan. A little brush or besom.
 Scuabag. A little sheaf.
 Scuabam. To sweep, brush.
 Scuaptha. Swept.
 Scuablion. A drag, or sweep-nest.
 Scuchsam. To pass, proceed, go.

Scud. A ship.
 Scud. A cluster.
 Scuir. The lap.
 Scuiram. To cease, desist.
 Scuiseadh. To go, proceed.
 Scuite. A wanderer.
 Sculog, scalog. An old man, a servant.
 Scur. Ceasing, desisting.
 Sda. Use.
 Sdad. }
 Sdadadh. } A stopping, staying, a let.
 Sdadam. To stop, stay, remain.
 Sdaid. State, condition, a furlong.
 Sdaipal. A stopper, cork.
 Sdair. History.
 Sdairgha. Historical.
 Sdeall. A cast of water as from a syringe.
 Sdealladh. Squirting.
 Sdealladoir. A squirt, syringe.
 Sdeallam. To squirt.
 Sdeig. A slice of meat, a steak.
 Sdeig-bhraghad. The gullet.
 Sdeigh. Protection.
 Sdeud. A steed.
 Sdiallach. A stripe, streak, split of a plank,
 chop taken from any thing.
 Sdiallach. Striped, streaked.
 Sdiobhart. A steward.
 Sdiorap. A stirrup.
 Sdiuir. A rudder, rule, guide.
 Sdiuram. To steer, guide, direct.
 Sdiuradh. Steering, guiding, directing.
 Sdoc. A trumpet, a stock.
 Sdodach. That kicketh.
 Sdoid. Sulkiness.
 Sdoil. Beads.
 Sdoirm. A storm.
 Sdoirmamhuil. Stormy.
 Sdol. A fool, a feat.
 Sdol-coise. A foot-fool.
 Sdopadh. A measure of capacity, a stoup.
 Sdor, sdoras. Provision, stores.
 Sduic. Pl. of Sdoc.

Sduipeal. Wandering, roving.
 Sduir. Vide Sdiuir.
 Se. He, it, him.
 Se. For Is e, 'tis he, it.
 Se. Six.
 Seabhac. A hawk, falcon.
 Seabhacoir. A falconer.
 Seabhag. The spleen.
 Seabhacamhuil. Hawk-like, fierce.
 Seabhaidach. A wandering, straying.
 Seabhais. A wandering, strolling, straying.
 Seabhaifach. Discursive.
 Seabhrach. Certain, sure, true.
 Seaca. Gen. of Sioc. Frost.
 Seacadh. }
 Seacanta. } Parched, dried.
 Seacaghadh. Parching, drying.
 Seacaigham. }
 Seacaim. } To parch, dry, freeze.
 Seach. A turn, rather, else, aside.
 Seach a cheile. One by or from another.
 Seachad. By, aside, out of the way, past.
 Seachadadh. Tradition.
 Seachadam. To deliver, surrender.
 Seachadtha. Delivered, surrendered.
 Seachaduighe. Further.
 Seachuimse. Beyond, before me.
 Seachain. Idle tales.
 Seachainam. To avoid, shun, separate.
 Seachantach. Straying, wandering.
 Seachantachd. A shunning or avoiding.
 Seachaintach. Dismal, ominous, to be avoided, shunning.
 Seacham. Beyond me.
 Seacham. To pass by, to pass over.
 Seachamhal. Further.
 Seachbho. A heifer.
 Seachcang. Space of seven years.
 Seachd. }
 Seacht. } Seven.
 Seachduan.

SEA

Seachduan. } A fold.
 Seachdhrud. }
 Seachdhubla. Sevenfold.
 Seachdmhadh. } Seventh.
 Seachdo. }
 Seachdmhain. A week.
 Seachdmhain an luathreimhain. Ember-week.
 Seachdmhad. Seventy.
 Seachdmhado. Seventieth.
 Seachdmhios. September.
 Seachdrinn. The seven stars.
 Seachdfhliosnach. A heptagon, heptagonal.
 Seachgairam. To call aside or apart.
 Seachlabhradh. An allegory.
 Seachlabhram. To allegorize.
 Seachlabhrach. Allegorical.
 Seachluigham. To lay apart.
 Seachloc. A park, a field.
 Seachmaillam. To forget.
 Seachmal. Forgetfulness, oblivion.
 Seachmall. Digression, partiality.
 Seachmhallach. Oblivious.
 Seachmalta. Forgetful.
 Seachnadh. Avoiding, shunning, an avoiding.
 Seachnam. To separate, avoid, escape.
 Seachnain. By or through.
 Seachoileabhar. For another cause, thereabouts.
 Seachraith. Filth, dirt.
 Seachran. An error, straying.
 Seachrannach. Erroneous, straying.
 Seachranam. To go astray.
 Seachrod. A bye-way.
 Seachtair. Without, on the outside, before, beyond.
 Seachtar. The number seven.
 Seachtdeug. Seventeen.
 Seachto-deug. Seventeenth.
 Sead, feod, feud. A jewel, precious stone; a present, favour, substance.

SEA

Seachtmhain. A week.
 Sead. A way, road, a feat.
 Sead. The likeness of a thing.
 Seadaire. A dolt.
 Seadal. A short time, space.
 Sedar. The cedar-tree.
 Seadchoimhadaighe. Keeper of a museum.
 Vide Cimeliarcha.
 Seadchomhthara. An attribute.
 Seadh. Yes, be it so.
 Seadh. Sense, meaning.
 Seadh. A discourse, a dialogue.
 Seadh, feach. By turns, alternately.
 Seadh. Strong, able, stout.
 Seadh. The crop or craw of a bird.
 Seadha. A saw.
 Seadham. To esteem, to value.
 Seadham. To saw, smooth, plane.
 Seadhbhail. Sawing.
 Seadh-fuirigh. A love-token.
 Seafaid. A heifer.
 Seafnadh. A blowing, breathing.
 Seafnaim. To blow, breathe.
 Seagal. Rye.
 Seagh. Esteem, respect, worth, value.
 Seagha. } Curious, ingenious.
 Seaghar. }
 Seaghach. Courteous, gentle.
 Seaghach. A he-goat.
 Seaghlán. An old man.
 Seal. } A-while, space, distance, course,
 Sealad. } or time.
 Seala. A seal, signet.
 Sealadh. Yet, one's course or stead.
 Sealadach. Alternate, by turns.
 Sealadh. Sealing.
 Sealaidh. A cutting, hewing.
 Sealaidheachd. A vicissitude, change.
 Sealanta. Rigid.
 Sealbh. A herd, drove.
 Sealbh. Possession, inheritance.
 Sealbh. A field.
 Sealbh. A pretence, colour.

Sealbhaghadh. Possessing. A
 Sealbhaigham. To possess, enjoy. A
 Sealbhuighe. } A proprietor, owner, occu-
 Sealbhadair. } pant.
 Sealbhadh. Sorrel.
 Sealbhadh nam fiadh. Round-leaved moun-
 tain sorrel.
 Sealbhan. A great number, drove, herd,
 multitude.
 Sealg. Hunting, a chase.
 Sealg. The milt of swine, the spleen of
 man or beast, belly-ach.
 Sealgaire. A sportsman, fowler, falcon-
 er.
 Sealgaireachd. Hunting, hawking.
 Sealgam. To hunt, fowl, hawk.
 Sealgbhata. A hunting-pole.
 Seall. Behold thou, see.
 Sealladh. A sight, prospect, view.
 Seallam. To look at, behold, to see.
 Sealladh-nasach. A raree-show.
 Sealta. Sealed.
 Sealtuir. A sword.
 Seaman. A small nail rivetted.
 Seamar. }
 Seamrog. } Trefoil, clover.
 Seamh, feimh. Mild, modest, keen, small,
 tender.
 Seamhas. Good-luck.
 Seamhasal. Fortunate, lucky.
 Seamhsaganach. Quick, soon.
 Seamfa. A nail, a peg.
 Sean. Old, antient.
 Sean. Prosperity, happiness.
 Sean. A charm.
 Seanach. Crafty, cunning, wily.
 Seanachidh. An antiquary.
 Seanachas. Antiquities, history, narra-
 tion.
 Seanadh. A denial, refusal; a synod, coun-
 cil of elders.
 Seannadh. A blessing, benediction.
 Seanaid. A senate.

Seanaidh. To sow corn, to drop, pour.
 Seanaidhe. A senator, member of parlia-
 ment, antiquary.
 Seanaidham. To fend.
 Seanailtiras. A decree.
 Seanam. To bless, to defend from the
 power of enchantments.
 Seanan. To refuse, deny, decline.
 Seanafan. Etymology.
 Seanmhor. }
 Seanamhuil. } Happy, prosperous.
 Sean-aois. Old-age.
 Seanarasg. A proverb, old saying.
 Seanas. Shortness of sight.
 Seanathair. A grandfather.
 Seanbhean. An old woman.
 Seanbheanachd. Anility.
 Seadbholadh. An old smell.
 Seanchas. Antiquity.
 Seancha. }
 Seanchuidhe. } An antiquary, genealo-
 gift.
 Seanchomhartha. An old token, a monu-
 ment.
 Seanchuimhne. Tradition.
 Seanchus. Antiquity, a chronicle, regis-
 ter, a genealogy, pedigree.
 Seanda. }
 Seandidh. } Antient, antique, aged.
 Seandachd. Age, a being antient.
 Seanduine. An old man.
 Seanfhocal. An old saying, proverb.
 Seanfhoirne. The old inhabitants.
 Seang. Small, slender, slender-waisted.
 Seangaim. To make slender or thin, to di-
 minish, grow slender.
 Seangal. Wife, prudent.
 Seangan. An ant, pismire.
 Seangarmhathair. The great-grandfather's
 or great-grandmother's mother.
 Seanghaid. }
 Seanmhathair. } A grandmother.
 Seanghain. A child about to be born.
 Seanghein. A child begot in old age.
 Seanghille.

Seanghille. An old bachelor.
 Seanlith. Happiness.
 Seanma. Musical.
 Seanmhuire. } Happiness, prosperity.
 Seanmhuireachd. }
 Seanmhur. Happy, prosperous, great, huge.
 Seanmoir, fearmoin. A sermon.
 Seanmoirighe. A preacher, sermonist.
 Seonmoiram. To preach, exhort, proclaim.
 Seanmor. Very great, huge.
 Seannach. A fox.
 Seannachaigham. To play the fox.
 Seannachal. Cunning, crafty, fox-like.
 Seannfair. A chanter.
 Seanoir. An elder, senator, an old bard or Druid.
 Seanoireachd. Old-age.
 Seanradh. An old saying, a proverb; pl. Seanraite.
 Seansgeulachd. Archaology.
 Seanta. Blessed, having a charm of protection, refused, denied.
 Seantiomna. The Old Testament.
 Seanuaire. Good luck.
 Seapam. To flinch back, sneak off, to pursue close.
 Searb. Theft, felony.
 Searbaid. The rowers seat in a boat.
 Searbh. Bitter, sour.
 Searbhadas. } Bitterness, sourness.
 Searbhas. }
 Searbhadair. A towel, napkin.
 Searbham. To embitter.
 Searbhan. Oats.
 Searbhghal. Blue, azure.
 Searbhos. A deer, stag.
 Searbhraite. } Cacophony.
 Searbhghloir. }
 Searbhubhal. Coloquintida.
 Searc. Love, affection.
 Searcam. To love, be in love.
 Searcairminnam. To reverence.

Searcamhuil. Affectionate, loving.
 Searcog. A sweetheart, a mistress.
 Searcall. Flesh, delicate meat, the best flesh.
 Searchoir. A gallant, a lover.
 Searg. Dry, withered.
 Seargam. To wither, dry, pine away, consume.
 Seargadh. Withering, consuming.
 Searganach. Dried up, withered.
 Seargsamh. A consumption, wasting.
 Seargtha. Dried up, withered, consumed.
 Searmoin. A sermon.
 Searmonaigham. To preach.
 Searmonaighe. A preacher.
 Searn. A youth, stripling.
 Searnadh. Extension, yawning, stretch-
 ing.
 Searnam. To loose, untye.
 Searpan. A swan.
 Searpan. An order, custom.
 Searb. Theft.
 Searr. } A colt, a foal.
 Searrach. }
 Searrachal. Like a foal, small, slim.
 Searr. A scythe, sickle.
 Searrag. A bottle.
 Searraigh. The herb pilewort.
 Searraim. To yawn, stretch the limbs.
 Searraim. To reap, mow, slaughter, kill, make havock.
 Searrdha. An edge or point, edged.
 Searshuil. Squint-eyed.
 Searthonn. A chief poet or prince.
 Searthonna. Art, skill, knowledge.
 Seas. Stand thou. Vide Seasam.
 Seas. A board from land to the side of a boat for passengers to go out and in by.
 Seafachas. Sitting, a truce.
 Seafadh. Standing.
 Seafal. A fan.
 Seafam. To stand, rise up.
 Seafamh. Standing up.

Seafda. A defence.
 Seafdubh. A standish.
 Seafg. Dry, barren, unprolific.
 Seafgad, feafga. Sixty.
 Seafgado. Sixtieth.
 Seafgach. Seven battles.
 Seafgachd. A herd of barren cattle.
 Seafgaidhe. A barren cow.
 Seafgaire. At ease, quiet, well fixed or
 fettled.
 Seafgaire. } Coziness, rest, quietness,
 Seafgaireachd. } being in an easy way.
 Seafgaireach. Delightful, calm.
 Seafgan. A flock or handful of gleaned
 corn.
 Seafgan. Land that hath been gleaned.
 Seafganach. A bachelor.
 Seafgar. Soft, effeminate, still.
 Seafgbho. A heifer, barren cow.
 Seafgchorpach. Barren.
 Seafmhach. Stiff, steadfast, firm, persever-
 ing.
 Seafmhachd. Firmness, steadiness, con-
 stancy.
 Seafrach. A lad, youth.
 Seafuir. Season.
 Seafunta. Prosperous.
 Seata. A quean.
 Seathadh. A hide, skin.
 Seathadair. A skinner.
 Seathbhog. Marjoram.
 Seathnar. Number six.
 Seathar. A study, library.
 Seathar. Strong, able, good.
 Seathar. God.
 Seathardha. Divine.
 Secnach. A body.
 Sed. A cow with calf.
 Sed. A way.
 Sed gabhala. Augmentation.
 Sedde. } Full made.
 Seddidh. }
 Segh. Milk.

Segh. An ox, buffalo, a hind of the moose
 kind.
 Seic. A bone.
 Seich. A combat.
 Seich. An adventurer.
 Seicham. To follow, pursue.
 Seichdmhi. September.
 Seicibtan. Whensoever.
 Seicle. } A hatchel.
 Seical. }
 Seicladh. Hatcheling.
 Seiclam. To hatchel.
 Seicilte. Hatcheled.
 Seicin. } The skull, pellicle of the brain,
 Seicne. } meninx.
 Seic. }
 Seicne. } The peritoneum.
 Seid. Blow thou.
 Seidadh. Blowing, a blowing, a blast.
 Seidain. A panting, anhelation.
 Seidam. To blow, breathe upon.
 Seidean. Quicksand.
 Seidigh. Aspiration.
 Seidthe. Blown upon.
 Seidd. A full belly, tympany.
 Seigh. A hawk.
 Seighion. A champion, warrior.
 Seigheoir. A falconer.
 Seighnean. A hurricane, tempest; light-
 ning.
 Seighar. Vide Seaghar.
 Seilbh. Possession, a herd, drove.
 Seilchide. } A snail.
 Seilichag. }
 Seiladan. A spitting-box.
 Seile. Spittle.
 Seileach. Mucous.
 Seileach. A willow.
 Seiladan. } A handkerchief.
 Seileadach. }
 Seilair. A cellar.
 Seilg. Hunting, fowling; venison.
 Seilighide. A snail.

Seiligham. To spit.
 Seilafdair. Yellow flower de luce.
 Seilloin. A bee, humble bee.
 Seilioda. } A sheep ked.
 Seiliunn. }
 Seilt. Dropping, drivelling.
 Seimh. Mild; little, fingle.
 Seimhachd. Mildness.
 Seimhdrean. A duel.
 Seimilair. A chimney.
 Seimhidh. Vide Seimh.
 Seimhide. A snail.
 Seinne. Elder.
 Seineachd. Old-age.
 Seinister. A window.
 Seinn. Sing thou.
 Seinn. Singing.
 Seinnam. To sing, play.
 Seinsirachd. Eldership, seniority.
 Seinsiras. Antiquity in a place.
 Seipeal. A chapel.
 Seipinn. A quart, chopin.
 Seirbh. Vide Searbh.
 Seirbhe, feirbhachd. Bitterness.
 Seire. A meal of victuals.
 Seir. A heel.
 Seirbhais. Service.
 Seirbhaifach. A fervant.
 Seirbhaifaigham. To serve.
 Seirc. Charity, affection.
 Seircal. Charitable, affectionate.
 Seirceoir. A wooer.
 Seircin. A darling, a beloved.
 Seircin. A jerkin, coat.
 Seirdin. A pilchard.
 Seirg. Clover, trefoil.
 Seirg. A consumption, decay.
 Seirglidhe. Withered.
 Seirgne. Sickly.
 Seiric. Silk, superfine filk.
 Seiric. Strong, able.
 Seiricean. A filk-worm.
 Seirfeanach. An auxiliary.

Seirfin. A girdle, a band.
 Seirt. Strength, power.
 Seis. Pleasure, delight.
 Seis. Skill, knowledge.
 Seis. A troop, band, company; one's
 match or equal.
 Seis. He fat.
 Seisde. A siege.
 Seisdadh. Besieging.
 Seisdam. To besiege.
 Seise. A tumult, noise, bustle.
 Seiseach. Cheerful, pleasant, agreeable.
 Seiseachd. Pleasure, sensuality.
 Seiseadh. The sixth.
 Seisean. He, he himself.
 Seiseilbh. Talk, discourse.
 Seisain. Session, sitting of a court; assizes.
 Seisg. Sedge, bog-reed.
 Seisg. Vide Seasg.
 Seisgeann. A fenny boggy country.
 Seisir. } Six.
 Seisim. }
 Seisim. To sit.
 Seisreach. A plough of six horses, a plough.
 Seisreach fearainn. A plowland.
 Seitche. } A wife.
 Seiteach. }
 Seithe, feith. A skin, hide.
 Seilreach. Neighing, braying, sneezing.
 Seilide. } A snail.
 Seilmide. }
 Selian. A rill.
 Semeann. A small snail.
 Sen. A birding net.
 Sene. A supper.
 Sengilbhroth. Venison of wild boar.
 Seo. Substance.
 Seod, feud. A jewel.
 Seodcha. A treasury, museum.
 Seodchomhartha. A tomb, or grand mo-
 nument; a triumphal arch.
 Seoid. A hero.
 Seoid. Jewels.

Seoid aonaich. A fairing.
 Seoid. Strong.
 Seol. A bed.
 Seol. A fail.
 Seol. A weaver's loom; mode or way of doing a thing; method.
 Seolmara. The tide.
 Seoladh. Sailing, directing, teaching.
 Seoladair. A failor.
 Seoladaireachd. Sea life.
 Seolam. To fail, direct, instruct, guide, conduct.
 Seolbhata. A goad, staff or club for guiding cattle.
 Seolta. Digested, set in order, skilful, methodical.
 Seoltachd. Skilfulness, neatness.
 Seomar. A room, chamber.
 Seomar-leape. A bed-chamber.
 Seomar na culidh. A vestry.
 Seomar na' droitte. A dining-room.
 Seomar-araich. A nursery.
 Seomrach. Full of chambers, cellular, vascular.
 Seomradoir. A chamberlain.
 Seona faobha. Augury, forcery, druidism.
 Seorsa. A sort, species.
 Seothach. Meaning.
 Seothag, seabhag. A hawk.
 Sepeal. A chapel.
 Serbos. A hart, stag.
 Ses. A besom.
 Seuch. Vide Seach.
 Seth, Go feth. Severally.
 Seud. A jewel. Vide Sead.
 Seud. A way, path.
 Seudcha. }
 Seudachan. } A jewel-house, museum.
 Seudlann. }
 Seudoir. A jeweller.
 Seula. A seal.
 Seuladh. Sealing.
 Seulam. To seal.

Seunta. Denied, sacred, enchanted.
 Seunmhor. Enchanted.
 Seun. A charm for protection.
 Seuntas. }
 Seunbholadh. } Stench.
 Sforrach. A perch.
 Sg, fc. Indiscriminately written.
 Sga, sgath. Sake of.
 Sgabadh. Scattering.
 Sgabam. To scatter, disperse.
 Sgabte. }
 Sgabthe. } Dispersed.
 Sgabaisfe. Robbery, rapine.
 Sgabard. A sheath, scabbard.
 Sgabhrach. }
 Sgabhrag. } Club-footed.
 Sgabul. A garment.
 Sgadan. A herring.
 Sgadan garbh. The fish called Alewife.
 Sgaire. A bold hearty man.
 Sgafanta. Spirited, hearty.
 Sgaffa. Vide Scaffa.
 Sgaffadh. Coddled.
 Sgaga. To cleanse, winnow, filter; to split, shrink.
 Sgagadh. A split, chink.
 Sgagham. To sort, digest.
 Sgaifirr. The stern of a ship.
 Sgaighnean. A winnowing fan.
 Sgail. A flame, brightness.
 Sgail. A shade.
 Sgailbhain. A multitude, swarm.
 Sgailc. A bumper of whisky in a morning.
 Sgailcara. That giveth hard blows.
 Sgailin. }
 Sgaileog. } An umbrella, veil; a little dish, plate.
 Sgailleas. Disdain.
 Sgailleasach. Disdainful.
 Sgailleog. A small dish.
 Sgailtam. Vide Sgoiltam.
 Sgailtean. A billet, or cleft wood.
 Sgaineadh. Splitting, cleaving.
 Sgaineam.

S G A

Sgaineam. To split, cleave, burst.
 Sgaipadh. Dispersing.
 Sgaipam. To disperse.
 Sgaipitheach. Profuse, lavish.
 Sgaird. A smock.
 Sgairneil. Shrieking, crying out.
 Sgairnich. Separation, broken pieces.
 Sgairioch. Prodigious.
 Sgairp. A scorpion.
 Sgairt. } A loud cry, shout, crying,
 Sgairteachd. } roaring.
 Sgairteoir. A cryer, bawler.
 Sgairteach. That bawleth loud.
 Sgairtairn. To cry, bawl.
 Sgairtal. Vigorous.
 Sgaiteach. Sharp, destructive, stormy.
 Sgaith. A flower.
 Sgaithin. A small shadow.
 Sgal. A shriek, a loud shrill cry.
 Sgal. A man, a calf.
 Sgala. A bowl.
 Sgalam. To ring, tinkle, to give a shrill cry.
 Sgalain. A hut, cottage.
 Sgalan. A scaffold.
 Sgalanta. Loud and shrill founding.
 Sgaldach. Stubble.
 Sgalduth. A fornicator.
 Sgallach. Troublesome, bald.
 Sgallam. To trouble, disturb, to scald.
 Sgalladh. A burning, scalding.
 Sgallagach. Bird-feed.
 Sgallta. Burnt, scalded.
 Sgallta. Bare, bald.
 Sgallog. A rustic, servant. Vide Scallog.
 Sgamail. Scales.
 Sgamal. Exhalation.
 Sgamh. }
 Sgamhan. } The lungs.
 Sgamhog. }
 Sgamhangha. Pulmonary.
 Sgamhar. Saw-dust.
 Sgannal. Abuse, scandal, offence.

S G A

Sgamhchnaoigh. } Phthific, or consumption
 Sgamhghalar. } of the lungs.
 Sgamhfaoth. }
 Sgannalach. Scandalous, abusive.
 Sgannan. The caul, a film, an awn.
 Sgann. A membrane.
 Sgann. A multitude.
 Sgannairbhuartha. Confused, confounded.
 Sganram. To disperse through fear.
 Sganruigh. Defamation, astonishment.
 Sgaoigh. A rout, herd, drove.
 Sgaog. A foolish giddy fickle woman.
 Sgaol. Spread, scatter thou.
 Sgaoladh. Dismissing, separating, ripping up, untying.
 Sgaolam. To dismiss, separate, untie.
 Sgaolteach. Profuse.
 Sgaolte. Loose, spread.
 Sgaolteachd. Profuseness.
 Sgaoll. Fright, shyness.
 Sgaollaire. A shy, timid creature.
 Sgaollmhor. Timid, shy.
 Sgaollmhorachd. Shyness, coyness.
 Sgaoin. Fear.
 Sgaoth. A swarm.
 Sgapam. Vide Sgabam.
 Sgarachdin. Separation, parting.
 Sgaradh, sgarachdin. Separating.
 Sgaram. To separate.
 Sgartha. Separated.
 Sgarbh. A cormorant.
 Sgarbh. A ford, shallow water.
 Sgarbham. To wade.
 Sgardadh. Pouring, sprinkling, separation.
 Sgardaire. A water-gun, squirt.
 Sgardam. To sprinkle.
 Sgarnal. A screaming, screeching.
 Sgat. A skate.
 Sgath. A shadow, fear.
 Sgath. For the sake of.
 Sgath. A large bundle of rods tied together, used in the Highlands instead of a door.

Air sgath. For the sake of, behind.
 Sgath. Destruction, waste.
 Sgatham. To lop, cut off, destroy.
 Sgathach. Shady, fearful, timid.
 Sgathachan. A tail, the privities.
 Sgathach. Loppings.
 Sgathadh. A segment, shred, skirmishing,
 bickering.
 Sgathaire. A spruce fellow.
 Sgathamh. A while, short space.
 Sgathan. A mirror.
 Sgathanam. To behold.
 Sgathara. Hewing, lopping.
 Sgathbharra. A parasol.
 Sgathbhard. A satirist.
 Sgathbhardachd. Satire, Bilingsgate-talk.
 Sgathlann. A booth, shop, cover.
 Sgathag. Trefoil in flower.
 Sgathmhor. Sharp.
 Sgeach. } A hawk.
 Sgeachog. }
 Sgeachchaor. A white thorn berry.
 Sgeach. A bust.
 Sgeachspionnan. A gooseberry-bush.
 Sgeadach. Speckled, sky-coloured.
 Sgeadachadh. Dress, clothes, ornament.
 Sgeaduigham. To dress, adorn.
 Sgeadaighoir. A decker.
 Sgeadas. Ornament, various colours.
 Sgealb, sgealb. A splinter.
 Sgeallagach. Wild mustard.
 Sgeallan. A slice, a kernel.
 Sgealpag. A pinch, splinter, a rent.
 Sgealpach. In pieces, in splinters.
 Sgealpam. To tear, rend, split, to pluck,
 snatch.
 Sgealphtha. Torn, snatched away.
 Sgeamh. } Polypody.
 Sgeamhchrainn. }
 Sgeamhaim. To reproach.
 Sgeamhcrom. A pinch.
 Sgeamhle. A skirmish.
 Sgeamhlaigham. To bicker, skirmish.

Sgeanadh, sgean. A wild, mad look.
 Sgearach. Happy.
 Sgeathach. Vide Sgeach.
 Sgeathach. Emetic.
 Sgeathchosg. Anti-emetic.
 Sgeatham. } To vomit, reject.
 Sgeathraigham. }
 Sgeigaire. A buffoon.
 Sgeigairachd. Buffoonery, waggery.
 Sgeil. Skill, knowledge.
 Sgeilamhuil. Skilful, knowing.
 Sgeil, gen. of Sgeul, sgeal. A story.
 Sgeilbhearthach. A tale-bearer, tale-bearing.
 Sgeiltheachdaire. A tale-bearer.
 Sgeimh. Beauty, ornament.
 Sgeimham. To beautify, adorn, to skim,
 to scum.
 Sgeimhiolta. A scout.
 Sgein. Flight.
 Sgeinam. To bounce, leap up.
 Sgeinmeile. }
 Sgeinmeach. } Quick, smart, swift, nimble.
 Sgeinmneach. }
 Sgeip. A bee-hive.
 Sgeir. A rock in the sea.
 Sgeith. The better part of any thing;
 rather Scotch.
 Sgeith. Vomit.
 Sgeith. Gen. of Sgiath.
 Sgeithin. A little bush.
 Sgeitinnseis. The quinzey.
 Sgeitram. To crash.
 Sgeo. Understanding.
 Sgeog. Vide Sgeachog.
 Sgeolach. One of Fingal's cups so called.
 Sgethe. The handle of a target.
 Sgeul. A story, news.
 Sgeulaiche. A newsmonger.
 Sgeulachd. Historical narration.
 Sgeun. Astonishment.
 Sgeunal. Pruned, neat, in good order.
 Sgiamhach. Beautiful, adorned, lovely.

Sgiam-

Sgiamhaiche. More beautiful.
 Sgiamhaichad. Beautifulness.
 Sgiamhalach. Squalling.
 Sgiamhbhreacam. To gild, adorn.
 Sgian. A knife.
 Sgianadhaircach. Name of a sheep having sharp horns.
 Sgianadhaircach. Having sharp horns.
 Sgian-bhuird. A table-knife.
 Sgian-chollag. A chopping-knife.
 Sgian-bhearthaidh. A razor.
 Sgiath. A wing, pinion, target, buckler.
 Sgiathach. Winged, shielded, having a buckler.
 Sgiathanach. Winged.
 Sgibheal. Eaves of a roof.
 Sgiberneag. A hare.
 Sgige. A jeering, derision.
 Sgigeamhuil. Scornful.
 Sgigam. To jeer, deride.
 Sgigthe. Ridiculous.
 Sgilghre. Gravel.
 Sgille. Quick, soon.
 Sgilleog. A small pebble.
 Sgillin. A shilling.
 Sgillin Albanach. A penny.
 Sgillin Shasgunach. A shilling.
 Sgimheal. A pent-house.
 Sgiomhiolach. A scout.
 Sgimhleaghadh. An excursion.
 Sgineadh. } A leap, skip.
 Sgineal. }
 Sgineadhach. Apt to start, skittish.
 Sgineog. A flight.
 Sgiobair. A skipper, master of a ship, helmsman.
 Sgiobadh. The crew, men at work.
 Sgiobal. A barn, granary.
 Sgiobtha. Snatched away.
 Sgiopidh. }
 Sgioptidh. } Tight, tidy, neat, spruce.
 Sgiobalta. }
 Sgiolladh. Decidence. Vide Sgiollam.

Sgiollam. To shell or prepare grain, by grinding the husks of it.
 Sgiollta. So prepared, neat, tight.
 Sgiorram. To slip, stumble.
 Sgiorradh. Mischance.
 Sgirthan. A stumbler, a slipper.
 Sgiothal. Ridiculous.
 Sgioth. A partition of wattled rods.
 Sgiothlaich. A haunch.
 Sgire. }
 Sgireachd. } A parish.
 Sgifhire. A prater, talkative.
 Sgite. The fish called Maiden-ray.
 Sgith. Wearied, tired, fatigued.
 Sgiths. }
 Sgiothas. } Weariness, fatigue.
 Sgitham. }
 Sgithaigham. } To tire, fatigue.
 Sgithaghadh. Tiring, fatiguing.
 Sgiucham. To startle, leap.
 Sgiurs. A scourge.
 Sgiurfadh. A whipping, whipping.
 Sgiursam. To whip.
 Sglaigin. A draught tree, beam of a wain.
 Sglamham. To scold, wrangle, snatch.
 Sglamhoide. A glutton.
 Sglamhidhe. One that snatcheth away.
 Sglamhach. That snatcheth.
 Sglata. A slate, tile.
 Sgleip. Ostentation.
 Sgligeanach. Speckled.
 Sgliurach. A slut, bad woman, flattern.
 Sgliurachd. Idle gossiping.
 Sgoballach. A piece, morsel.
 Sgoid. A lappet.
 Sgobam. To pluck from.
 Sgobadh. A pluck, or pull.
 Sgoidaisach. Shewy, flirting, foppish.
 Sgoidais. Pageantry, shew, flirting.
 Sgoigean. A fan.
 Sgoilt. Split thou.
 Sgoiltain. A splinter.
 Sgoilte. Cleft, split.

Sgoiltam.

S G R

Sgoiltam. To split, cleave.
 Sgoithin. The prime, best.
 Sgol. } Loud laughter.
 Sgolghaire. }
 Sgol. A scull, or great quantity of fish; a school.
 Sgolb. A splinter, a wattle, doubt.
 Sgolbanach. A stripling, a youth.
 Sgolbanta. Thin, slender.
 Sgolog. An olive tree, a rustic, a servant.
 Sgoloide. A schoolmaster.
 Sgoltadh. A split, crack, chink.
 Sgomhalfgartha. Astride.
 Sgonaire. A trifter, whiffler.
 Sgonafach. Trifling.
 Sgonbabhram. To blab out foolishly.
 Sgonog. A hasty word, a fart.
 Sgor. A stud of horses or mares. Vide Scor.
 Sgoradh. Lancing, scarifying.
 Sgoram. To lance, scarify, cut in pieces.
 Sgorn. }
 Sgornach. } The throat.
 Sgornan. }
 Sgorn frathrach. The pin or peg of a straddle.
 Sgorchailbhe. The epiglottis.
 Sgorthanach. A stripling.
 Sgot. A shot, or reckoning.
 Sgoth. A flower, son, a skiff.
 Sgothadh. A pull.
 Sgotham. To pull.
 Sgothag. A cut.
 Sgothlong. A yacht.
 Sgrabach. } Rough, rugged, scarce,
 Sgrabanach. } rare.
 Sgrabachan. Roughness.
 Sgram. To wipe off.
 Sgragall. Gold foil, a thin leaf, ray of gold or silver; a spangle.
 Sgraibhfaidh. A hand-saw.
 Sgraideog. A small puny person.

S G U

Sgraitach. Ragged, shabby.
 Sgrait. A rag.
 Sgraith. } A turf, green sod, green-sward.
 Sgrathog. }
 Sgrathal. Destructive.
 Sgramneirachd. Extortion.
 Sgreabh bhathais. Baptismal fees.
 Sgreabhal. An annual tribute of three-pence, paid at the command of the monarch by the provincial kings of Ireland, to St. Patrick; a favour given by new married people.
 Sgreabhog. Crust.
 Sgreach. A moan, a screeching.
 Sgreachal. Crunkling.
 Sgreacham. To make a noise, to whoop, shriek, crunkle.
 Sgreachag, sgreachag reilge. An owl.
 Sgreachan criosach. A vulture.
 Screachtadh. A jocose bantering.
 Sgread. A screech.
 Sgreadadh. Screeching, shrieking.
 Sgreadam. To shriek, screech, squawl.
 Sgreadaire. A cryer.
 Sgreagan. Rocky ground.
 Sgreagmhar. Rocky.
 Sgreasta. Destruction.
 Sgreataidham. To hate, abhor.
 Sgreatachd. Hate, abhorrence.
 Sgreatidh. To be abhorred, fearful.
 Sgreathail. Fearful, frightful.
 Sgreigam. To frig.
 Sgribhin. A writing.
 Sgribhisg. Notes, comments.
 Sgrid. A breath.
 Sgrideil. Lively.
 Sgrin. A shrine.
 Sgriob. A notch, a furrow, rut of a wheel, an itching of the lip superstitiously believed to precede an approaching kiss from a favourite, or a feast.
 Sgriobach. } The itch.
 Sgrutach. }
 Sgriobadh.

Sgriobadh. Scratching, rubbing, graving,
 picking.
 Sgriobam. To scrape, scratch, write, en-
 grave.
 Sgriobaire. A graving tool.
 Sgriobadoir. A grater.
 Sgrioban. A wool-card, a rake.
 Sgriobhadh. A writing, writing.
 Sgriobhadoir. A writer, clerk, notary.
 Sgriobham. To write.
 Sgriobhan. A grammar.
 Sgriobhantoir. A grammarian.
 Sgrios. Ruin, destruction.
 Sgriosam. To destroy, cut off. Vide Scio-
 fam.
 Sgriobtuir. The scripture.
 Sgrobam. To scratch, scrape.
 Sgrobam. Crop of a bird.
 Sgroth. A long rhyme.
 Sgrubal. A scruple.
 Sgruibleach. Rubbish.
 Sgrudadh. Searching, scrutinizing.
 Sgrudam. To search, examine, scrutinize.
 Sgruigain. Neck, neck of a bottle.
 Sgruta. An old man.
 Sgrutach. Lean, meagre.
 Sguab. A sheaf, besom.
 Sguabag. A little sheaf.
 Sguabadh. Sweeping, sweepings, refuse.
 Sguabam. To sweep.
 Sguab-aodaich. A clothes-brush.
 Sguab-lair. A besom.
 Sguab-lion. A sweep-net.
 Sguain. A train, tail.
 Sguaine. A swarm, croud.
 Sguibhir. An Esquire.
 Sguileach. Rubbish.
 Sguille. A scullion.
 Sguird. A shirt, smock, a lap.
 Sguir. Cease, desist thou.
 Sguiram. To cease, desist.
 Sguitseadh. Threshing.

Sguitseam. To thresh, beat, to dress flax.
 Sgula. }
 Sgulag. } An old man, a little old man.
 Sgulin. }
 Sgum. Scum.
 Sgumadoir. A scummer.
 Sguman. The train when tucked up.
 Sgumhara. Fat, good plight.
 Sgumrag. A sort of fire-shovel, a cinder-
 wench, a dowdy.
 Sgur. Ceasing, desisting.
 Sguradh. Scouring.
 Sguram. To scour.
 Sgurtha. Scoured.
 Sguthaigh. A stepping.
 Shiar. East.
 Si. She, her.
 Sia. Far off, the utmost, remotest from
 you.
 Sia. Six.
 Siabhra. A fairy, hobgoblin.
 Siabham. To rub, wipe.
 Siabhaidhe. Fairies.
 Siabunn. Soap.
 Siachadh. A sprain.
 Siacham. To sprain.
 Siachearnach. Hexangular.
 Siacht. He came.
 Siachtar. They came.
 Siad. They.
 Siadhail. Sloth, sluggishness.
 Siadhan. Confused, topsy-turvy.
 Siair. Aside.
 Sian. A voice, sound.
 Sian. Storm, rain.
 Sianal. Screaming, roaring.
 Sianaidhe. One that cries out, a bawler.
 Sianaidheacht. A yelling.
 Sianmhedh. An accent.
 Sianfa. Harmony, melody, pleasure.
 Sia. Backwards, behind, the west, awry,
 Siarthonna. Art.

S I L

Siafair. He fat.
 Siafar. A fession, affizes.
 Siafhliosnach. A hexagon, hexagonal.
 Siat. A tumour, swelling.
 Siataim. To puff, swell up.
 Siathnail. Vide Sianal.
 Sibal. Garlick, a leek.
 Sibh. Ye, you.
 Sibht. A shift, industry, contrivance.
 Sibht. Providing, shifting, making a shift.
 Sibhteamhuil. Provident.
 Sibhtamhlachd. Foresight, a providing for.
 Sibhealta. Civil.
 Sic. Dry.
 Sic. Vide Sioc.
 Sichd. The inside of the skull.
 Sice. Sycamore.
 Sid. A lair, that there.
 Side. } A blast.
 Sidheadh, fighe. }
 Sidhean gaoithe. A whirlwind.
 Sidheang. Infamy.
 Sidhigham. To prove.
 Sidhiuccan. A reed, cane.
 Sigh. Spiritual, of the other world, belonging to spirits.
 Sighe. } A fairy, goblin.
 Sigidh. }
 Sighaire. A mountaineer.
 Sighbhrog. A fairy, fairy-house.
 Sighdhraoithachd. Enchantment with spirits, interference with spirits.
 Sighin. A sign, token.
 Sighinigham. To mark, sign.
 Sigir. Silk.
 Sigireun. A silk-worm.
 Sigle. A seal.
 Sileadh. A dropping, spittle.
 Silim. Vide Saoilam.
 Silam. To drop, distil, to sow.
 Sileadh nan fuil. Twinkling of the eye.
 Silain. A dropping, dropping.

S I N

Silin. A cherry.
 Silfigham. To shine.
 Silt. Spittle, an issue, a drop.
 Siltain. A drooping creature.
 Silt. } Fading, drooping, thin.
 Silteach. }
 Siltear. For Saoltar, it seemeth.
 Simide. A mallet, beetle.
 Similear, fimne. A chimney.
 Simontachd. Simony.
 Simplidh. Simple, mean, plain.
 Simplidhachd. Simplicity, plainness.
 Sin. The pronoun That.
 Sin. Vide Sion, Sian.
 Sin. Round.
 Sine. Weather, bad weather.
 Sineadh. Singing, from Seinnam.
 Sinne. A dug or teat, nipple of the breast.
 Sinne. Elder, eldest.
 Sinneach. A wen.
 Sineadh. A stretching, extending.
 Sineam. To stretch.
 Sineamhfeadha. A yew tree.
 Singil. } Single, alone, unmixed.
 Singilte. }
 Singlicham. To mix, adulterate.
 Sinm. A song or tune.
 Siniolach. A nightingale.
 Sinin. A nipple, little teat.
 Sinn, finne. We, us.
 Sinseanoir. } Great grandfather.
 Sinseanathair. }
 Sinseanmhathair. A great grandmother.
 Sinfior. An elder.
 Sinfior. A yew tree.
 Sinfir. The presbytery.
 Sinfireachd. Eldership, seniority, chieftainship.
 Sinfireachd. A right by succession.
 Sinifean. Uvula.
 Sinfirra. Ancestors.
 Sinte. Stretched.
 Sinteach.

Sinteach. Straight, long.
 Sintag. A straight line.
 Siobal. } A scallion, onion.
 Siobaid. }
 Siodadh. Blowing.
 Siobag. A blast of the mouth.
 Siobam. To blow.
 Sioban. Drift, the blast.
 Siobhag. A straw.
 Siobhal. A thorn, a pin.
 Sobhalta. Civil, courteous.
 Siobhaltachd. Civility.
 Siobhas. Rage, madness.
 Siobhasach. Frantic, furious.
 Siobhrag. A fairy.
 Sioc. } Frost.
 Siocan. }
 Sioc liath. Hoar frost.
 Sioc. Regio umbilicus, or groin.
 Siocaighte. Dried up, frozen, obdurate.
 Siocaim. To freeze, dry up, grow hard.
 Siochaire. A very little creature.
 Siocair. A motive, reason, a natural cause,
 opportunity.
 Sioda. Silk.
 Siodamhuil. Like filk.
 Siodgha. Silken.
 Siodhchan. Atonement.
 Siodlamnaim. To leap, bound.
 Sioflachan. Vide Siorthlag.
 Siog. A streak, a rick.
 Siogach. } Streaked.
 Siogamhuil. }
 Sioghfurnadh. A hissing, whispering.
 Sioghann. Vide Sithann.
 Siogidh. A fairy, pigmy.
 Siol. Seed, issue, a tribe or clan.
 Siolam. Race, offspring of beasts.
 Sioladh. A syllable, dropping, the prow of
 a ship.
 Siolaim. To sow, to drop, spell, drivel.
 Siolchuiram. To sow.
 Siolanam. To strain, filter.

Siolain. Dropping.
 Siolarnach. Snoring, snorting.
 Siolastair. A flag, sedge, wild flower de
 luce.
 Siolbhruifneach. A nursery.
 Siolidh. A stallion.
 Siolchonlach. Fodder.
 Siolchur. Sowing.
 Siolchurtha. Sown.
 Siolflasga. Running of the reins.
 Siolgam. To pick and choose.
 Siollo. A jill, a syllable.
 Siollairamh. Scanning of a verse.
 Siollam. To strike, smite.
 Siollruin. A diæresis.
 Siolmhor. Bearing seed, full of seed, fer-
 tile.
 Siolmhorachd. Fertility.
 Siolradh. A stock or breed, offspring.
 Siolta. A teal.
 Sioltaiche. A gooseander.
 Sioltagham. To filter.
 Sioltaghan. A strainer.
 Sioltreabh. A family.
 Sioltshuileas. The running of the eyes.
 Siom. Them, the same as Iadsan.
 Sioman. A rope, cord.
 Siomaide. A mallet.
 Sion. A chain, bond, tie.
 Sion. Any thing.
 Sion. Weather; a storm, snow.
 Siona. Delay.
 Sionan. The river Shannon.
 Sionbualte. Weather-beaten.
 Sionnach. A fox.
 Sionnachla. A weathergaw.
 Sionnadh. A reproof, scoffing.
 Sionradhach. Single.
 Sionfa. A censor.
 Sior. Continual, long.
 Siorathearrach. Variable, inconstant.
 Siorblosgadh. } A continual rustling, or
 Siorbhraoileadh. } rattling noise.
 Siorbhai.

Siorbhai. Thievery, theft.
 Siorchainteach. A babbler, eternal talker.
 Siorchafaim. To turn to and again.
 Siorda. A great favour or present.
 Siordanam. To rattle.
 Siordha. } Everlasting, for ever, perpe-
 Siorruidh. } tual.
 Siorruidheachd. Perpetuity, eternity.
 Siordhaigham. To eternize.
 Siorfhuigham. To condole, lament.
 Siorghairam. To giggle.
 Siorghlacam. To gripe, rough-handle.
 Siorgnathuigham. To use often or much.
 Siorghnath. Continual use.
 Sioriomairc. Transmigration.
 Sioriarridh. Importunity.
 Sioriarridhach. Importunate.
 Siormharthanach. Everduring.
 Siorlamhach. Long-handed.
 Siorlosgadh. Everburning.
 Siorob. Sparing, frugal.
 Siorol. Hard drinking.
 Siorosdam. To gape, yawn often.
 Siorr. }
 Siorralach. } Broomrape.
 Siorfan. Good news or tidings.
 Siorfanach. Slow, tedious.
 Siorfuidham. To linger, loiter.
 Siortaire. An executioner.
 Siortam. To smite.
 Siortha. Sought, begged.
 Siortham. To ask, beg.
 Siorthoir. A beggar, petitioner; a flut.
 Siorthoireas. A request.
 Sioruisge. Continual rain.
 Sios. Down.
 Shios. Below.
 Sios-suas. Topsy-turvy.
 Siofa. A court, parliament.
 Siofurnaich. Hissing.
 Siofur. A pair of sheers, scissars.
 Siofma. A schism, private conference, whif-
 pering.

Siofmaire. A schismatic, whisperer.
 Siota. A pet, ill-bred child.
 Siotaidhe. A trifle, a jot.
 Sioth, fith. Peace, quietness.
 Sioth. Spiritual, belonging to spirits and
 the other world.
 Siothadh. A gnash, rushing at.
 Siothal. Peaceable.
 Siothaichan. Fairies.
 Siothaigantachd. Placability.
 Siothbhalraidh. Having long limbs.
 Siothbhailta. Civil.
 Siothbholfaire. A herald to proclaim peace.
 Siothbhuan. Perpetual.
 Siothchaint. Peace.
 Siothchainteach. }
 Siothchanta. } Peaceable, pacific.
 Siothchaintaiche. A peace-maker.
 Siothchoimhadaiche. A constable.
 Siothlaetha. Days of peace.
 Siothlag. A strainer or filter.
 Siothlaigham. To filter, strain.
 Siothlan. A strainer, filter; a cullender, a
 sack.
 Siothlodh. Peace, making of peace.
 Siothmhaor. A herald.
 Siothmhailta. Civil.
 Sir, fior. In compound words signifies per-
 petual.
 Sireadh. Seeking, asking, looking for.
 Sireamh. A disease.
 Siram. To seek, ask, enquire after.
 Sirchleachdam. To exercise, use often.
 Sirdiolam. To sell much or frequently.
 Sirbiodaire. A vain tattler.
 Siredam. To handle much.
 Siriomcharam. To bear often.
 Sirfheuchin. A steady look.
 Sirfheucham. To look steadfastly.
 Sirreach. Lean, poor.
 Sirreachdam. To soak.
 Sirriam. A sheriff.
 Sirfult. Continual dropping.

Sirt. A little.
 Sift. A time, a-while.
 Sifteal. A flaxcomb, a cistern.
 Sit-fit! Whiff!
 Sithbheach. Civil, of the city.
 Siteirtnin. A small cittern.
 Siteog. Nice, effeminate.
 Siterne. A harp.
 Sith. Peace, rest, reconciliation.
 Sithbhe. A rod.
 Sithbhe. Continual, perpetual.
 Sithbhe. A general.
 Sithbhe. A city.
 Sithbhein. A fort or turret.
 Sithbheo. }
 Sithbhuan. } Lasting, perennial.
 Sithbhrog. A fairy or fairy-house.
 Sitheadh. Bending, declining.
 Sitheal. A drinking-cup, a trowel, a
 body.
 Sitheann. Venison.
 Sitham. }
 Sithaigham. } To pacify, reconcile.
 Sithghnidham. }
 Sithfhear. A strong man.
 Sithne. Of venison.
 Sithghliocas. Policy, cunning.
 Sithbhrifteach. A rebel, rebellious.
 Sithcheanglam. To confederate.
 Sithdruim. An old name of Cashel.
 Sithfhearc. Constant affection.
 Sithim. A sequel, consequence.
 Sitreach. The neighing of a horse.
 Sitrigham. To neigh, bray.
 Sitroighthoir. A husbandman.
 Sittig otrach. A dunghill.
 Siu. Before that, before.
 Siu. Here.
 Siu & tall. Here and there.
 Siubhal. A going, moving, walking.
 Siubhalbhach. A stroller, wayfaring-man.
 Siubhal. A measure in music between fast
 and slow.

Siubhlach. Fleet, swift.
 Siubhlaim. To walk, go, travel, depart,
 die.
 Siuc. Dry, parched up.
 Siucar. }
 Siucra. } Sugar.
 Siudam. To swing, rock to sleep, to dan-
 dle, to nod.
 Siulbhre. Cheerfulness.
 Siulmhaire. Delight.
 Siulmhor. Bright, cheerful, delightful.
 Siunas. Lovage.
 Siunfa. Sense.
 Siur. A fister.
 Siurdanadh. A rattling or making a noise.
 Siurdanam. To rattle, make a noise.
 Siurram. A sheriff.
 Siurtach. A strumpet.
 Siurtachd. Whoring.
 Siurtag. A sudden sally or skipping.
 Siurtagach. Frisky.
 Siufan. A humming noise.
 Siufarnadh. A whispering.
 Siutharras. A wandering or strolling.
 Slabhagan. A sort of edible sea-weed ga-
 thered from rocks, but different from dilfe
 or duilliasg.
 Slabhrídh. A chain, a pot-hanger, a
 crook.
 Slacairt. Beating as with a mallet.
 Slacairam. To beat with a mallet.
 Slacan. A beetle or bat.
 Slacan-draoitheachd. A magical wand.
 Slad. Theft.
 Sladadh. Thievery, robbery.
 Sladaighe. A thief, a robber.
 Sladam, slaidam. To rob, steal.
 Sladmharbham. To rob and murder on the
 highway.
 Sladmhoir. }
 Sladthoir. } A thief, a robber.
 Sladmhoireachd. }
 Sladuigeachd. } Robbery.

Sladthe. Robbed, stripped.
 Sladuite. } A thief.
 Slaiteoir. }
 Slaib. Mire on the strand or river's bank.
 Slaibhre. A purchase.
 Slaibhreas. Chains.
 Slaid. Theft, robbery.
 Slaighe. Slaughter.
 Slaighdean. A cough or cold.
 Slaigham. To slay or kill.
 Slaighre. A sword or scymitar.
 Slaim. Great booty.
 Slainte. Health, salvation, a toast or health.
 Slainteamhuil. Healthy, salutary.
 Slaiteoirachd. Thievery.
 Slait, slatra. Strong, robust.
 Slam. A lock or flock of hair or wool.
 Slamam. To draw and card wool.
 Slamam. }
 Slagan. } Curdled milk.
 Slamhan. An elm-tree.
 Slamhagan. Locks.
 Slamhach. A frothstick.
 Slan. Healthy, sound, entire.
 Slan. A defiance, challenge. Vide Dubhshlan.
 Slanaidheachd. A passport.
 Slanaigham. To heal, cure.
 Slanaighthoir. A healer, saviour, said of Jesus as the healer of the world.
 Slanaghadh. Healing, saving.
 Slanlus. Ribwort.
 Slaod. A raft, float, a sledge.
 Slaodam. To drag after, to slide.
 Slaodan. A cough or cold; the rut of a wheel.
 Sladrach. A hinge.
 Slapach. Lukewarm.
 Slapar. A skirt, the trail or train of a nobleman or king's robe.
 Slaparach. Having long skirts.
 Slapaire. A floven.

Slapog. A slut or dirty woman.
 Slas. Killing, slaughtering.
 Slasaidheachd. } A private grudge.
 Slasdachd. }
 Slat. A rod, a yard.
 Slatag. A twig.
 Slatarra. Straight, tall, stately.
 Slat-riogha. A sceptre, baton.
 Slatbhroid. A goad.
 Slat-mhara. Tangle.
 Slat-mharcachd. A whip.
 Slat-shuaichiontas. A mace.
 Slat-reul. An astrolabe.
 Slat-shiul. A sail-yard.
 Slat-iasgaich. A fishing-rod.
 Sleachd. Vide Sliochd.
 Sleachd-cuimhne. A monument.
 Sleachdadh. A lancing, cutting, scarifying.
 Sleachdadh. } Kneeling, stooping, bowing
 Sleachdin. } reverently, adoration.
 Sleachdam. To kneel, stoop, bow reverently.
 Sleachtam. To cut, dissect.
 Sleagadh. Sneaking off, drawling.
 Sleagach. Drawling.
 Sleagaire. A drawler.
 Sleagam. To sneak, drawl.
 Sleagh. A spear or lance.
 Sleaghan. A sort of turf-spade.
 Sleaghach. Armed with a spear.
 Sleamhain. Smooth, slippery, plain.
 Sleamhan. The elm tree.
 Sleamhnan. Smoothness, slipperiness.
 Sleamhnachd. Mucousness.
 Sleamhnaghadh. Slipping, sliding.
 Sleamhnaigham. To slip, slide.
 Sleamhnad. Slipperiness.
 Sleantach. A flake, a slice.
 Sleas. A mark, a sign; a side, a ridge.
 Sleasgadh. A crack.
 Sleasgam. To crack.
 Sleibh. Gen. of Sliabh.
 Sleibthe.

Sleibthe. } Pl. of Sliabh.
 Sleibhte. }
 Sleibhteach. Mountainous.
 Sleimhne. } Slipperiness, polish.
 Sleimhneachd. }
 Sleimhneach. Slipping.
 Sleifs. The thigh.
 Sleifde. Gen. of Sliafid.
 Sleithe. A section, division.
 Slethe. Cutting, striking.
 Sleogam. To make sick or nauseate.
 Sliabh. A mountain of the first magnitude,
 a heath land whether mountain or plain.
 Sliabhaire. A mountaineer.
 Sliachadairachd. Craft.
 Sliachtadh. To pierce through.
 Slias. } The thigh, the coarse part of a
 Sliafaid. } thread.
 Sliasparam. To dagggle.
 Sliaspairt. Dagglings.
 Slidach. Sly.
 Slige, sligean. A shell.
 Sligeanach. Sky-coloured, spotted.
 Slighe. A way, a road.
 Slighbhreac. Indifferency.
 Slightheach. Sly, artful.
 Sligheadoireachd. The practice of strata-
 gems.
 Slighthoireachd. Craftiness.
 Slinn. A flat stone or tile.
 Slinn. A weaver's sleay.
 Slinnain. A shoulder, shoulder-blade.
 Slinnteach. House-tiles.
 Slintchrann. An ensign-staff.
 Sliobham. To polish.
 Sliobhram. To drag.
 Sliobhtha. Sharp-pointed.
 Sliobhtha. Polished, smoothed.
 Sliobradh. A draught.
 Sliochd. Seed, offspring, a tribe, descend-
 ants, posterity.
 Sliocht. A troop, company, a rout, mul-
 titude.

Sliocht. A track, impression, print.
 Slioge. A shell, a bomb.
 Sliogeach. Full of shells.
 Slioge creachuin. A scolloped shell which
 in antient times was used generally over
 the Highlands and Ireland as a drinking-
 cup; it is not yet out of fashion.
 Slioge-neamhuin. Mother-of-pearl.
 Slioge tomhais. The scales of a bal-
 lance.
 Sliogam. To smooth, stroke.
 Sliogard. A pumice.
 Sliogarnach. Made of shells.
 Sliom. Slim, sleek.
 Sliommam. To flatter.
 Sliomair, sliomfhear. A thief.
 Slioncam. To beat.
 Sliop. A lip.
 Slios. A side, side of a county.
 Sliosda. Fair, courteous, flattering.
 Slis. } A chip, a lath, thin board.
 Sliseog. }
 Slisam. To slice.
 Slisheimnughadh. A digression.
 Slifagaicham. To chip, slice.
 Slifagan. Shavings.
 Slifneach. Chips, scales.
 Sliudhacach. } Horned.
 Sliudhacanach. }
 Sliughtheadh. A stratagem.
 Sloch fine. A flake of snow.
 Sloc. A pit, hollow.
 Slocan. A little pit, hollow.
 Sloc-guail. A coal-pit.
 Slod. } A little standing water.
 Slodan. }
 Sloidhe. A section, division.
 Sloighthe. Beaten; obbair sloighthe, beaten
 work.
 Sloightheadh. A sword.
 Sloinne. A firname, patronymic.
 Sloinnam. To give a firname.
 Slointe fios ann. Pointedly explained.

Sloitire. A thief, villain.
 Sloitireachd. Villainy.
 Sloitireach. Villainous.
 Slomfiobh. Sharp.
 Sluagh. An army, multitude, host.
 Sluagh-coife. Infantry.
 Sluagh-imirc. A marching army.
 Sluaigheachd. An expedition.
 Sluafaid. } A shovel.
 Sluafghad. }
 Slucham. To stifle, overwhelm.
 Sludhach. } A horn.
 Sludhacan. }
 Sludraighe. } A foundation.
 Slaodrach. }
 Slugaire. A glutton, spendthrift.
 Slugadh. The swallowing.
 Slugaid. A slough, deep miry place.
 Slugam. To swallow, devour.
 Slugach. That swalloweth.
 Slugthan. } A whirlpool.
 Slugpholl. }
 Sluigain. The neck of a bottle.
 Sluinn. A telling, declaring.
 Slufam. To dissemble, counterfeit.
 Smachd. Reproof, correction, awe, subjection, authority.
 Smachda. } Reproved, corrected.
 Smachdaighte. }
 Smachdaigham. To reprove, chastise, afflict.
 Smachdaghadh. } Reproof, chastisement.
 Smachtadh. }
 Smachdal. Authoritative, commanding.
 Smachtbhann. A penal law, penalty.
 Smachtlann. A house of correction.
 Smadan. Soot, smut.
 Smadanach. Smutted.
 Smag. A paw.
 Smaig. Authority.
 Smal. } Dust, sorrowfulness, decay, obscurity, dimness.
 Smalan. }
 Smalan. A hillock.

Small. Snuff of a candle.
 Smallam. To snuff a candle, to blow up.
 Smalladoir. Snuffers.
 Smallog. A fillip.
 Smaogal. A husk.
 Smaolach. A thrush, an ouzel.
 Smaofrach. } A cartilage, gristle.
 Smaofrach. }
 Smarag. An emerald.
 Smeacadh. A palpitation, panting.
 Smeach. A neck, a fillip.
 Smeach. } The chin.
 Smeachan. }
 Smeanrachd. Groping.
 Smear. Grease, tallow.
 Smearadh. A greasing, unction.
 Smearaim. To grease, anoint.
 Smearthachd. Greasing.
 Smeartha. Besmeared with grease, &c.
 Smearthachan. A kitchen-brat, lickplate.
 Smeathroid. A coal.
 Smederneach. Slumber.
 Smeid. } A nod, a wink.
 Smeidag. }
 Smeidadh. Nodding, winking, hiffing.
 Smeidach. One that winks.
 Smeidam. To nod, beckon, wink, hifs.
 Smeig. } The chin.
 Smeigad. }
 Smeigin. }
 Smeil. A pale, chill, ghastly look.
 Smeilain. A poor, puny, pale creature.
 Smeirne. A spit, broach.
 Smeilag. A pale puny female.
 Smeorach. A mavis, a linnet, name of a lap-dog.
 Smeoradh. Anointing.
 Smeorne. The point of a dart.
 Smeorthoigh-theine. Firebrands.
 Smeur. A blackberry, brambleberry.
 Smeurach. Full of brambleberries.
 Smid. Mum, not a syllable.
 Smigealach. A chincloth.

Smig.

S M U

Smig. } The chin, mirth.
 Smigein. }
 Smiol. Philomela.
 Smior. Marrow, strength.
 Smior caillaich. A poor puny fellow.
 Smiot. An ear.
 Smiot. A small portion of any thing.
 Smiota. Of, belonging to the ear.
 Smistam. To smite.
 Smistfin. A short thick stick.
 Smodan. }
 Smoigleadh. } Dirt, smut.
 Smogairneach. Large-boned.
 Smoit. Sulkiness.
 Smoitach. Sulky, techy.
 Smol. Snuff of a candle, coal, ember.
 Smoladan. }
 Smoladair. } Snuffers.
 Smolghlantoir. }
 Smot. }
 Smotan. } A mouthful, a pluck.
 Smotan. A block, log, stock.
 Smuaineadh. A thought, reflection.
 Smuainam. To think, imagine, devise.
 Smuaintughadh. Meditation.
 Smuaintid. A thought, sentiment.
 Smuaintigham. To think, consider.
 Smuairain. Grief.
 Smuais. In pieces, broken in shivers.
 Smucil. Snoring.
 Smudan. A ringdove, quest.
 Smug. Snot, spittle.
 Smug na cumhag. Woodseare, cuckow
 spittle.
 Smugadh. Spitting.
 Smugam. To spit.
 Smugaighil. Nose phlegm.
 Smuid. Vapour, smoke.
 Smuideamhuil. Smoky.
 Smuidam. To smoke, exhale.
 Smuigeadh. Filth, dirt.
 Smuigeadach. A handkerchief.
 Smuintigham. To imagine, think, design.

S N A

Smuintighe. Thought, imagination.
 Smuir. A beak or snout.
 Smuirnein. A mote.
 Smuis. Sweat.
 Smuit. A beak, snout.
 Smur, smurach. Dust.
 Smutach. Short-snouted.
 Smutan. A block, log.
 Snadhadh. Protection, defence.
 Snadh. A sup.
 Snadhghairm. An appellation, naming,
 appeal.
 Snag. The hiccup.
 Snag. }
 Snagardarach. } A woodpecker.
 Snagaighil. A stammering.
 Snaglabhram. To stammer, hesitate in
 speech.
 Snaidhadh. A cutting down, lopping,
 whetting.
 Snaidham. To cut down, defalcate, lop,
 whet; to protect, defend, patronize.
 Snaidhm. A knot, band.
 Snaidhmcheanglam. To confederate.
 Snaidhmam. To knot, splice.
 Snaighte. Cut, lopped.
 Snaigheoireachd. Cutting chips.
 Snaigheach. }
 Snagach. } Creeping, crawling.
 Snamhaighil. }
 Snaigheam. }
 Snagam. } To creep, crawl.
 Snagan. A slow creeping motion.
 Snaggan. A short drink or draught.
 Snaimias. A rout, multitude.
 Snamh. Swimming.
 Snamhaiche. A swimmer.
 Snamhaim. To swim, float.
 Snamhluath. Swift in swimming.
 Snamhuighill. Floating.
 Snamhan. Slow swimming or sailing.
 Snaoi. A bier.
 Snaoir. A slice.

S N O

Snaoifin. Snuff, powder.
 Snaoifinadh. Calcination.
 Snaoifinam. To reduce to powder.
 Snapam. To pull the trigger of a gun.
 Snapach. That fireth, striketh fast.
 Snas. Decency, elegancy, colour.
 Snafadh. Analyfis, analizing.
 Snafam. To analyze.
 Snafmhor. Neat, elegant.
 Snafta. Brave, gallant.
 Snaftu. Colour.
 Snath. Thread, line.
 Snatha. An eafing, riddance of pain, grief, trouble.
 Snathad. A needle.
 Snathadachan. A needle-case.
 Snathaim. To fup.
 Snathfuaidhail. Pack-thread.
 Sneachd. Snow.
 Sneachda. Snowy.
 Sneagh. A nit.
 Sneaghach. Full of nits.
 Sneigh. Straight, direct.
 Sneigh. Little, fmall.
 Sneigh. Sadnefs, sorrow, vexation.
 Snig. Vide Sneagh.
 Snidhe. A drop, drops of rain through the roof of a houfe; a tear.
 Snidham. To drop, diftil, let in water.
 Snidhach. That droppeth.
 Snightheach. Creeping.
 Sniomh. Spinning, twifting, winding.
 Sniomham. To spin, twist, wind.
 Sniomhain. Curling, that curleth, helical.
 Sniomha. A fpindle.
 Sniomhare. A wimble.
 Sniofiot. They encountered.
 Snifin. Snuff.
 Sno. Vifage, appearance.
 Snodhach. Sap, juice.
 Snoidheadoir. A hewer.
 Snoighte. Hewn, chipped, pleasant, decent.

S O C

Snoigham. To hew, chip.
 Snuadh. A river, brook.
 Snuadh. Hair of the head, hue, colour, appearance.
 Snuadhmhor. Well-looking.
 Snuadham. To flow, fream.
 Snuadhchlais. The channel of a river.
 Snuot. An ear.
 So. This, this here.
 So. In compound words, fignifies goodnefs, or aptnefs, or eafy, equal to the Englifh termination Ble.
 So. Young.
 Soaclach. Eafy.
 Soadh. A bed.
 Soadh, fiodh. An eclipse.
 Soadhbharaigheachd. Towardnefs.
 Soailce. A good fafhion.
 Soainmhne. Vegetable.
 So-airamh. Countable.
 Soalt. A good leap.
 So-aomidh. Flexible, exorable.
 Soas. Experience.
 Sobha. Sorrel.
 Sobha-craobh. Rafberries.
 So-bhintighte. Coagulable.
 Sobha-talmhuin. Strawberries.
 Sobholadh. A fweet fmell, fragrance.
 Sobholtanachd. Frangancy.
 Sobhlafda. Savoury.
 Sobhogtha. Moveable, pliable.
 Sobhrach. Primrofe.
 Sobhrifde. Frangible.
 Sobhuailtach. Eafy to ftrike.
 Soc. A plough-fhare, a beak, fnout, chin.
 Socach. Having a fnout, beak.
 Socair. Eafe, reft, mildnefs.
 Socarach. Eafy, quiet, mild, fmooth, plain, equal.
 Socamhuil. Reft, eafe.
 Socamhlach. Eafy, mild.
 Socan, focin. Dim. of Soc.

Sochaidh.

S O D

Sochaidh. } An army, host, multitude.
 Sochuidh. }
 Sochairde. Good friends.
 Sochairdeas. Friendship.
 Soehar. Profit, emolument, an obliging deed, a favour.
 Socharach. Yielding profit, obliging.
 Sochafta. Handy, manageable.
 Sochd. Silence.
 Sochdar, focarach. Stayed, fedate.
 So-chiuinuicham. Easy to appease.
 So-chiuinuichte. Placable.
 Sochla. Fame, reputation, renown.
 Sochlairthe. Parted, divided.
 Sochlaochloidh. } Changeable, convertible.
 Sochloidh. }
 Sochlaonadh. Towardness.
 Sochluintin. Audible, easy to be heard.
 Sochmhor. Abstemious.
 Sochobhaifte. Conformable.
 Sochoduichte. Addible.
 Sochomhraidhe. } Affable.
 Sochomhraidhte. }
 Sochomhthodha. Convertible.
 Sochonradh. Cheapness.
 Socra, focras. Ease, tranquillity.
 Socrughadh, Quieting, assuaging, comfort.
 Sochraid. A multitude of people.
 Sochraide, fochairde. Friends.
 Sochramhte. Digestible.
 Sochroidheach. Kind, good-natured.
 Socraigham. To mitigate, assuage, quiet, calm, appease.
 Sochuidhe. A number, multitude of people, an assembly.
 Sochumte. Mouldable.
 Socul. Ease, tranquillity.
 Sodal. Vide Sotal.
 Sodan. Joy.
 Sodanach. Joyful, glad.
 Sodarnach. Able to trot, strong and sound for marching.

S O I

Sodar. A trotting.
 Sodaram. } To trot.
 Sodram. }
 Sodarthoir. A trotter.
 Sodh. A burning, winding, changing.
 Sodhaing. Still, quiet.
 Sodhan. Prosperous.
 Sodham. To turn.
 Sodhoirte. Apt to pour out, free in talking.
 Sodhochanta. Damageable.
 Sodhraife. Easy to shut.
 Sodheanta. Easy to be done, possible.
 Sodhearbhtha. Evincible.
 Sodhionta. Defensible.
 Sofais. Vegetative, apt to grow.
 Sofhaigfeach. } Visible, apparent.
 Sofhaicfinach. }
 Sofhaotin. Acquirable, impetrable.
 Sofar. } Strong, stout.
 Soforaith. }
 Sofhirinachadh. Justifiable.
 Sofholach. Concealable.
 Sogh. Prosperity, delicacy, ease, pleasure, sumptuousness.
 Soghamhuil. } Pleasant, chearful.
 Soghan. }
 Soghmhor. } Sumptuous, prosperous.
 Soghach. }
 Soghchu. A greyhound.
 Soghda. Provocation.
 Soghiulan. Portable.
 Soghlacaighte. Acceptable, agreeable.
 Soghluaifte. Moveable, tractable, wavering.
 Saghnaidh. Fair, comely.
 Soghnuifeas. Comeliness, beauty.
 Soghointe. Vulnerable.
 Soghradhach. Acceptable, a primrose.
 Soghraidham. To love exceedingly.
 Soghfur. Fatness.
 Soib. The hand.
 Soibheusach. Well bred.

Soibh.

Soibh. For So, in compounds beginning with vowels.
 Soibhsgeul. The gospel.
 Soibhsgeulaiche. An evangelist.
 Soibhsgeulam. To preach the gospel.
 Soicead. A socket.
 Soiche. Until.
 Soicheadfaghach. Sensible.
 Soichearnsa. Liberality, generosity.
 Soicheal. Joy, mirth.
 Soicham. To reach, arrive.
 Soi-chinealta. Noble, high-born.
 Soi-chinealtas. Nobility, nobleness.
 Soichle. Pleasure, mirth, gladness.
 Soichreidche. } Credible.
 Sochreidfin. }
 Sochreidmheach. A credulous person.
 Soidheach. A vessel.
 Soidealach. Rude, ignorant.
 Soighdeoir. A soldier, archer.
 Soighdiurtha. Exercised in military discipline, brave.
 Soighead. A dart, arrow, shaft.
 Soigheam. A precious stone or gem.
 Soighne. } Pleasure, delight.
 Soighneas. }
 Signhne. } A thunder-bolt, flash of light-
 Soighnein. } ning.
 Soighnidh. To do good.
 Soighnean gaoithe. A blast, puff.
 Soighniomhach. A benefactor.
 Soighnifam. To do good.
 Soilbheim. A flash or bolt of light, a thunder-bolt.
 Soilbhir. Happy, cheerful.
 Soilbhire. } Cheerfulness, good hu-
 Soilbhireachd. } mour.
 Soilbheachd. A jest.
 Soileaghta. Fusible.
 Soileas. Officiousness.
 Soileasach. Officious.
 Soilfeachd. A charm.
 Soilleir. Clear, manifest.

Soilleirachd. Clearness, perspicuity.
 Soilleiruigham. To manifest, clear, explain, dilucidate.
 Soilleirse. An axiom.
 Soilioftair. Vide Seilisdair.
 Soillear. A cellar.
 Soilleog. A willow, fallow.
 Soillse. Brightness, clearness.
 Soillseach. Bright, clear.
 Soillsaghadh. Brightening.
 Sollfigham. To shine, brighten.
 So-iomchar. Tolerable, portable.
 Soimhianngha. Desireable.
 So-impoighte. Convertible.
 Soin. A sound.
 Soin. For Sin, that; o shin, from thence.
 Soinas. Sulkeness.
 Soinchearb. Synalæpha.
 Soinean. } Fair weather, i. e. So-shion,
 Soinneann. } cheerfulness, gaiety.
 Soineannta. Meek, well tempered, pleasant.
 Soinam. To sound, make a noise.
 Soinine. Gen. of Soinean.
 Soinmheach. Happy, fortunate.
 Soinneach. A race-horse.
 Soinnion. A blast.
 Soinnsidh. Effable.
 Soipin. A handful, wisp.
 Soir, shoir. The east.
 Soirbh. Affable, easy, pliable, prosperous.
 Soirbhigham. To prosper, succeed.
 Soirbhaghadh. Prospering.
 Soirbhas. Prosperity, success, a fair wind.
 Soirbheachd. Affability.
 Soirbhriste. Ductile.
 Spirche. Clear, manifest, bright.
 Soircheacht. Brightness.
 Soireidh. Convenient, agreeable.
 Soircubthachd. Brittleness.
 Soireann. Serenity, mildness, pleasantness, cheerfulness.
 Soireannta. Serene, mild, pleasant.
 Soirin.

Soirin: Eastern.
 Soirnlíach. A baker's peel.
 Soirthe. Readiness.
 Soirthe na cloine. The womb.
 Soisgeul. The gospel.
 Soisgeuladh. Good news, tidings.
 Soisgeulaidhe. An evangelist.
 Soisciod. Even unto.
 Soisil. Proud, haughty.
 Soishte. Ductile, pliable.
 Soisfhion. Freedom, privilege.
 Soisfior. Younger.
 Soisfle. Brightness.
 Soislen. A shining.
 Soisfean. A good habitation, residence.
 So-ithte. Edible.
 Soithe. Till, until.
 Soitham. Vide Soicham.
 Soitheach. A vessel, pitcher.
 Soithleag. A circle.
 Soitheamh. } Comely, gentle, pliable.
 Soithidh. }
 Soithearthe. The youngest.
 Soithinneach. Desirous.
 Soithnuigham. To allure.
 Sol. Ere, before.
 Solabhra. Affable, exorable.
 Solaitheach. Venial.
 Solamh. Quick, ready.
 Solamhrachdich. Tangible.
 Solar. A provision, providing.
 Solaraim. To provide, prepare.
 Solas, solus. A round ball thrown into the
 air in honour of the sun, but it now
 means a coit.
 Solas. Comfort, consolation, vast pleasure;
 applied to the intellects.
 Solasach. Comfortable, full of pleasure.
 Solasaim. To comfort, console.
 Solasda. Bright, luminous.
 Solasdach. } Brightness.
 Solasmhaire. }
 Solasmhor. Luminous.

Solathar. A provision, earning.
 Solathraim. To provide, prepare.
 So-leabhtha. Legible.
 So-leaghta. Colliquable.
 So-leighas. Curable, medicable.
 So-leonta. Vulnerable.
 Soll. Bait to catch fish with.
 Sollain. A welcome.
 Sollus. Light.
 Sollusta. Lighted.
 Sollamuin. Solemnity.
 Sollamunta. Solemn, solemnized.
 Sollamuntachd. Solemnization.
 So-loghtha. Venial, pardonable.
 So-loghthachd. Pardonableness, slightness
 of a fault.
 So-lubidh. Flexible.
 So-lubteachd. Flexibility.
 Soma. A flock of swans.
 Somalta. Bulky, easy, gentle.
 Somaltachd. Negligence.
 So-mharbhtha. Mortal.
 So-mharbhthachd. Mortality.
 Somharcin. A primrose.
 Somhlan. Safe and sound.
 So-mhuinte. Tractable.
 Sompla. A pattern.
 Son. Sake, cause, account of.
 Son. A voice, sound.
 Son. A word.
 Son. Tall.
 Son. Good, profit, advantage.
 Son. A stake, beam.
 Son, sonn. Here.
 Sonadh. Happy, blessed, prosperous.
 Sonairte. Strength, courage.
 Sonas. Happiness, bliss, prosperity.
 Sonann. Fertile land, prosperous soil.
 Sonn. A club, staff.
 Sonn. A hero.
 Sonnach. A wall, a castle.
 Sonnach. Contention, strife.
 Sonnmharcach. A courier on horseback.

S O R

Sonnaim. To pierce through, to thrust, to oppress.
 Sonnta. Bold, courageous.
 Sonntach. Vide Sundach.
 Sonntachd. Boldness, confidence.
 Sonrach. } Special, particular.
 Sonradhach. }
 Sonradhachd. Especialty, severalty.
 Sonraic. Righteous.
 Sonraichte. Particular.
 Sonraigham. To particularize, signalize.
 Sontach. Bold, merry.
 So-oibruichte. Figurable.
 Sop. A wisp, handful, bundle; the top or crest of a hen or other bird.
 Sopan. A little wisp.
 Soplach. A wisp of straw.
 Sopar. A well.
 Sop-reic. A tavern-sign.
 Sor. To hesitate.
 Sora. Soap.
 Soraideadh. Salutation.
 Soridh. Blessing, farewell, compliments.
 So-riaghlighthe. Governable.
 So-raonuighthe. Eligible.
 So-reamhraighthe. Coagulable.
 So-rainnte. Divisible.
 Soridh. Happy, successful.
 Sorb. A fault, blemish; foul, dirty.
 Sorbam. To pollute, defile.
 Sorb-aorachas. A lampoon, satire.
 Sorbcharn. A dunghill.
 Sorca, forcha. Light.
 Sorcha. A woman's name. Lat. Clara.
 Sorchaghadh. A manifestation, clear declaration.
 Sorchaigham. To manifest, make clear.
 Sorchaineadh. A satire, lampoon.
 Sorchan. A little fool or eminence.
 Sorchan-leigaidh. A gawntree.
 Sorcoir. A cylinder.
 Sord. Order, thriftiness.
 Sordal. Thrifty.

S O T

Sorn. A flue of a kiln or oven; a snout.
 Sornach. Long-chinned.
 Sornaireachd. The baker's trade, baking.
 Sornam. To forn.
 Sornan. A tump, hillock.
 Sornan. A skate-fish.
 Sorn-raca. An oven-rake or swoop.
 Sort. A species, sort.
 Sortan. Praise.
 Sorthan. Reproof.
 Sorthan. Prosperity.
 Soruaiseaghadh. Contempt.
 Soruite. Parted, divided.
 Sos. Knowledge.
 Sos. A cessation, giving over.
 Sofa. Civil behaviour.
 Sofar. The younger, youngest.
 Sofciodh. Even to.
 So-sgoilte. Fissible.
 So-sluighthe. Conquerable.
 So-sdiuridh. Governable.
 So-sheachanta. Avoidable.
 So-sgaolte. Dissoluble.
 So-shamhlachd. Application.
 So-shamhlighthe. Applicable.
 So-threobhach. Arable.
 So-thollidh. Borable.
 So-theitheach. Cessible.
 So-sheolta. Navigable.
 Softa. An abode, habitation.
 Softan. A noise, cry.
 Softanach. Clamorous.
 Sotal. Pride, flattery.
 Sotalach. Proud, arrogant, fawning, flattery.
 Sotalaigham. To boast, brag, flatter.
 Sotla. Pride, arrogance.
 Soth. Offspring.
 Soth. Luxury.
 Sothamhuil. Luxurious.
 Sothamlachd. Epicurism.
 Sothaire. A spruce fellow.
 So-thaosga. Exhaustible, easily drained.
 So-tharrangtha.

S P A

So-tharrangtha. Easily drawn.
 So-theagafgte. Docile.
 Sotlaige. Harm, damage.
 Sotlaigh. Bad, naughty.
 Sotinge. A judge.
 So-thuigfiona. Intelligible.
 So-thuigthe. Sensible.
 So-uinfughidh. That may be wielded.
 So-uifgeamhuil. Moist, waterish.
 Spad. A clod, flat, dead.
 Spadach. Full of clods.
 Spad, spadhad. A spade.
 Spadag. A fillip.
 Spadal. A paddle, a plough-staff.
 Spadam. To knock in the head, knock down, to fell.
 Spadanta. Mean, niggardly.
 Spadantachd. Sluggishness, niggardliness.
 Spadchofach. Flat-nosed.
 Spadchlufach. Flat-eared.
 Spadphluicach. Blub-cheeked.
 Spag. A claw, a club-foot.
 Spagach. Having claws, club-footed.
 Spagaire. An awkward club-footed fellow.
 Spagaire-tuinn. The bird called a little grebe.
 Spaid. A clod.
 Spaid. Heavy, dull, unfruitful, insipid.
 Spaidhair. The pocket-hole of a petticoat.
 Spaidthalamh. Unfertile ground.
 Spaideamhuil. Sluggish.
 Spaideamhlachd. Sluggishness.
 Spaidfhion. Dead or flat wine.
 Spaidam. To benumb.
 Spaidthinna. Lethargy.
 Spaig. A lame leg.
 Spailleadh. A check, abuse.
 Spailp. Notable.
 Spailpin. A rascal.
 Spain. A spoon.
 An Spain. Spain.
 Spairn. A log of wood.

S P E

Spairn. An effort, wrestling.
 Spairmachd. Wrestling.
 Spairnam. To wrestle.
 Spairt. A turf, clod, a splash of water.
 Spairtam. To splash.
 Spaisdeoirachd. Walking.
 Spaisfram. }
 Spaisfrigham. } To walk about.
 Spal. A weaver's shuttle.
 Spalag. The cod or husk of pease or beans.
 Spalla. A wedge, a pinning in building; the fragment of a stone or wall.
 Spallam. To beat, strike.
 Spalpaire. A spruce fellow.
 Spalpam. To obtrude.
 Sparaig. The bit of a bridle.
 Sparan, sporan. A purse, pouch, the scrotum.
 Sparan. A crisping-pin.
 Sparn. A quarrel, wrestle.
 Sparnam. To dispute, quarrel, wrestle.
 Sparnaidheachd. Wrestling, quarreling.
 Sparnpupa. A champion, chief-wrestler.
 Sparr. A joist.
 Sparra. A spar, nail.
 Sparram. To fasten, drive a nail, to rivet, to enforce an argument.
 Sparran-doruis. The bolt of a door, a door-nail.
 Sparfan. A dew-lap.
 Spart. A clod.
 Sparthhlucach. Blub-cheeked.
 Spe. Froth.
 Speal. A scythe, mowing-hook.
 Speal. A little while.
 Spealadoir. A mower.
 Spealaire. One that cutteth fast.
 Spealadoireachd. Mowing.
 Spealam. To cut, mow.
 Spealanta. Acute, cutting, ready spoken.
 Spealantachd. Acuteness.
 Spealg. A splinter.

Spealgach,

S P I

Spealgach. Splinters.
 Spealgadh. Cutting, splitting, shiving.
 Spealgam. } To split, shive.
 Spealtam. }
 Spealtain. Shavings.
 Spearthach. A sort of fetter for cattle.
 Speic. } A bar, spar, prop, stroke.
 Speice. }
 Speicam. To put bars, to strike.
 Specialta. Especial, peculiar.
 Speicleir. Spectacles, glasses.
 Speid. A great river-flood; a being busy.
 Speidal. Busy, industrious.
 Speidalachd. Notableness.
 Speil. Cattle.
 Speilagraicham. To climb.
 Speilp. A belt, armour.
 Speir. The ham, hough; pl. Speirthacha.
 Speir, speur. The sky, firmament.
 Speir. } A sparrow-hawk.
 Speirge. }
 Speirag. A slender-limbed female creature.
 Speireach. Slender-limbed.
 Speis. A liking, fondness, attachment.
 Speisal. Fond, cleanly.
 Speisalachd. Fondness, cleanliness.
 Speur. The sky, firmament.
 Speurgha. Belonging to the sky.
 Speurghlan. Fair weather.
 Spice. A spike, long nail.
 Spialam. To pull asunder.
 Spialadair. Pincers.
 Spid. Spite, malice.
 Spideal. A spital or hospital.
 Spideamhuil. Spiteful.
 Spideamhlachd. Contempt, reproachfulness.
 Spideog. A nightingale, Philomela.
 Spidhuileach. Parblind.
 Spigcam. To mock, scoff.
 Spile. A wedge.

S P O

Spinan, sprionan. A gooseberry-bush.
 Spiochog. A purse or bag.
 Spiochan. A wheezing in the throat.
 Spiod. An affront, reproach.
 Spiodam. To reproach.
 Spionadh. Motion, action.
 Spionadach. A little stirring.
 Spionadh. Pulling, plucking.
 Spionam. To pluck, pull, spoil.
 Spionnadh. Strength, force.
 Spiontag. Currants.
 Spiorad. A spirit.
 Spioradalta. Spiritual.
 Spiorthacha. Pl. of Speir, a ham, hough.
 Spios. Pl. of Spiofra, spice.
 Spiothog. A small stone, such as one casts at an object.
 Spiothoire. A spy, scout.
 Spiothoireachd. Spying.
 Spiris. A sort of hammock.
 Spirlin. Chance.
 Spirfog. A sparrow-hawk.
 Spiulgan. Picking.
 Spiullam. To pick or shell, to decorticate.
 Spiunadh. Strength.
 Spiunaim. To stir up, examine.
 Splanc. } A sparkle, blaze, flash of
 Splancradh. } fire.
 Splancam. To sparkle, blaze, flash.
 Splancadan. Snot.
 Spleadh. } Flattery, dependance, boast-
 Spleadhachas. } ing, vain-glory, exploits.
 Spleadhach. Flattering, fabulous, verbose.
 Spliuchan. A bladder, purse, tobacco-pouch.
 Spocham. To rob.
 Spochaim. To provoke, affront.
 Spogach. Vide Spagach.
 Spodhla. } A joint of meat, a frag-
 Spolla. } ment.
 Spol. A weaver's shuttle.

Spoldaich.

S P R

Spoldaich. Slain bodies.
 Spolla laoiigh. A loin of veal.
 Sponc. Tinder, sponge.
 Sponog. A spoon.
 Spor. A spur, a gun-flint, a talon.
 Sporach. Having spurs or claws.
 Sporam. To spur, stir on.
 Spors. Sport, derision.
 Sporsal. Sportful.
 Sporsalachd. Sportfulness.
 Spotham. To geld, castrate.
 Spothadair. A gelder.
 Spracadh. } Strength, vigour, exertion,
 Spraic. } sprightliness.
 Spraical. Strong, active.
 Spraicalachd. Activity, exertion.
 Spraid. A blast, puff.
 Spre. A sparkle, flash of fire.
 Spre. } Cattle, herd, the portion of a
 Spreidh. } new married wife.
 Spreaghadh. Stirring up, provocation, re-
 proof.
 Spreagaim. To blame, chide, reprove,
 prompt, to press, enforce any thing.
 Spreaghadh. A sudden burst or blow.
 Spreigham. To scatter, dismiss, to lunge,
 to burst suddenly.
 Spreidhte. Dispersed, scattered.
 Spreilleach. Blubber-lipped.
 Spreote. A useless thing, a fragment; a
 drone, idler.
 Sprineog. A pebble.
 Sprios. A twig or wicker.
 Spriosan. A small twig.
 Spriuchar. A sting.
 Spriumhacan. A budget, fatchel.
 Spriunan. Currant or corinth.
 Sprochd. Sadness.
 Sprogaille. Dewlap, a craw.
 Sproth. A sprat.
 Spruille. }
 Spruilleach. } Crumbs, fragments.
 Sprunnan. }

S R A

Spruan. Brushwood.
 Spruifal. Neat, spruce.
 Spruifalachd. Neatness, spruceness.
 Spuaic. Callosity, pinnacle of a tower, pet-
 tishness.
 Spuilin. } Plunder.
 Spuineadh. }
 Spuinam. To plunder.
 Spuinadair. A plunderer.
 Spuinc. A claw.
 Spuife. A pocket.
 Spuirfe. Spurge, milkweed.
 Spursan. A gizzard, giblets.
 Sput. An eunuch; hog wash, a word of
 contempt for bad drink; a spout.
 Sputam. To spout.
 Srabh. Much, plenty, diffusion.
 Srabhan. Superfluity.
 Srabhach. Plentiful, squandering.
 Sracadh. A young twig, shoot, sucker; a
 rent, a thrust.
 Sracaire. An extortioner.
 Sracaireachd. Extortion, tearing away.
 Sracaireach. Given to extortion or tearing.
 Sracanta. Oppressive, tearing.
 Sracam. To tear, pull, rob, spoil.
 Srad. } A spark of fire.
 Sradag. }
 Sradaidhe. Idle.
 Sradaidheachd. Idleness.
 Sradam. To sparkle.
 Sraid, fraidin. A street; a lane.
 Sraideog. A mat.
 Sraiden. A lane.
 Sraidin. The herb Shepherd's pouch.
 Sraidmachd. Walking abroad.
 Srait. A tax or fine.
 Sraith. A layer, course, line or swath of
 hay cut down by the mower.
 Sraith. The quartering of soldiers.
 Sraith, frath. A bottom or valley, the side
 of a valley on the banks of a river,
 marshy grounds.

S R E

Sramh. A jet of milk gushing from a cow's udder.
 Srann. A snoring.
 Srannam. To snore, make a snoring noise.
 Srannartich. Snorting.
 Srannan. A great hoarseness, or rattling in the throat.
 Srannan feididh. A sort of whirlgig.
 Sraodh, fraoth. A sneezing.
 Sraodham. To sneeze.
 Sraoileag. A dirty hussy, flovenly woman, quean.
 Sraoilleam. To tear.
 Sraoilleanach. A scullion.
 Sraoin. A huff.
 Sraoinais. Huffingly.
 Sraonadh. The impetus of one walking fast.
 Sraonam. To turn, scatter.
 Srath. A tax, general fine.
 Srath. The bottom of a valley, fields on the banks of a river; a Srath, vide Sraith.
 Srathac. Abounding in Sraths.
 Srathair. A pack-saddle, straddle.
 Srathaire. A stroller.
 Sratham. }
 Srathaigham. } To tax, assess.
 Sread. A herd, troop, flock.
 Sreadaidhe. A herdsman.
 Sreadaigheachd. Herding.
 Sreamh. A stream, a spring.
 Streamham. To flow.
 Srean. A wheezing.
 Sreang. A string, cord.
 Sreangach. Stringed.
 Sreangam. To draw, extend, to tear.
 Sreangtart. A load-stone.
 Sreangthartach. An opprobrious word for a thin raw-boned fellow.
 Sreath. A row, swath, rank, order, class.
 Sreathaigham. To put in rows.
 Sreathal. That is in rows.

S R U

Sreathnaighte. Spread, scattered.
 Sreathnaigham. To wet, moisten, to extend.
 Sreinglion. A casting net.
 Srian. A bridle, restraint.
 Srianam. To bridle, check, pull down an enemy.
 Sruitan. A long and quick repetition of news or poetry.
 Sro. Vide Stro.
 Srobadh. A push, thrust.
 Sroghall. A whip, rod.
 Sroineadach. A handkerchief.
 Sroineiseach. Snorting.
 Sroiniail-freine. Musrol.
 Srol. Sattin, silk, gauze, or cyprus.
 Srolgha, froil. Of or belonging to Srol.
 Sron. The nose, a promontory.
 Sronagraigham. To smell.
 Sronagrigh. Smelling.
 Sronamhuil. Nafal.
 Sronfaith. Grunting.
 Sroth. A stream.
 Srothan. A brook, rivulet.
 Srothfurtach. Sneezing.
 Srotham. To flow. Vide Srutham.
 Srothshaobha. A gulph, whirlpool.
 Sruamach. A meeting of streams.
 Sruban. A drawing or sucking in.
 Scrubadh. Inhaustus.
 Srubam. Inhaurio, to snuff.
 Srudhar. In small pieces.
 Sruich. A speech.
 Sruith. Knowing, discerning.
 Sruth. A stream.
 Sruthan. A streamlet, brook, rivulet.
 Sruthach. Full of streams.
 Sruth. A man in religious orders, a clerk, a man of letters.
 Srutham. To stream, flow, pour, derive.
 Sruthanach. Full of streamlets.
 Sruthchlais. A brook, channel.
 Sruthladh. Rinsing, cleansing.
 Sruthlam.

S T A

Sruthlam. To rinse, cleanse.
 Sruthshleach. Channel of a river.
 Sta. Stand.
 Sta. Use.
 Stabha. A vessel.
 Stabhaigham. To straddle.
 Stabham. To stave.
 Stabhach. A funder, wide-forked.
 Stabul. A stable.
 Stac. A stake.
 Stacan. A thorn.
 Staccadh. A stack.
 Staccan. A little stack.
 Stacach. Deaf.
 Stad. A stop, delay, hindrance, period.
 Stadaighil. A standing still.
 Stadam. To stand, stop, stay.
 Stadh. The stays of a ship.
 Stadthach. Apt to stop.
 Staduid. A statute.
 Staid. A craft, wile.
 Staid. A furlong.
 Staid. State, condition.
 Staidhg, steig. } The gullet or wind-
 Staidhg bhraghad. } pipe.
 Staidal. }
 Staidmhor. } Stately, portly.
 Staidamhlachd. }
 Staidmhorachd. } Stateliness, portliness.
 Staidhair. }
 Staighre. } A stair, step.
 Stail. A throw.
 Stailadh. Stile, title.
 Stailc. A stop, impediment, stubborn-
 ness.
 Stain, stainadh. Latten, tin.
 Staipal. A stopper.
 Stair, sdair. History.
 Stairiceach. Light.
 Stairfeach. Threshold.
 Stairtheoir. An historian.
 Stal. A stallion.
 Stalacach. That stareth.

S T E

Stalacaire. A fowler, gazer.
 Stalacam. To stare, gaze.
 Stalcadh. Growing stiff.
 Stalcadair. Stiffening, starch.
 Stalcam. To stiffen.
 Stalda. Stale, warm drink.
 Stallam. To make drink lukewarm.
 Stalic. A thump.
 Stalicam. To thump.
 Stalin. Steel.
 Stam. To stand.
 Stamh. Tangle; the isle of Staffa.
 Stamha. A vase.
 Stamnidh. Manageable, pliable.
 Stang. A ditch.
 Stanna. A tub, vat.
 Stannart. Stint, a yard wand, a yard.
 Staoig. A collop, stake, a piece.
 Staon. Awry, oblique.
 Staonadh. Bias, bending, inclination.
 Staonaim. To decline, abstain.
 Staonard. A creek in the neck.
 Stapal. A link, torch.
 Staplan. Noise of the sea.
 Starbhanach. Firm, steady.
 Stargha. A shield.
 Stat. Pride, haughtiness.
 Statamhuil. Proud, stately.
 Statamhlachd. Stateliness.
 Steach, asteach. Within.
 Steacham. To enter.
 Steaffag. A staff, stick, club.
 Steall. A shot of water from a squirt, or
 otherwise.
 Steallach. That squirteth.
 Steallam. To squirt, sprinkle.
 Steallair. A syringe, squirt.
 Stearnal. A bittern.
 Snearnal tigh osd. An innkeeper's sign.
 Steic. Vide Staidhg.
 Steic-bhraghad. The wind-pipe.
 Steighe. A foundation.
 Steilin. A gawntree.
 Steileach.

S T O

Steileach. Laxative, loose.
 Steille. A lax, looseness.
 Steinle. The itch, mange.
 Steinligham. To exulcerate.
 Stiall. A streak, stripe.
 Stiallach. Striped, in stripes.
 Stiallam. To make in stripes, to rend in pieces or shreds.
 Sticin. A little staff or club.
 Stillam. To divide.
 Stim. A hair-lace, snood.
 Stinleog. Hinge of a trunk.
 Stiobhard. A steward.
 Stioram. To benumb.
 Stirrin. A surgeon.
 Stiuram. Vide Sdiuram.
 Stobam. To stab.
 Stobham. To stew.
 Stoc. A sounding horn, a trumpet.
 Stoc. A stock, root, post, or pillar.
 Stoc leapa. The bed-side.
 Stoc, stoc luinge. A gunwale.
 Stocaire. A trumpeter.
 Stoca. A wallet-boy, one that runs at a horseman's foot.
 Stoca. A stocking.
 Stocaigham. To grow stiff or numb.
 Stocach. An idler about the kitchen of great folks, and will not work for subsistence.
 Stoich. Funk, stink.
 Stoid. Sulks, pet.
 Stoir. Stepping stones.
 Stoirm. Storm.
 Stoirmal. } Stormy.
 Stoirmach. }
 Stoite. Prominent.
 Stol. A stool, seat.
 Stolda. Steady, at leisure.
 Stonta. A tub, vat.
 Stor. } Store, ammunition.
 Storas. }
 Storafach. Full of stores.

S T R

Stothshronach. Having a camois nose, crook-nosed.
 Strabaid. A prostitute.
 Strac. A ruler to measure grain in a dish, a stripe, streak.
 Stracam. To rule, measure a dish by drawing the rule along the brim.
 Strach. An arch, vault.
 Straic. Pride.
 Straical. Proud.
 Straicain. A truncheon.
 Straif. A floc-bush.
 Straighlich. The rattling of arms or other implements.
 Straill. } Delay, neglect.
 Straille. }
 Straille. A carpet, a mat.
 Straillam. To pluck, tear in pieces.
 Strangadh. Plucking, twitching.
 Strangam. To pull, draw.
 Stranglaim. To pull, twitch.
 Strangtha. Pulled, plucked.
 Strangadh. } Strife, contention, laziness.
 Strangaireachd. }
 Strangaire. A lazy fellow.
 Strantrich. Snorting.
 Straoidhach. Prodigious, wasteful.
 Straoileadh. A flut, sloven.
 Straoileog. A drag-tail.
 Straoidham. To waste, squander.
 Straoidhair. A waster, or prodigious one.
 Straoilam. To pull, draw after.
 Straoithal. } Noise.
 Straithlidh. }
 Strath. The stay betwixt the top-mast and fore-mast, by which it is supported.
 Strathnaigham. To spread.
 Streachla. A trifle.
 Streachtan. } A band, a garter.
 Streachlan. }
 Streachla. Torn, rent, ripped.
 Streachlaghadh. Sport.
 Strillin. A garter.

Streap.

S T U

Streap. } Strife, insurrection, skir-
 Streapag. } mish.
 Stribrid } A whore, a harlot.
 Strioboid. }
 Strioc. A streak.
 Striocach. Streaked.
 Striocam. To fall, submit, strike, to be
 humbled.
 Striolla. A girth.
 Striopach. A whore, prostitute.
 Striopachas. Fornication.
 Striopachamhuil. Whorish.
 Stro. Prodigality.
 Stroda. A strand, a shore.
 Stroic. A shive, piece.
 Stroicam. To tear, cut off.
 Stroidham. To squander, waste.
 Stroidhair. A squanderer, waster.
 Strothamhuil. Prodigal.
 Strothamhlachd. Prodigality.
 Stroighin. Cement, mortar.
 Stroill, strail. Delay.
 Struth.
 Struthchamhull. } An ostrich.
 Stuacach. Gruff, boorish.
 Stuadh. A sheet, a scroll.
 Stuadh. } A gable, a pinnacle, a ridge.
 Stuaidh. }
 Stuadhbhraghdeach. Stiff-necked.
 Stuaic. A little hill or round promon-
 tory.
 Stuaim. Device, air, mien.
 Stumach. } Modest, temperate.
 Stumadh. }
 Stuamachd. Moderation.
 Stucach. Stiff, rigid, horned.
 Stucaire. Shot-free.
 Stucan. A little hill jutting out from
 another.
 Stuidear. A student.
 Stuideartha. } Studios.
 Stuidearthach. }
 Stuidaradh. Study.

S U A

Stuircin. A crest.
 Stuirt. Huffiness, pride.
 Stuirtal. Stately, proud.
 Stuirtalachd. Stateliness, pride.
 Stumpe. A post, stump.
 Stur. Dust.
 Sturach. Uneven.
 Sturric. Summit of a hill, pinnacle.
 Stuth. Stuff, matter or substance, corn.
 Suabh. Mannerly, well-bred, mild.
 Suabhais. Mildness, gentleness.
 Suachgan. } An earthen pot.
 Suacan. }
 Suadh. Prudent, discreet.
 Suadh. Counsel, advice.
 Suadh. A learned man.
 Suadidh. Moving.
 Suaichiontas. Vide Suaithchiontas.
 Suaigh. Prosperous, successful.
 Suaill. Small, little, mean.
 Suaillmheasta. Homely, ordinary.
 Suaim. A tone, accent.
 Suaimhnas. Rest, quietness, pleasure.
 Suaimhneach. Quiet, calm, safe, plea-
 sant.
 Suaimhnaicham. To please, charm.
 Suaimhneasach. Full of pleasure.
 Suain. Sleep, deep sleep; Sweden.
 Suainartarch. That sleepeth heavy or fast,
 soundly.
 Suairc. Civil, facetious, kind, affable.
 Suanam. To sleep.
 Suarcas. Facetiousness, affability, kind-
 ness, mirth, urbanity.
 Suaifinam. To lay with the face up, to lay
 supine.
 Suaite. Kneaded, mixed.
 Suaiteachd. A tempering or mixing toge-
 ther, fatigue.
 Suaithchiontas. A flag, colour, ensign, stan-
 dard, an escutcheon.
 Suaitheantais. A prodigy, portent.
 Suaithreach. A soldier.

Sual. A wonder.
 Suall. Famous, renowned.
 Suan. Sleep, deep sleep.
 Suanach. A Highland plaid, a fleece.
 Suanairm. A bed-chamber, dormitory.
 Suanghalar. A lethargy.
 Suanmhar. Inclined to sleep.
 Suanmharachd. A being inclined to sleep.
 Suantach. Drowsy, sleepy.
 Suarach. Insignificant, trifling.
 Suaraighe. Cheapness, meanness.
 Suaraichas. Neglect, indifference.
 Suarcas. Mirth, drollery.
 Suarcroth. Endowed.
 Suas. Up, upward.
 Suasfhollam. To flatter, puff, sooth, to magnify, extol.
 Suathain. Lasting, perennial.
 Suathadh. Kneading.
 Suatham. To knead, rub, mix.
 Suathameasg. Chaos.
 Suathleus. Dazzling.
 Suathran. A vertigo.
 Subh, fugh. Juice.
 Subh. A berry.
 Subh-craobh. Raspberry.
 Subh-lair. } A strawberry.
 Subhtalmhin. }
 Subha. Pleasure, delight.
 Subhach. Merry, chearful.
 Subhachas. Mirth, chearfulness, gladness.
 Subhailce. A virtue.
 Subhailceach. Virtuous.
 Subham. } To suck in, inhaurio.
 Sucham. }
 Subhan. Juice, sap.
 Subhled. Expressed juice, liquor.
 Subhrifteach. Brittle.
 Subhrifteachd. Brittleness, weakness.
 Substaint. Vide Susbain.
 Suchadh. Suction, a wave, evaporation.
 Sucridh. Easy.
 Sud. That there, yonder.

Sudh. Secure.
 Sudog. A cake.
 Sudrall. Light, brightness.
 Sudire. A tanner.
 Sugach. Merry, chearful, pleasant.
 Sugaidham. To be merry or droll.
 Sugaighal. Joy.
 Sugai dhe } A droll.
 Sugaire. }
 Sugan. A straw rope.
 Sugancha. A ropery.
 Sugh. Juice, liquor.
 Sughainte. } A whirlpool, gulf.
 Sughmhaire. }
 Sugham. To suck in, attract.
 Sugradh. Mirth, playing, sporting.
 Suibhealtan. A parasite.
 Suibhealtas. Spunging, sharking.
 Suibh. A strawberry-tree.
 Suibhe. A session, assize.
 Suidh. A hero.
 Suidhe. }
 Suidheachan. } A feat.
 Suidheog. }
 Suidhuicham. To set, plant.
 Suidhughadh. Setting, planting.
 Suidhughte. Set, planted, sedate.
 Suidham. To sit, to prove, enforce an argument.
 Suidheann. The cable of a vessel.
 Suidhiomh. A proof.
 Suidhal. Quiet, calm, sedate, noble.
 Suidhte. In order, well-proportioned.
 Suidhte. Proved, maintained.
 Suidhteachd. Steadiness, equanimity.
 Suigeort. A frisking, gladness.
 Suigeortach. Frisking of joy.
 Suigleadh. Snot.
 Suil. The eye, hope, expectation.
 Suil. Tackle.
 Suilach. Having eyes, sharp, quick-sighted.
 Suilag. A little eye, orifice.
 Suilagach.

S U L T

Suilagach. Full of little holes.
 Suilaire. A Soland goose.
 Suilbhire. Delight, chearfulness.
 Suilbhir. Chearful, pleasant.
 Suilbhireachd. Chearfulness.
 Suilchbrith. A quagmire.
 Suilgha. Ocular.
 Suilmhalari. A cockatrice.
 Suilmhangaire. A foreteller of the market.
 Suilmhear. A wave.
 Suilradharcam. To fascinate.
 Suim. A sum, respect, regard, consideration.
 Suimal. Respectful, regardful of.
 Suinean. Fair weather.
 Suineann. Stammering.
 Suipeir. Supper.
 Suinich. Late.
 Suire. Sea nymphs, mermaids.
 Suiridh. Nimble, active.
 Suiridh. Courting, wooing.
 Suirigh. A fool.
 Suiridheach. A sweetheart, suitor.
 Suifte. A flail.
 Suistaram. To thresh.
 Suitchearnach. A present, donation.
 Suithean. The mob, multitude.
 Suithche. Soot.
 Suithinge. Merry, joyful.
 Sul. The sun, an eye.
 Sulairam. Vide Sollaram.
 Sulbhaire. Oratory, eloquence.
 Sulbeim. Bewitching with the eye.
 Sulchor. Quick-fighted.
 Sulradharc. Foresight, fate.
 Sulradharcam. To look before, provide, foresee.

S U T

Sult. Mirth, joy, jest, delight.
 Sult, f. Fat.
 Sultmhar. Fat, fertile.
 Sultmhor. Pleasant, jocose.
 Sultmhuire. Mirth, facetiousness.
 Sumhar. A spring.
 Sumhl. Close packed.
 Sumhlachadh. Packing close.
 Sumhlaigham. To pack close.
 Sumhlichte. Packed.
 Summag. A pack-saddle.
 Summaineadh. A wave.
 Sunach. Vide Suanach.
 Sunais. Lovage.
 Sunn caisleán. A fortified castle.
 Sunnd. Joy, chearfulness, good-humour.
 Sunndach. Good-humoured, merry.
 Sunghaath. Boasting.
 Sunrach. Particular, special.
 Suntaidh. Quick, active.
 Suntraigh. Strong, stout.
 Sur. A search, enquiry.
 Suraim. To investigate, enquire.
 Suram. To follow.
 Surd. Industry.
 Surdal. Industrious.
 Surdalachd. Industry.
 Susbuin. Substance, strength, virtue.
 Suth. The weather.
 Suth. Juice.
 Suthbrith. Decoction.
 Suthor. Juicy.
 Sutche. } Soot.
 Suthaighe. }
 Suthaigheach. Sooty.
 Suthain. Prosperous, eternal, everlasting.
 Suthuineacht. Eternity.

T.

T Is the sixteenth letter in the Galic alphabet, and is soft as in the Italian. It bears an aspirate, and then is mute; as Tog, lift up; Thog e, he lifted up, is Hog e. The Irish writers have called it Teine, and no one of them has given the reason of that appellative. This letter hath often, in the Irish manuscripts, been commuted for D, as G hath for C, which is prejudicial to the affinity roots in one language beareth to those of another. Vide Analysis.

T Is euphonic before nouns beginning with S.

Ta. I am, is.

Taachd. Dull of hearing.

Taag. A blow on the cheek.

Taainm. A nick-name.

Tabar. A tabor, timbrel.

Tabh. A sort of fishing-net, the ocean.

Tabhachd. Effect, good use.

Tabhachdach. Beneficial, efficient, valid.

Tabhachta. State, condition.

Tabhagh. To pull.

Tabhuan. Perseverance.

Tabhair. Give thou.

Tabhairn. The sea.

Tabhairn. A tavern, inn.

Tabhairneoir. An innkeeper.

Tabhairt. Giving.

Tabhairtach. Dative, generous.

Tabhairam. To give, bestow, confer.

Tabhal. A sling, out of which darts and stones were cast, as from the Roman catapult; a chief.

Tabhartana. A leader, a general.

Tabhartas. A present, tribute.

Tabhartha. Given, delivered.

Tabhuigham. To profit, exact.

Tabhul. A horse-fly, a breeze.

Tabhun. Baying of dogs.

Taboid. A broil.

Tac. Time. A lease.

Taca. Near, valuable.

Taca. A prop, a tacket, peg.

Taca. A surety.

Tacaid. A tacket.

Tacaidheachd. Giving security.

Tacamhuil. Firm, solid, able.

Tacamhlachd. Firmness, solidity.

Tacan. A short time, a minute.

Tacar. Provision, gleanings, plenty.

Tacar. Good, agreeable.

Tacha. Scarcity.

Tachalosgadh. } The itch.

Tachas.

Tachan. A sort of martin.

Tachair. He came, arrived.

Tachar. A fight, battle, skirmish.

Tachairam. To meet.

Tacharan. An orphan, a sprite.

Tachaisam. To scratch.

Tachdadh. Strangling, choaking.

Tachdam. To strangle, choak.

Tachdaighte. Strangled.

Tachdar. Many, provision.

Tacheoll. Substantial.

Tacmang. A compass, circuit.

Tacmangam. To encompass, surround.

Tacmangtha. Surrounded.

Tacoid. A peg, small nail.

Tad. Lowness of spirits.

Tadh.

Tadh. } A thief.
 Tadhad. }
 Tadhah. The sense of feeling.
 Tadhah. A flesh-hook.
 Tadhaham. To visit often, frequent, to
 haunt.
 Tadhahg. An account, news.
 Tadhbadh. } A spectre.
 Tadhbhahisteadh. }
 Tadhbhahachd. Substance, consequence, e-
 steem.
 Tadhbhahachdach. Effectual, important.
 Tadhbhahas. Solidity, firmness.
 Tadhbhahas. A shewing, appearance.
 Tadhbhahafach. Solid, weighty.
 Tadhg. A poet.
 Tadhg. A man's name.
 Tadhlah. Hard, difficult.
 Tadhorduigham. To predestinate.
 Taecht. Unfavourinefs.
 Taem. Heed.
 Taen. The root of bent.
 Tafach. An exhortation.
 Tafach. Craving.
 Tafaigham. To press, urge.
 Tahan. A yelping, barking.
 Tahanaim. To yelp, bay, bark ; to expel,
 drive away, rout.
 Taga. Teazle.
 Tagaidh. Come ye on, advance.
 Tagair. Plead thou.
 Tagairam. To plead.
 Tagairt. Pleading.
 Tagam. To deliver, surrender.
 Tagar. An order, course.
 Tagaradh. A pleading.
 Tagarthoir. A pleader.
 Tagartha. Pleaded.
 Tagbhais. } A hap, chance.
 Tagbhail. }
 Taghairm. A sort of divination.
 Taghal. A feeling, sense of feeling.
 Tagham. To choose, kick out.

Taghar. A fight, distant noise.
 Tagmhodh. A poem.
 Taghte. Chosen. Vide Tagham.
 Tagraim. To plead a cause, to debate,
 speak.
 Tagrath. Proceeding, series.
 Tagrach. Argumentative.
 Tagradoir. An advocate, pleader.
 Tai, taoi. Silent, mute.
 Taibh. The ocean.
 Taibheirt. Disparagement.
 Taibhle. Tables.
 Taibhle fileadh. Planed tables, whereon
 the Irish wrote before they had parch-
 ment.
 Taibhleoir. An ambassador.
 Taibhleoirachd. Sporting, playing.
 Taibhreadh. A dream, vision, appearance,
 revelation, discovery.
 Taibhreal. Laurel.
 Taibhream. To dream, to appear intel-
 lectually, spiritually, or in dream.
 Taibhse. A vision, apparition, phantom.
 Taibhsigham. To seem, appear.
 Taibhsion. A shewing or appearing.
 Taibhe. Vide Taibhle.
 Taibid. A squib in speech.
 Taic. A quantity, dependence, prop, near,
 in conjunction.
 Taiceachd. A man's utmost exertions.
 Taiceam. To recommend.
 Taiceamhuil. Firm, strong, solid.
 Taicamhlachd. Strength.
 Taichre. A combat, battle.
 Taicial. A provider.
 Taide. A beginning, commencing.
 Taidhe. Theft.
 Taidhean. A troop, multitude.
 Taidhin. A mill-pond.
 Taidheoir. A pleader, disputant.
 Taidhim. To apply, join. Vide Ta-
 tham.
 Taidhleach. Pleasant, delightful, splendid.
 [4 R] Taidhleachd.

T A I

Taidhleachd. Delight, splendour.
 Taidhleoir. An ambassador, messenger.
 Taidhuir. Objecting.
 Taifnighte. Driven, forced away.
 Taifnam. To banish, expel.
 Taifeid. A bow-string.
 Taig. Habit, custom.
 Taigh. Vide Tigh.
 Taigais. A haggess; the scrotum.
 Taighleachd. Delight.
 Taigiar. Pleasant.
 Taill. Substance, product, a lump.
 Tailcanach. Stately.
 Tailcas. Despite, reproach, contempt.
 Taileasg. Sport, chess.
 Taileol. Solid.
 Tailgean. A holy name supposed to have been given by the Druids to St. Patrick.
 Tailmh. A sling.
 Taille. Wages.
 Tailm. A tool, instrument.
 Tailp. A bundle, bunch.
 Taim. I am.
 Taimh. Death, mortality, fainting.
 Taimhfion. Dead wine.
 Taimhleachd. A burying carn, or heap of loose stones raised by those who accompany corpses on the highway to the burying-place, each person carrying a single stone to be thrown into the heap or carn. The custom still continues in the Highlands, to which I have been an eye witness, and have added a stone to the heap.
 Taimhliosg. Chess.
 Taimhneam. To banish.
 Taimhneul. Slumber, trance, extacy.
 Taimhneulam. To slumber.
 Taimhthin. A natural death.
 Tain. Water.
 Tain, tan. A land, country, region.
 Tainad. Rarity, thinness.
 Tainc. {
 Taincalachd. { Thanks, gratitude.

T A I

Taincal. Thankful.
 Tainic. Came.
 Tainfiomh. A reflection, censure, reproach.
 Taip. A mass, lump.
 Taipeistreach. Tapestry.
 Tair. Contempt, reproach.
 Tair. Vile, base.
 Tair, thairis. Over.
 Tairal. Contemptuous.
 Tairbert. A peninsula.
 Taire. Baser.
 Tairad. Baseness.
 Taireachd. Contempt, low life, baseness.
 Tairbh. Pl. of Tarbh.
 Tairbhe. Profit, advantage.
 Tairbhealach. A ferry, passage.
 Tairbheartach. Profitable, beneficial.
 Tairbhfheach. A thigh.
 Tairc. A clod.
 Tairtheadalt. Prophecy.
 Tairheimnughadh. A passage over.
 Tairchreich. Desert, merit.
 Taircshionach. Mean, vile.
 Tairdthingam. To force, thrust through.
 Taireadh. Praise, commendation.
 Taireag. Provision, preparation.
 Tairealbh. Shewing, representing.
 Tairean. A descent.
 Taireim. Dispraise, disrepute.
 Taireimadh. Disparagement.
 Taireosg. A saw.
 Taireis. After, afterwards.
 Tairgeal. An offering, oblation.
 Tairgeag. An imp, graft.
 Tairghrim. To prophecy.
 Tairgam. To try, endeavour, offer.
 Tairgam. To escape, get away.
 Tairgire. Prophecy, divination.
 Tairgne. A nail.
 Tairgnine. A little nail.
 Tairgnachd. Prophecy.
 Tairic. He came.

Tairigam.

T A I

Tairigam, tairgam. To render, offer.
 Tairgfe. } An offer, proffer.
 Tairgfin. }
 Tairal. Contemptuous.
 Tairam. To live, exist.
 Tairiosgluathre. Sawdust.
 Tairiotalaim. To fly over.
 Tairis. Trusty, loving, kind.
 Tairise. } Lovingness, affection, friend-
 Tairiseachd. } ship.
 Tairis, thairis. Over, beyond, by.
 Tairisam. To love; stay, remain, continue.
 Tairisce. A file.
 Tairiscam. To shave off, file.
 Tairisin. A band, tie.
 Tairisiomh. Dear, intimate, friendly, trusty.
 Tairisiomh. Tarrying, continuance, dwelling.
 Tairisionach. Good.
 Tairleach. Moisture.
 Tairlearach. Transmarine.
 Tairleofaim. To appear through.
 Tairm. Necromancy.
 Tairmcheal. A circuit.
 Tairnge. A nail, pin, peg.
 Tairngam. To pull, draw, to brew, distil.
 Tairngthe, Drawn.
 Tairngthoir. A drawer.
 Tairnig. Was finished.
 Tairpeach. Strong, grand, pompous.
 Tairreimniughadh. Transition.
 Tairrianach. From beyond sea.
 Tairrngam. To pull, draw.
 Tairrngire. A promise.
 Tairseach. Hinge of a door, threshold.
 Tairsgam. To offer.
 Tairsgiona. An offer.
 Tairshliabhach. Beyond the mountains.
 Tairsiubhlam. To pass over.
 Tairtbhe. A circuit, compass.
 Tairthigham. To save.

T A I

Tairthiudh. News, tales.
 Tairthreoiram. To convey, carry over.
 Tairthreortha. Conveyed.
 Tais. Wet, moist, dank.
 Taisaigham. To moisten.
 Taisaodach. Winding-sheet.
 Taise. } Moisture.
 Taisad. }
 Taisalachd. Wet, rain, moisture.
 Taisal. Soft.
 Taise. Dead bodies, ghosts, relics, extacy.
 Taisbeun. A vision, appearance.
 Taisbeunaid. A shew, revelation.
 Taisbeunam. To shew, present, produce, appear, reveal.
 Taisbeunta. Revealed, shewn, presented.
 Taisceallach. Espying, viewing.
 Taiscealladh. A betraying.
 Taisceallam. To view, observe, reconnoitre.
 Taisdeal. A journey, voyage.
 Taiseachd. Moisture.
 Taiseag. Restitution.
 Taisealbhadh. A representation, likeness.
 Taisealbham. To personate, represent.
 Taisg. } A pledge, stake, treasure.
 Taisge. }
 Taisg. Keeping, laid up.
 Taisgairm. An armoury.
 Taisgam. To lay up, to keep safe.
 Taisgealach. A pilgrim, passenger.
 Taisgealachd. Pilgrimage.
 Taisgidh. A hoarding, laying up.
 Taisgiodan. A storehouse.
 Taisginntin. Equivocation.
 Taisligham. To be wet or moist.
 Taislighte. Wetted.
 Taismangadh. Birth.
 Taisfe. Taches.
 Taisfeal. A journey, voyage, straying, wandering.
 Taisfealach. A vagabond, traveller.
 Taisfealam. To stray, travel.
 Taisfigham.

T A L

Taistigham. To water.
 Taisteamhuil. Momentary.
 Taisteog. Moment.
 Tait. Pleasure.
 Taithcheannach. Exchange, traffic.
 Taitheasg. A repartee.
 Taithleach. Peace, quietness.
 Taithleach. Peaceable, quiet, depending on.
 Taithliagh. A surgeon.
 Taithligham. To appease, mitigate.
 Taithlioch. An excuse.
 Taithmhead. Remembrance, memorial, monument.
 Taithneamh. Splendour, brightness, a thaw.
 Taithneamhach. Bright, shining, fair, beautiful.
 Taithneamhas. Pleasantness.
 Taithnam. To thaw.
 Taitneach. Agreeable, acceptable.
 Tal. A cooper's ax or adze.
 Taldeis. } A sort of planes.
 Talcuil. }
 Talach. Dispraise, reproach.
 Talach. Dissatisfied, murmuring.
 Tala. An elegy.
 Taladh. To huff, rock to rest.
 Talaidh. Vide Aile.
 Talamh. The earth, ground, soil.
 Talamh-chumsgughadh. An earthquake.
 Talamhchrithach. Earthshaking.
 Talamhanta. Mineral.
 Talamhuidh. Earthy, earthly, terrestrial.
 Talan. Feats of arms, chivalry.
 Talban. A partition.
 Talca. Force, vigour, courage.
 Talcanta. Strong, lusty.
 Talchara. A generous lover.
 Talcarra. Sturdy, corpulent.
 Talcuil. A cooper's plane.
 Talcumha. A tub.
 Taleog. Deliver thou.

T A M

Talifg. Some Irish instrument of war.
 Taluin. A hoe.
 Talgadh. A quieting, pacifying.
 Tall. Theft.
 Tall, thall. Over, beyond.
 Talla. A hall.
 Tall. Easy.
 Tallaim. To cut.
 Tallaithe. Robbed, spoiled.
 Tallan. A talent.
 Talbhe. He that bereaves a man of a thing.
 Tallthoir. A robber.
 Talmhan. Gen. of Talamh.
 Talmhuidhe. Terrestrial.
 Talpa. The translator of the Irish bible uses this Latin word for a mole, although the language, at least the Scotch dialect, affords one. There are no moles in Ireland.
 Talradharc. Wariness, caution.
 Tam. Truly, certainly.
 Tamach. Dull, sluggish.
 Tamailte. Slothful, weak, faint, humiliating, disparaging.
 Tamailtin. Abusive stories.
 Tamal, tamul. Space, a little while.
 Tamh. Rest, quiet.
 Tamh. The ocean.
 Tamh. Plague, pestilence, extacy.
 Tamhach. A dolt.
 Tamhaich. Inhabitants.
 Tamhaighe. Dulness.
 Tamhaigham. To settle, reside, inhabit.
 Tamhaim. To be silent.
 Tamhait. Habitation.
 Tamhan. A trunk, body, block, stock.
 Tamhanach. A dolt, blockhead.
 Tamhanta. Doltish, sluggish, splenetic.
 Tamhantas. Slowness.
 Tamhasg. A fool.
 Tamhasg. A fool.
 Tamhnaim. To behead, lop off.
 Tamhshuan. A trance, extasy.

TAO

Tan, An tan, An tam. When.
 Tan. A herd of cows.
 Tan. A country, region, territory.
 Tanadh. } Thin, rare, slender.
 Tanaidhe. }
 Tanaidheachd. Thinness.
 Tanaigham. To make thin, slender, diminish, rarify.
 Tanaisfe. A lord, dynast, governor of a country, heir apparent in Ireland to a prince.
 Tanaisfe. The middle finger.
 Thanaisfeachd. Thanistry, law of regal succession.
 Tanaisfeach. Swaying, acting like a Thane.
 Tanalich. Shallow water.
 Tanas. Dominion, lordship, government.
 Tanas. } A ghost, spirit of the deceased.
 Tanasg. }
 Tancard. A tankard.
 Tangadar. They arrived, came.
 Tangmangadh. An environing, guarding.
 Tangnachd. Fraud, malice, grudge.
 Tanic, thanic. Came.
 Tannaladh. Often bellowing, agony.
 Tannaidh aodaich. Woof.
 Tanfin. Then, at that time.
 Taobh. A side.
 Taobh amuidh. Outside.
 Taobh aistigh. Inside.
 Taobhach. Partial.
 Taobhachd. Presumption.
 Taobgha. Lateral.
 Taobhadh. Trusting, relying, a commission.
 Taobham. To join, take part with, incline, come nigh to, trust, depend.
 Taobhan. A rafter.
 Taobhcheimne. Digression.
 Taobhghabhail. A hankering, kindness.
 Taobhghéal. Having a white side.
 Taobhghreim. A stitch in the side.

TAO

Taobhfhlighe. A bye-way.
 Taobhtha. Trusted, joined.
 Taobhthoir. A creditor, commissary.
 Taobhthrom. Pregnant.
 Taod. Going, coming.
 Taod. A halter.
 Taodbhalc. Very strong, puissant.
 Taodhaire. An apostate.
 Taoghach. Elective.
 Taoghal. A frequenting, visiting.
 Taogham. To choose, elect.
 Taoghte. Elected.
 Taoidham. To turn, revolt.
 Taoi. A trope, turning, winding.
 Taoi. Deaf, silent.
 Taoibhreim. } Digression.
 Taoibhreimnughadh. }
 Taoibhmheise. } A commissary.
 Taoibhmheithamh. }
 Taoicreidhm. } A giddiness, dizziness.
 Taoieasadh. }
 Taoig. A fit of passion.
 Taoim. Bilge water in a ship.
 Taois, taoise. Of dough.
 Taoiseach. A chieftain, general.
 Taoisg. Nearly full.
 Taoisnaigham. } To knead.
 Taoisnam. }
 Taoisnighte. Kneaded.
 Taoitheannach. Silent.
 Taoitheannachd. Silence.
 Taolomach. A parricide.
 Taom. A fit of sickness, madness, or passion.
 Taom. Lave, empty thou. Vide Taoim.
 Taomach. Subject to fits; emptying.
 Taomam. To lave, pour out, to pump.
 Taoman. A vessel to lave with.
 Taomaire. A drawer, a pump.
 Taombaoile. A mad fit.
 Taos. Dough.
 Taothchoir. Blame, dispraise.
 Taoschua. A flesh pie.

T A R

Taosga. Rather, first, sooner than.
 Taosgach. Brim-full.
 Taosgadh. Pumping, draining.
 Taosgam. To drain, pour out, pump.
 Taosgoir. One employed at the pump.
 Taosgtha. Drained.
 Taothalam. To come, visit.
 Taothal. Subsidy.
 Tap. } Quick, active.
 Tapidh. }
 Tap. Tow or wool on the distaff.
 Tapadh. } Success, activity, good chance.
 Tapachd. }
 Tapaiddham. To hasten.
 Tapag. Accident, chance words, a slip.
 Taphuinam. To bark.
 Taphun. Barking.
 Taplich. A repository of small things, a wallet.
 Taponta. At your peril, doing quickly.
 Tar. Beyond, out of.
 Tar. Come thou.
 Tar, tair. Contempt.
 Tar. Rather than, before.
 Tara. Active, a multitude.
 Tarachd. Activity.
 Tarachair. An augre, gimlet.
 Tharad. Over thee.
 Taradharc. Squinting.
 Tarail. To go round.
 Taraiseach. From beyond the mountains.
 Taralpach. Transalpine.
 Tharam. Over me.
 Taran. The ghost of an unbaptized child.
 Tarbert. A neck of land.
 Tarbh. A bull.
 Tarbh uifge. A sea bull or cow.
 Tarbhan. A little bull.
 Tarbhach. Profitable, substantial.
 Tarbhachd. Gain, profit.
 Tarbhach-iuil. A good guide, skilful man.

T A R

Tarbhanta. Grim, stern, bull-faced.
 Tarbhaidh. A hindrance, impediment, misfortune.
 Tarbheiram. To carry over, transfer.
 Tarbhochnach. Transmarine.
 Tarbhaillam. To pierce, thrust through.
 Tarbh-tana. A parish or public bull.
 Tarcabal. Sins, transgressions.
 Tarceann. Moreover.
 Tarcheann. Although, though.
 Tarcim suain. A deep sleep.
 Tarchomhladh. A going, marching.
 Tarcchonnair. A ferry, passage.
 Tarchuiram. To pass over.
 Tarcodhach. Naught, bad.
 Tarcuis. } Contempt.
 Tarcuisne. }
 Tarcuisneach. Contemptuous, despicable.
 Tarcuisnigham. To despise, revile.
 Tard. He gave.
 Tardharc. Squinting, looking askew.
 Tareis. After, afterwards.
 Tarfhairmheadh. A passing over.
 Tarfas. An apparition.
 Tarfuinneog. A casement.
 Targadh. A governing, ruling.
 Targadh. } An assembly.
 Targlomadh. }
 Targaid. A target.
 Targaidach. Armed with a target.
 Targhan. A noise.
 Targhraidh. An expedition.
 Targhno. Ill-countenanced.
 Tharibh. Over you.
 Tharis. Over, over him, it.
 Tharinn. Over us.
 Tarla. He, it came to pass, happened.
 Tarlaic. He threw, cast.
 Tarlaid. A drudge, slave.
 Tarlaidham. To collect, bring together, seize, lay hold on.
 Tarlodh. A draught, leading in of corn or hay.

T A R

Tarlaidham. To meet, visit.
 Tarlodham. Vide Tarlaidham.
 Tarmadh. To dwell, to settle.
 Tarman. A sanctuary, protection.
 Tarman, torman. Noise.
 Tarmchruthughadh. Transfiguration.
 Tarmochan. } The bird termagant.
 Tarmonach. }
 Tarna. Cross, bye.
 Tarnac. It was finished.
 Tarnach. } Thunder.
 Tarnainach. }
 Tarnachd. Forwardness, perverseness.
 Tarp. A clod, lump.
 Tarpan. A cluster.
 Tarr. The lowest part of the belly.
 Tarrachtin. Revenge.
 Tarrachtair. It happened.
 Tarradh. Protection.
 Tarradh. A drawing, draught.
 Tarraghalaidhe. A prophet.
 Tarraighil. Prophecy.
 Tarraghlaim. To prophecy, foretel.
 Tarrang. } A nail.
 Tarrann. }
 Tarrangart. A load-stone.
 Tarrangoir. A nailer.
 Tarrangtha. Drawn, pulled.
 Tarraistair. It happened.
 Tarrfhionn. Having white buttocks.
 Tarrghraidh. A journey.
 Tarringireacht. A prophecy.
 Tarrnochd. Stark-naked.
 Tarrfa. Come thou.
 Tarrthaigham. To save, deliver.
 Tarrthail. Preservation, safety.
 Tarrthaim. To seize, lay hold of, to assert, affirm.
 Tarthaim. To grow.
 Tarrudh. A drawing.
 Tarruing. A haul-yard, draught.
 Tarruingam. To draw, pull, tease, launch, distil.

T A T

Tarruingham suas. To take up with a person, cultivate acquaintance.
 Tarruing air ais. Revulsion.
 Tarfa. Over, past, over them.
 Tarfnan. A transom, cross beam, or stick.
 Tarfin. Across, awry, athwart.
 Tarfnamham. To swim over.
 Tarfoillseach. Transparent.
 Tarfoillfigham. To be transparent.
 Tart. Thirst, drought.
 Tartan. A party-coloured stuff worn by Highlanders.
 Tartar. Noise.
 Tartarach. Noisy.
 Tharte. Over her.
 Tharta. Over them.
 Tarthadoir. } A saviour.
 Tarthalaide. }
 Tarthach. A girth.
 Tarthaigham. To assist, depend.
 Tarthail. Help, assistance.
 Tarthailam. To assist, protect.
 Tartmhor. Thirsty, dry.
 Tas. A dwelling, habitation.
 Tas. A whip, scourge.
 Tasaim. To dwell, remain.
 Tasan. A slow, tedious, plaintive discourse.
 Tasanach. Slow, tedious.
 Tasbeunam. To reveal, shew, present.
 Tasc. Fame.
 Tascor. A navy.
 Tascor. An assembly, cavalcade, mark.
 Tascoram. To march, migrate.
 Tafdail. To examine.
 Tasg. A report, rumour.
 Tasga. A task.
 Tasgaire. A slave, servant.
 Tasgamhuil. Renowned.
 Tasgidh. Laying up, keeping.
 Tafs. Half done.
 Tatag. A clash.
 Tath. Slaughter.

Tath.

TEA

Tath. Solder, glue.
 Tath. Withered.
 Tath. A fide.
 Tatha. Bail, security.
 Tathad. They have.
 Tathaigheach. Conversant, acquainted.
 Tathaigheachd. Use, familiarity.
 Tathaigham. To frequent, haunt, use.
 Vide Tatham.
 Tataim. To kill, destroy; to dye.
 Tathaire. A sluggish trifling fellow.
 Tathalam. To call, visit.
 Tatham. To apply, join by articulation.
 Tathamh. A nap of sleep.
 Tathaoir. Heavy, dull.
 Tathaoir. A reproach, contempt, disregard.
 Tathoiram. To reproach, despise.
 Tathas. He gathered, assembled.
 Tathbheim. A mortal blow; antiently the exercise of casting darts and other missiles from the Craantabhuil.
 Tathfan. Barking, baying.
 Tathfanam. To bark.
 Tathlaigham. To tame, subdue, pacify.
 Tathlan. A reproach, calumny.
 Tathughadh. A foldering, joining, future.
 Tathuighe. Acquaintance, haunting, frequenting, resort.
 Tathuigham. To be accustomed. Vide Tathaigham.
 Tathuighte. Frequented, accustomed, publick.
 Tathunn. Bay of a deer.
 Te, An te. She, she that, whosoever.
 Te, teth. Hot.
 Teacclaim. A collection.
 Teaccmais. A hindrance, impediment.
 Teach. A house.
 Teachadh. A strangling.
 Teachc re teachd. Coming, to come.
 Teachd ann tir. Livelihood, subsistence.
 Teachd asteach. Income.

TEA

Teachd amach. Encrease.
 Teachd. Innavigable. Vide Muir.
 Teachda. }
 Teachdach. } A messenger, post, ambassador.
 Teachdaire. }
 Teachdaireachd. Message, embassy, errand, legation.
 Teachdaighte. Strangled.
 Teachdmhor. Fruitful.
 Teachtadh. Possession.
 Teacmaic. It came to pass, happened.
 Teacmhuail. Affliction, at death's door.
 Teacmoc. Riches, wealth.
 Tead. A rope, cord, chord.
 Teadidh. Quick, active.
 Teadaidhe. A harper.
 Teadarrachdoir. An avenger.
 Teadham. To go.
 Teaga. Perhaps.
 Teagamh. Doubt, perhaps.
 Teagar. Provision.
 Teagasg. Teaching, doctrine, text, instruction.
 Teagasga. Sorcery, druidism.
 Teagasgam. To teach, instruct.
 Teagasgte. Taught, instructed.
 Teagasgthoir. A teacher.
 Teagbhall. Afflicted even to death.
 Teagh. A house, a room.
 Teagh. Vapour, exhalation.
 Teaghais. A small room, closet; a case.
 Teaghalach. A family, household, habitation.
 Teaghalach. Belonging to a family or house.
 Teagham. To heat, warm, to grow hot.
 Teaglachas. Soothing, flattery, playing the parasite.
 Teaghlach. A family or household, court, palace.
 Teaghladhach. Fair-spoken.
 Teaghlaignam. To sooth, flatter.
 Teagmhail. Meddling, interfering, strife.
 Teagm-

TEA

Teagmhailach. Contentious, contending, striving.
Teagmhaim. To meet, to strive, contend.
Teagmhach. Doubtful.
Teagmhuis. An accident.
Teagmhuiseach. Accidental, peradventure.
Tealach. A loosing.
Tealgadh. Casting, throwing.
Tealgam. To cast, throw.
Tealla. } The hearth.
Teallach. }
Teallachag. A domestic concubine.
Teallaid. A buncy woman.
Teallam. To steal.
Teallur. The earth.
Tealsanach. A philosopher.
Tealsanachd. Philosophy.
Tealsanta. Philosophical.
Tealtic. Silly, cowardly.
Tealtachd. Simplicity.
Teamhair. } Pleasant; Tara or Temora,
Teamhra. } the seat of the kings of Meath.
Teampull. A church or temple.
Teann. Vide Teann.
Teanal, tional. Collecting, gathering.
Teanalam. To lay up, gather, glean.
Teanalaiche. A gleaner.
Teanalta. Gleaned.
Teanam. To writhe, twist.
Teambhuaidhreadh. Fervency.
Teanchair. Pincers, tongs; a vice.
Teanga. A tongue, dialect, language, pl.
Teangtha.
Teanga mortair. Pestle.
Teanga mhion. Dead nettle.
Teangach. Tongued.
Teangair. A linguist.
Teangas. A pair of pincers.
Teann. Stiff, rigid, bold, powerful, tense.
Teannadh. Stiffness, rigidity, violence, beginning to.

TEA

Teannug. Stiff and strong.
Teannaire. The roar of the sea in a cave.
Teannam. To strain, press, bind straight, embrace, to hold or get away, to begin.
Teannfaigam. To press, wring, squeeze close.
Teannlamh. A tinder-box.
Teannradh. Shewing, manifestation, discovery.
Teannfhaith. Abundance, full meal.
Teanntan. A press, bruising.
Teannta. Joined.
Teanntraidhe. Grief, sorrow.
Teannorcanus. The counter-tenor in music. Cantus medius.
Tearbadh. A separation.
Tearbaidham. To separate.
Tearc. Few, rare.
Tearcadh, teirce. Fewness, scarcity, rareness.
Tearinam. To descend, go down hill.
Tearischuidachd. Pastime.
Tearmann. } A limit, glebe land, protection, sanctuary.
Tearmun. }
Tearmannoir. } A patron, protector.
Tearmannuidhe. }
Tearnadh. Descending, going down hill.
Tearnam. } To descend, escape.
Tearnodham. }
Tearnam. } To escape, fly from, evade,
Tearnodham. } recover; to fall into a pit.
Tearnodh. A fall, hap, chance.
Tearnadh. An escape, recovery from sickness.
Tearr. Pitch, tar.
Tearrgha. Of pitch.
Tearram. To tar, pitch, daub.
Tearran. Anger, vexation.
Tearuinam. To save, deliver.
Tearuinte. Safe, delivered.
Tearuinteachd. Security.

T E D

Teas. Heat, warmth, a message.
 Teafach. A fever.
 Teafaire. A messenger.
 Teafairgte. Saved, delivered.
 Teafargin. } Rescuing, saving, delivering
 Teafargadh. } from danger.
 Teafargaim. To save, deliver, rescue.
 Teasbhach. Sultriness, hot weather.
 Teasbuala. Hot-baths.
 Teasdaigham. To prove, try, fail.
 Teasdughadh. A trial.
 Teasgaigham. To preserve.
 Teasgal. A scorching wind, a storm, a wave.
 Teasgam. To cut, lop off.
 Teasghradh. Fervent love.
 Teasmhach. Vide Teasbhach.
 Teasruigham. To deliver, rescue.
 Teasruigin. Deliverance.
 Teastaghadh. Experience, trial, discussing, sifting of a matter, absence.
 Teastaigham. To testify, bear witness, to lack, need, want.
 Teastail. Want, defect.
 Teastun. A groat, fourpence.
 Teasuidhe. Hot, burning.
 Teasuidheachd. A heat, warmth.
 Teeth ! Hold off ! a page.
 Teathadh. A flight, running away.
 Teathaigham. To celebrate, solemnize.
 Teathadh. Flight.
 Teatham. To flee, run away.
 Teathmhach. Fleeting.
 Teathra. The sea.
 Teathra. A Royston crow.
 Teb. Unresolved.
 Tebidich. Irresolution.
 Tebim. To frustrate.
 Tec. A bone.
 Tedaith. Wild, fierce.
 Tedarrachd. Revenge, vengeance.
 Tedarnach. Revengeful.
 Tedhmneach. Furious, headlong.

T E I

Tedhbhais. A phantom.
 Tednos. Fierceness, severity.
 Tegearrach. A purchaser.
 Tegh, teth. Hot, scalding.
 Teghbhal. Ground-rent.
 Tegus. A purchase.
 Teibiadh. A drawing, taking away.
 Teibhearsam. To drop, distil.
 Teibidh. Smart, pedantic.
 Teibidh. Physicians.
 Teich. Flee thou.
 Teichd-reult. The north.
 Teiclidh. Quiet, peaceable.
 Teid, theid. Shall go.
 Teide. A smooth plain hill.
 Teidealach. Valetudinary.
 Teidin. A small cord or rope.
 Teidhm. Death.
 Teidhmneach. Perverse.
 Teigeamhus. Shall happen, befall.
 Teighiollas. A salamander.
 Teile. } A lime or linden-tree.
 Teileag. }
 Teilgin. Casting, throwing, vomiting.
 Teilgam. To vomit, cast, throw, overturn.
 Teilgion. A casting-net.
 Teiligham. To refuse, reject.
 Teiligham. To build.
 Teilightheach. Fertile.
 Teilis. A house, habitation.
 Teimeal. Drops.
 Teimheal. Dark, obscure.
 Teimheal. A shadow, shade, covert.
 Teimhliughadh. A darkening, obscuring.
 Tein. Coming.
 Teinn. Great haste, hurry, or distress, power, force.
 Teinnbhealach. Perverse, obstinate.
 Teinne. Fire, link of a chain.
 Teinne, teinnga. Of fire.
 Teinnas. Vide Tinnas.
 Teinnmheach.

T E I

Teinnmheadh. A cutting, dividing, opening.
 Teinne. } Tension, severity, rigidity.
 Teinnad. }
 Teinne-athair. Lightning.
 Teinne-chrios. An iron to strike fire from a flint.
 Teinnteach. Lightning; pl. of Teinne.
 Teinntidh. Fiery.
 Teinntein. The hearth.
 Teinntreach. Flashes of lightning; pl. of Teinne, a link.
 Teinntriham. To cast lightning.
 Teirbeirt. Fatigue.
 Teirbheirt. Distributing, bestowing.
 Teir. Shall say.
 Teirachdin. Decaying, weary, wasting.
 Teirce. Scarcity, fewness.
 Teircfheolach. Lean, meagre.
 Teireadh. A commendation.
 Teiricam. To be spent, to fail, wear.
 Teirin. A descent.
 Teirinam. To descend.
 Teiris. Said to quell cattle when they quarrel.
 Teirmasg. A mishap, misfortune.
 Teirmasgach. That meeteth with many accidents.
 Teirme. Season, while.
 Teirmasgam. To meet with, to find.
 Teirphonta. Three pounds weight.
 Teisbeirt. Increase, growth.
 Teifidh. They halted.
 Teifite. A dropping, distilling.
 Teifruigham. Vide Teafargam.
 Teifruig. Rescue thou.
 Teifteadh. To be wanting.
 Teith. Hot.
 Teith. Flee thou.
 Teithcheamh. } Flight.
 Teitheadh. }
 Teitham. To flee.
 Teithmheach. A fugitive, renegade.

T E R

Teithneas. Haste.
 Teithneasach. Hasty, in haste.
 Teitne. A player on the tabor or timbrel.
 Tel. Fertile ground.
 Telightheach. Fertile.
 Tellur. The earth.
 Temhe. Death, sickness.
 Tenam. I pray thee.
 Teochriodhach. Warm-hearted.
 Teoghradhach. Kind, affectionate, zealous.
 Teoilt. } Weak in temper.
 Teoiltic. }
 Teoir. Thrice, three.
 Teoirfheac. A trident.
 Teoiriolach. } Triumph.
 Teorghairde. }
 Teoirinneach. Three-footed, three-forked.
 Teoitachan-mhias. A chaffing-dish.
 Teol. Plenty, abundance.
 Teol. A thief.
 Teora, teoran. A border, limit, boundary.
 Teora. Three, thrice.
 Teorchan. The space of three hours.
 Teorghar-athair. The great-grandfather's great grandfather.
 Teorchosach. Three-footed.
 Teorghabhach. Three-pronged.
 Teorlaethan. Three days space.
 Teoruilleann. } A triangle.
 Teoruile. }
 Teoruileannach. Triangular.
 Teotham, teothaicham. To warm.
 Teothaighthe. Warmed.
 Teothair. A halter, tether.
 Teothram. To tether.
 Teothchriodhach. Open and warm-hearted.
 Teothughadh. Excandescence.
 Ternodh. Falling.
 Ternodh. Escaping. Vide Tearnadh.
 Tefdughadh.

T I A

Tesdughadh. Trial.
 Testiall. Spouting up water.
 Testar. A shilling.
 Tet. A tabor, drum.
 Tet, tethe. The north.
 Teth. Hot, scalding.
 Teth. Fine, smooth.
 Tethin. The sun.
 Teuchd. Deeds.
 Teud. A string, cord, rope, fiddle-string.
 Teudach. Stringed.
 Teudchleasaidhe } A rope-dancer.
 Teudshiubhlaiche. }
 Teudaoire. A tack-rope.
 Teullodham. To steal away. Vide Ealaigh-
 ham.
 Teum. Expert.
 Teumadh. To bite.
 Teumam. To teach, break to any thing.
 Teurnadh. Descending, passing away. Vide
 Tearnadh.
 Ti. He, he who, him that; An ti is oige,
 the youngest.
 Ti. Unto, to; Go ti so, hitherto.
 Ti. Design, intention.
 Ti mhor. The Supreme Being, God.
 Tiachair. Perverse, ill-disposed.
 Tiachra. Prudence.
 Tiachdidh. A common haunter, resorter,
 guest, customer.
 Tiachtam. To accompany, attend, go to,
 arrive at.
 Tiacht air. Talking, treating of.
 Tiadhan. A little hill, stone, testicle.
 Tiag, tiachog, tiagh. A bag, wallet.
 Tiaghais. A mansion, dwelling-house.
 Tiaghuim. To come to, to vanish, to ap-
 peal.
 Tiamhdha. Dark, obscure.
 Tiamhdha. Slow, tedious.
 Tiamhidh. Solitary, gloomy.
 Tiamhidhachd. A solitary gloom or sad-
 ness.

T I G

Tiarna. A lord, prince, ruler.
 Tiarnas. Dominion, lordship.
 Tiarpan. A testicle.
 Tiarrthoch. A tripe.
 Tias. A tide.
 Tiasgadal. Industry, contrivance.
 Tibheadh. Laughter.
 Tibham. To laugh.
 Tibhfhiacal. The fore-teeth.
 Tibharfan. Springing, sprouting, over-
 flowing.
 Tibhad. Thickness.
 Tibhghra. Affelevation.
 Tibhre. A fool.
 Tibhreach. Given to laughing.
 Tibhram. To spring.
 Tig. Come.
 Tigam. To come.
 Tigh. A house; Gen. Tighe.
 Tighe, tigheachd. Thickness, fatness.
 Tigh-leanna. An alehouse.
 Tigh-ofd. An inn.
 Tigh-moid. A court-house.
 Tigh-cainach. A customhouse.
 Tigh-cuinaidh. A mint.
 Tigh-aisdighachd. } A playhouse.
 Tigh-cluith. }
 Tigh-scoil. A school-house.
 Tigh-eiridin. An infirmary.
 Tigh-togalach. A brewhouse.
 Tigh-bainne. The dairy.
 Tigh-beg. The jakes.
 Tigh-nighadairachd. A washing-house.
 Tigh-cearc. The hen-house.
 Tigh-malairt. A house of exchange.
 Tigh-nuadh-nofda. A night-wake.
 Tigheamhuil. Domestic, belonging to a
 house.
 Tigheadas. Housekeeping, husbandry.
 Tigheadasach. Diligent, careful, busied
 about housekeeping.
 Tighean. A bag or fatchel.
 Tighearna. Vide Tiarna.

Tigh-

T I M

Tighearnamhuil. Lordly.
 Tighearnalachd. Lordliness.
 Tighearnas. Vide Tiarnas.
 Tigheasach. A housekeeper.
 Tigheas. } Housekeeping, husbandry.
 Tigheasachd. } dry.
 Tigheasaim. To manage a farm, follow husbandry.
 Tighim, tigam. To come, go.
 Tighin, tein. Coming.
 Tigh mail. A hired house.
 Tii. A welt, mark of a wound.
 Tile. Much, plenty, a great deal.
 Tileadh. A ship's poop.
 Tilig. Cast thou; a shot, throw.
 Tiligam. To cast, throw, vomit.
 Tiligadh. } Casting, vomiting.
 Tiligin. }
 Tillam. To turn, to return.
 Tilladh. A returning.
 Tim. Fear, dread.
 Tim. Time.
 Timchioll. About, circuit, compass.
 Timchiollach. Circuitous.
 Tiomchiollam. To surround, environ, encompass.
 Timchiollghearradh. } Circumcision.
 Timchiolltheasgadh. }
 Timchiollghearram. } To circumcise.
 Timchiolltheasgam. }
 Timchiollghearrtha. Circumcised.
 Timchiollsgriobham. To circumscribe, define.
 Timchiolltha. Surrounded, environed.
 Timtheanamh. Form, fashion.
 Timdhibhe. A lessening, abatement, ruin, destruction.
 Time. Pride, dignity, estimation; thence the Latin Estimo.
 Time. Heat, warmth.
 Time. Fear, dread.
 Timeach. Hot, warm.
 Timheal. Darkness, glimmering light.

T I O T

Timhealach. Dark, obscure.
 Timearnam. To celebrate, solemnize.
 Timich. Enticing.
 Tintire. A minister, servant, agent.
 Tintireachd. Service, ministration.
 Tinam. To smelt, soften.
 Tin. A beginning.
 Tin. Fat, tender.
 Tinchreachadh. A prey.
 Tinciofdal. A march.
 Tineach. Kindred.
 Tineas. Thickness, closeness.
 Ting. A tongue.
 Tinn. Sick.
 Tinn. Vide Teann.
 Tinge, tinne. Strange, wonderful.
 Tinge, tinne. Almost.
 Tinnas. Sickness.
 Tinnas cloinne. Travail, childbirth.
 Tinneasach. Evil.
 Tinim. To thaw, dissolve.
 Tinm. Understanding.
 Tinne. The letter T according to O Flaherty.
 Tinne. A chain. Vide Teinne.
 Tinneasach. Stout, strong, literally strong-ribbed.
 Tinnriomh. A conclusion.
 Tinnscra. A portion, dowry.
 Tinnreach. Lightning.
 Tinnreachal. Corruption.
 Tinnrean. The hearth.
 Tinnrige. Fiery.
 Tinnuirfeach. Miserable.
 Tinsceadal. Instruction, judiciousness.
 Tint. A ton weight.
 Tinteannas. Great haste, expedition.
 Tiobar. } A well; O thiobraidh, from the
 Tiobrad. } mountains.
 Tiocfaid. They shall come. Vide Tig-
 am.
 Tioch. } A bag, budget, satchel.
 Tiochog. }
 [4 U] Tiodal.

Tiodal. A title, epitaph, monument.
 Tiodhlacadh. A gift, present.
 Tiodhlacaim. To present, bestow.
 Tiodhlaictheach. Bountiful.
 Tiodhlnacadh. } A present, offering, fa-
 Tiodhnacal. } vour.
 Tiogar. A tiger.
 Tiolpadh. Snatching, cutting away.
 Tiolpam. To snatch, cut away.
 Tiolpadair. A cutpurse.
 Tiom. Soft, tender, fearful.
 Tiomachd. Softness, tenderness.
 Tiomaltas. Victuals, eatables.
 Tiomallaim. To eat.
 Tiomam. To soften the passions.
 Tiomanaim. To drive, turn away, push,
 thrust off.
 Tiomargadh. A collection.
 Tiomargaim. To collect, gather toge-
 ther.
 Tiomarnadh. A command.
 Tiomarnaim. To command, order.
 Tiomchaire. Pity, mercy.
 Tiomchriodheach. Tender-hearted.
 Tiomchuairt. A friendly visit; a pe-
 riod.
 Tiomchuirteach. Periodical.
 Tiomghaire. A request.
 Tiomghairam. To ask, require.
 Tiomna. A will, testament.
 Tiomna-nuadh. The New Testament.
 Tiomnaim. To make a will, to swear.
 Tiompan. A timbrel, tabor, drum, cym-
 bal.
 Tiompanuiche. A harper, minstrel.
 Tiomfaigham. To collect, bring toge-
 ther.
 Tiomsughadh. Collection.
 Tiomuinnam. To deliver, commit, com-
 mend, entrust.
 Tionadh. Melting, dissolving. Vide Ti-
 nam.
 Tionad. Whereas.

Tionail. Collecting, gathering.
 Tionailam. To assemble, congregate.
 Tioncam. To attend.
 Tionlacadh. A funeral.
 Tioncar. }
 Tionramh. } Attendance.
 Tionchaifin. The fight.
 Tionchosg. Instruction.
 Tionndadh. A turning about or back.
 Tionndaigham. To turn.
 Tionsgnadh. } A beginning, device, pro-
 Tionsgnamh. } ject, plot.
 Tionsgnam. To begin, devise, plot.
 Tionnsgra. A reward, portion, dowry.
 Tionnur. A slumber, nap.
 Tional. A congregation.
 Tionolaim. Vide Tionalam.
 Tionfaigham. To assemble, gather toge-
 ther.
 Tionsfanadh. A dropping, flowing down.
 Tionsfanam. To drop, distil.
 Tionscantach. Adventurous, diligent, in-
 dustry.
 Tionscra. A buying, purchasing; a re-
 ward, stipend.
 Tionsgain. A beginning, element.
 Tionsgiodal. A managing, projecting, in-
 dustry.
 Tiontanais. Haste, speed, expedition.
 Tionuigh. Frequenting, sojourning in a
 place.
 Tionur. A tenon.
 Tionus. A tan-yard.
 Tiopal. A water-spider.
 Tior. Vide Tir.
 Tioradh. Drying, scorching.
 Tioram. To dry, to kiln-dry.
 Tiortha. Dried on a kiln.
 Tioramh. Threshing.
 Tioranach. A tyrant.
 Tioranachd. Tyranny.
 Tiorcomhrac. An assembly.
 Tior-fhochraic. A reward.

Tiormachd.

TIU

Tiormachd. } Drought, thirst.
 Tiormalachd. }
 Tiormaigham. To dry up, make dry, desiccate.
 Tiormachal. Desiccative.
 Tiorthach. Born of a country, a patriot.
 Tiortha. Pl. of Tior or Tir.
 Tiotal. A title.
 Tiotan. The sun.
 Tiotadh. } A moment.
 Tiotan. }
 Tipeadh. A regulating, disposing things in order.
 Tir. A land, country, region.
 Tir-mor. A continent.
 Tirachas. Colonization, planting.
 Tiraigham. To colonize.
 Tiral. Snug, comfortable.
 Tire, tirgha. Of, belonging to a country.
 Tirbhearta. Proper, peculiar to one's country.
 Tlachdgrabhaiche. } A geographer.
 Tirebheartaidhe. }
 Tirim. Dry.
 Tirimaigham. Vide Tiormaigham.
 Tir re thol. A church-yard.
 Tirteach. Demesnes, a mansion-house.
 Tisean. A grudge.
 Tith. Near.
 Tithin. The sun.
 Tiubhram. To give, deliver. Vide Tabhairam.
 Tiubruid. A well, cistern.
 Tiucsam. To come. Vide Tigam.
 Tiuchag. } A pore.
 Tiuchan. }
 Tiugh. Thick, close.
 Tuighe. } Thickness.
 Tiughad. }
 Tiughmhuilleann. A tucking-mill.
 Tiughaimham. To condense, thicken.
 Tiughalach. } The thickest of liquids,
 Tiughalachd. } dregs.

TLU

Tla. Soft.
 Tlachd. Pleasure, delight, will, inclination.
 Tlachd. The earth.
 Tlachd. A fair, market.
 Tlachd. A garment, vesture, colour.
 Tlachdairm. A market-place.
 Tlachdadh. A burying.
 Tlachdaigham. To inter, bury.
 Tlachdam. To colour.
 Tlachdbhaile. A market-town.
 Tlachdbhogadh. A quick-sand, quagmire.
 Tlachdbhoth. A booth in a fair.
 Tlachdchomhthroman. A roller, cylinder.
 Tlachdchorughadh. } An earthquake.
 Tlachdchumargadh. }
 Tlachdgha. A fire kindled for summoning all the Druids to meet on the first of November to sacrifice to their gods. They burnt the sacrifice in that fire, nor was there any other fire to be kindled in Ireland that night. Vide Keat, in Tuathal teachtmhor.
 Tlachgraibhachd. Geography.
 Tlachdmhor. Pleasant, handsome, smooth.
 Tlachdmhach. Fumitory.
 Tlachdshubh. } A strawberry.
 Tlachdsheist. }
 Tlachdthomhas. Geometry.
 Tlaith. Weak-spirited, timorous, slack.
 Tlaim. A handful of wool or flax.
 Tlamadh. Teazing.
 Tlamam. To teaze.
 Tlas. } A fair.
 Tlafach. }
 Tlas, thus. Cattle.
 Tlath, tla. Soft, tender.
 Tlathas. Softness, weakness.
 Tlathaigham. To reduce, weaken.
 Tli. Colour.
 Tlu, tluh. A pair of fire-tongs.
 Tlus. A lie, untruth.
 Tlusaigheachd. Diffimulation.

T O E

Tnu, tnuth. Gen. Tnutha. Fire.
 Tnu, tnuth, tnudh. Envy, indignation, expectation.
 Tnuthach. Envious, jealous, a rival.
 Tnuthaim. To envy.
 Tnuthmhor. Envious.
 Tnuthoir. A jealous lover.
 To. Dumb, mute.
 To. Silence.
 To. A tongue.
 Toamhlachd. } Silence.
 Toanche. }
 Tobach. Sudden, surprising.
 Tobar. A well.
 Toban. A cowl.
 Tobar-fiorghlan. A spring-well.
 Tobar-tarruinge. A draw-well.
 Tobhach. To wrest.
 Tobhtha, taoghtha. Chosen, elect.
 Tocadh. Prosperity.
 Tocha. Love, loving.
 Tocha. Choice.
 Tochailt. Digging, a mine, quarry.
 Tochailaiche. A miner, pioneer.
 Tochailam. To dig, mine.
 Tochailta. Dug, digged.
 Tochailteach. Fossile.
 Tochamlaidh. Marched.
 Tochar. A causeway, pavement.
 Tochar. A croud, multitude, great quantity.
 Tochar, tocharadh. A portion, dowry.
 Tocharais. Winding, reeling thread or yarn.
 Tocharaisam. To wind or reel yarn or thread.
 Tocharaifta. Wound up.
 Tochd. A fit or trance, silence.
 Tochd. A bed-tick.
 Tochas. Vide Tachas.
 Tochdach. Still, silent.
 Tochdaim. To be silent.
 Tocheim. A slow step, pace.

T O I

Tochlaim. Vide Tochailam.
 Tochradh. A gift, present, dowry.
 Tocht. A piece, fragment.
 Tochtam. To silence.
 Tochtha. Chosen.
 Tochus. Vide Tachas.
 Tocomhladh. A stepping, striding.
 Tocsaid. A hog's head.
 Tod. A clod, fod.
 Todan. A small clod.
 Todam. To cast clods.
 Todhas. Silence.
 Todhernamh. Punishment.
 Todhochaide. The future, time to come.
 Tofas. Topaz.
 Togaidhe. Chosen, choice.
 Togat. } A lifting up, raising, taking,
 Togbhal. } shewing, demonstrating.
 Togbhalach. A builder, one that raiseth.
 Togam. } To raise up, lift, to take, to
 Togbham. } build, brew.
 Togar. Desire, will, pleasure.
 Togarach. Desirous, keen.
 Togha. A choice.
 Toghaidh. Attention, respect.
 Toghairm. A summons, citation.
 Toghairm. A prayer, intercession, petition, request.
 Togham. To choose.
 Togh-ghuth. Consent, voice, choice.
 Toghtha. Chosen, elect.
 Toghuil. A destruction.
 Togra. A desire, choice.
 Tograim. To desire, to please, choose.
 Togtha. Heaved, lifted up, built, brewed or distilled.
 Toi, taoi. A bearing, birth.
 Toibheim. Reproach, stain, blemish.
 Toibheimach. Reproachful.
 Toibhram. To appear.
 Toic, toice. Wealth, riches, a swelling.
 Toice. An opprobrious name for an ill-behaved young woman.
 Toiceach.

Toiceach. } Rich, wealthy.
 Toiceamhuil. }
 Toicam. To swell.
 Toich. Land, ground, territory.
 Toich. A natural right or property.
 Toiche. Wall-eyed.
 Toicheal. A journey.
 Toicheamach. Gradually, step by step.
 Toiched. An arrest, confiscation.
 Toichedte. Confiscated.
 Toichiol. Victory.
 Toichim. A going, departing.
 Toichiosdal. Arrogancy, presumption.
 Toichiosdalach. Presuming, self-opinion-
 ated.
 Toichneadh. A fast.
 Toid. Whole.
 Toidhearnamh. } Punishment.
 Toigearnamh. }
 Toidhligh. A flame, blazing fire.
 Toidhrichte. Seasoned to a thing.
 Trecifiun. Heat, warmth.
 Toifliunach. Hot, scalding.
 Toigh. A house. Vide Tigh.
 Toigh. Agreeable.
 Toighe. Notice, attention.
 Toil. The will, desire.
 Toileach. Willing, voluntary.
 Toileachaf-inntin. Contentment.
 Toileamhuil. Wilful, obstinate.
 Toileas. The will.
 Toilamhlachd. Wilfulness, willingness,
 obstinacy.
 Toilfheidhmnigham. To enjoy.
 Toiligham. To be willing, to please, in-
 dulse.
 Toilighthe. Pleased, satisfied.
 Toilirel. Obstinate.
 Toill. Deserve thou.
 Toillam. To deserve, merit.
 Toille. A hollow, cavity.
 Toillin. A little hollow.
 Toilltin. Deserving.

Toilltanach. Deserving, meritorious.
 Toilltanas. Desert.
 Toilseimhnighe. Enjoyment.
 Toilteach. Voluntary.
 Toilteamhlachd. Willingness.
 Toimhdigh. A tincture.
 Toimbela. Dismounting, hindrance.
 Toimhfhreagraim. To answer.
 Toimhlam. To eat.
 Toimhseach. A farm.
 Toimhseachan. A measure, balance.
 Toin. Gen. of Fon.
 Toin. Tone, accent.
 Toineal. A trance, astonishment.
 Toineamh. A salmon.
 Toineamh. A monument.
 Toinisg. Sense, understanding.
 Toiniudh. A coming, going.
 Toinnam. To twist, wreath, spin.
 Toinnadh. Twisting, spinning.
 Toinneamh. Death.
 Toinneolas. Profody.
 Toinngrith. Idem.
 Toinnleassaichoir. A tanner, currier.
 Tointe lin. A spindle of yarn.
 Tointain. A long thread in spinning.
 Toir. A church-yard.
 Toir. Belonging to a church.
 Toir. For Tabhair, give thou.
 Toir, thoir. Give thou. Vide Tabhairam.
 Toir. A pursuit, diligent search.
 Toirais. A keen enquiry, anxiety.
 Toirailach. Anxious.
 Toireacht. A pursuing, searching for.
 Toirdhealbhach, Turlogh. Name of a
 man.
 Toirbheartas. Delivering, tradition, a dose,
 bounty, dispensation or gift.
 Toirbhearta. } Delivered, given up.
 Toirbhirt. }
 Toirbheirt. } Giving up, delivering, dis-
 Toirbhreadh. } pensing.
 Toirbheirtach. Bountiful.

Toirbhrám. To give, deliver, yield, surrender; to assign.
 Toirbhleasgadh. To rumble.
 Toirchimeach. Benumbed.
 Toirchimeachd. Stupidity.
 Toirchimam. To burden, benumb.
 Toirchios. A conception, foetus, encrease, plenty.
 Toirdas. Dotage.
 Toireamh. A plowman.
 Toireimnuigham. To walk stately.
 Toirigham. To pursue, follow closely.
 Toirighthe. Pursued, chased.
 Toiriosg. A saw.
 Toirleimam. To alight.
 Toirm. Noise, sound.
 Toirmeasg. A hindrance, impediment.
 Toirmeasgam. To forbid, hinder, impede.
 Toirmeasgte. Prohibited, restrained.
 Toirn. A great noise.
 Toirnam. } To thunder, make a loud
 Toirnigham. } noise.
 Toirneach. } Thunder.
 Toirneis. }
 Toirrcheaghadh. Impregnating, begetting.
 Toirrchigham. To impregnate, get with child, conceive.
 Toirrchios. Fruit, conception.
 Toirriomchram. To carry over.
 Toirrfé. A lamp, torch.
 Toirse. Vide Tuirse.
 Toirseach. Vide Tuirseach.
 Toirt. Quantity, bulk, value, respect.
 Toirtal. Tight, stout; respectful.
 Toirtean. Useful, serviceable.
 Toirtheamhuil. Fruitful, plentiful.
 Toirtheamhlachd. Fruitfulness, plenty.
 Toirtin. A thin cake.
 Toirtis. A tortoise.
 Toiscidhe. Will, desire.
 Toiseach. The beginning, van, a leader, chief.
 Toisaigham. To begin.

Toisaghadh. Beginning.
 Toisg. A wholesome admonition.
 Toisg. A thing, circumstance.
 Toisgal. Left, sinister.
 Toisgbheodha. Expeditious in travelling.
 Toit. Smoke, vapour.
 Toit. A fragment, piece.
 Toit. Whole, entire.
 Toit. A small rick of corn.
 Toitam. To perfume, to smoke or roast expeditiously.
 Toiteamhuil. Smoky.
 Toitean. Burning, a fat collop, steak.
 Toitear. Lumpy.
 Toith. Stink.
 Toithghiobhair. A whore, prostitute.
 Toithleannan. A concubine.
 Toithshearach. A filly or colt.
 Toithealach. Vainglorious.
 Toitheastal. Arrogancy.
 Toitricham. To burn, scorch.
 Tol. A church-yard.
 Tola. A church officer.
 Tola. Superfluity.
 Toladh. Destruction.
 Tolaibh. A multitude.
 Tolanta. Holland.
 Tolch. A hole, crevice.
 Tolc. A wave.
 Tolg. A bed.
 Toldha. Proud, haughty, warlike.
 Toll, Poll. A hole.
 Toll. Hollow.
 Toll. A head.
 Tollachd. A hollow, cavity.
 Tollam. To bore, pierce, penetrate, perforate.
 Tollthach. Piercing, penetrating.
 Tolteanas. Vide Toilteanas.
 Tollta. Bored, perforated.
 Toll-cluaife. A touch-hole.
 Tolman. } A hillock.
 Tolmag. }

Tolmanach.

TON

Tolmanach. } Full of small hills.
 Tolmagach. }
 Tom. A bush, a thicket.
 Tomach. Full of bushes.
 Toman. } A small bush, tuft.
 Tomag. }
 Tomadh. A dip.
 Tomag-mhaddaidh.
 Tomam. To dip, drench.
 Tombaca. Tobacco.
 Tomhaidhm. A rupture of water.
 Tomhailt. To eat. Vide Toimhlam.
 Tomheifam. To unriddle, guess, resolve;
 to weigh, measure.
 Tomhaifughadh. } Measuring, mensura-
 Tomhas. } tion.
 Tomhaifhat. A measuring wand.
 Tomhfean. Weights.
 Tomhfeacham. A riddle, rebus.
 Tomhaitheamh. Threatening, threats.
 Tomhra. Protection.
 Tomhraidhe. A patron, protector.
 Tomhurus. Silence.
 Tomhus, tomhfeachan. A riddle, paradox.
 Tomlachd. Thick milk, curds.
 Tomonta. Rude.
 Tomthach. One that threatens, a swaggering fellow.
 Ton. The breech, arse.
 Tona. A tune.
 Tonach. A shirt, covering, garment.
 Tonalais. Cringing.
 Tonnag. A wrapper round the shoulders of women in the Highlands like a shawl; a shawl, veil.
 Tonchlohdach. A turncoat.
 Tonlagan. Going or sliding on the breech.
 Tonn. A wave, billow.
 Tonn. Strengthening.
 Tonn. A hide, skin, pelt.
 Tonn. Quick.
 Tonna. A tub, tun.
 Tonnach. Waved, undulated,

TOR

Tonnach. Glittering.
 Tonnach. A mound, rampier.
 Tonnadh. Poisoned water, undulating.
 Tonn a chladaich. The herb thrift.
 Tonnach. Undulous.
 Tonnam. To undulate, dip in water.
 Tonnadair. A tunning dish.
 Tonnadairachd. Tunning liquor.
 Tonnchastach. A turn-coat.
 Tonnag. A duck or drake, any aquatic palmiped.
 Tonnghail. Wavy.
 Tonnluaifgadh. Wave-toft.
 Tonnta. Waved.
 Topnafca. A ball, bottom of yarn.
 Tor, torr. A tower.
 Tor. A bush, shrub, fear.
 Tor, toras. Weariness, fatigue.
 Tor. A sovereign, lord.
 Torachd. Pursuit of, enquiry, search, retaliation.
 Toradh. Regard, fruit, profit.
 Toraidheach. Fertile, fruitful.
 Toraidhtheach. Flexible, pliant.
 Torain. A sort of vermin that destroys seed corn.
 Toram. To reign.
 Toramh. An augre.
 Toran. A sounding or great noise.
 Toras. Weariness, a journey.
 Torathair. A monster.
 Torc. A hog, swine.
 Torc. The heart, face.
 Torcar. Killing.
 Torcbhaill. The præcordia.
 Torchar. A fall.
 Torchair. He fell, died, was killed; it happened.
 Torchathair. A throne.
 Torchios breige. A mooncalf.
 Torchios anabaidh. Embryo, foetus.
 Torchraim. To fall down, die, perish, happen.
 Torchuirt.

T O R

Torchuirt. Over-turning.
 Torchur. A ferrying, passing over.
 Torcmhuin. The neck of a hog.
 Tordhan. An elegy.
 Torg. A killing, destroying.
 Torgan. A noise.
 Torin. Thunder.
 Torla. A surety.
 Tormach. Increase; feeding of cows or their being near calving.
 Tormachaim. To magnify.
 Tormaghadh. Encreasing.
 Tormaigham. To encrease, augment.
 Tormaightheoir. An augments, improver.
 Torman. A noise, found, the drone of a bagpipe.
 Tormanach. Noisy, having drones.
 Tormanaim. To make a noise, murmur, tingle.
 Tormuilt. Eating.
 Tornalaim. To turn with a lath.
 Torpan. A crab fish.
 Torr. A tower, heap, pile, body of men.
 Torrach. Pregnant, with child.
 Torrachd. Round.
 Torrachtaim. To make round.
 Torrachtain. Going to visit.
 Torradh. Heaping, piling.
 Torradh. A burial, watch, guarding.
 Torram. To heap, pile.
 Torramhuim. To watch, guard, to wake the dead, to visit holy places as a pilgrim.
 Torrthach. } Fruitful, fertile.
 Torrthamhuil. }
 Torrthamhlachd. Fertility.
 Torrunn. Thunder.
 Tort. A cake, little loaf.
 Tort. By you, aside.
 Tort. Giving. Vide Tabhairam.
 Tort-fanear. Attention, observation.
 Tort-fanearach. Regardful, observing.
 Tortaobh. Confidence.
 Tortaobtha. Confiding, depending on.

T R A

Tortaobhthach. A commissary.
 Torthach. } Fierce.
 Torthamhuil. }
 Torthuin. Exuberance, great fruitfulness.
 Torughan. Base in music.
 Toruibh. Over you.
 Toruig. Event.
 Toruigheachd. Pursuit, pursuing.
 Toruigham. To pursue.
 Toruinnse, tarinnse. Over us.
 Toruscadh. To fall, be ruined, killed.
 Tosach, toisach. A beginning, front, foundation.
 Tosaiche. Former.
 Tosaigham. To begin.
 Tosanaibh. Thorns.
 Tosd. Weighty, deadly.
 Tosd. Silence.
 Tosdach. Silent.
 Tosdaigham. To confute.
 Tosgaire. Ambassador.
 Tosgughadh. Motion.
 Tosguigham. To move.
 Toisal. Arrogance.
 Toisalach. Presumptuous, arrogant.
 Tot. A wave, sod, turf.
 Tota. The rower's seat in a boat.
 Totchornhua. A she cousin.
 Toth. Feminence, female.
 Totham. To tow, lead astern.
 Tothbhachain. A lass.
 Tothbhall. The female parts of generation.
 Tothmhaol. A she slave.
 Totta. A shaft.
 Tra. Vide Trath. Season, time.
 Trachant. Ebbing of the tide.
 Trachd. A treatise, tract, draught.
 Trachdaire. An historian.
 Trachdam. To treat of, handle, negotiate.
 Trachdalaighe. A negotiator.
 Trachladh. To loosen.
 Tracht. Strength, bank or shore of a river.
 Trachat.

T R A

Trachta. A treatise, discourse.
 Trachtaladh. Trade, negotiation.
 Tradh. A lance.
 Tradanach. Quarrelsome, contentious.
 Traghród. A way by the sea-shore.
 Traid. Quick, active.
 Traide. First.
 Traideach, troideach. A war-horse.
 Traigh. The sea-shore, ebb.
 Traigh-gheadh. A shore-goose.
 Traigham. To ebb.
 Traighadh-mara. Ebb-tide.
 Traighighe. A tragedian.
 Traighigheachd. Tragedy.
 Traighlaightheoir. A scout.
 Traill. A slave, servant.
 Traill. A kneading-tub, trough, tray.
 Traillidheachd. } Slavery.
 Traillamhlachd. }
 Traillidh. } Slavish.
 Traillamhuil. }
 Trainigham. To cull, choose.
 Traisgam. To be hungry.
 Trait. A cataplasm.
 Traitham. Vide Traigham.
 Traocham. To drain.
 Traochluithe. Tilts, tournaments.
 Traogh. Empty, ebb.
 Traogham. To empty, ebb.
 Traoigh. A foot in length.
 Traoileadh. To drag.
 Traona. A rail.
 Traonoir. Idle, vacant.
 Traonoirachd. Leisure, ease.
 Traotham. To lessen, abate.
 Trapan. A bunch, cluster.
 Trasda. Hitherto; cross.
 Trasgairam. To abrogate, destroy.
 Trasgradh. } Destruction, oppression.
 Trasgar. }
 Trasgraim. To oppress, overwhelm.
 Trasnan. A ledge.
 Trath. Time, season; soon, speedy.

T R E

Trath. Prayer-time, canonical hours.
 Trath-nona. Noon, noontide, noontide-prayers; and noon of the antients, or ninth hour, being three in the afternoon; Trath-nona signifies also the afternoon and evening.
 Trathal. } In good or due time.
 Trathamhuil. }
 Trathrach. } A little stalk of grass.
 Trathnin. }
 Trathsoin. Then.
 Tre, trid, tres. Through, by.
 Treabh. A tribe, family, clan; pl. Treabhtha.
 Treabhach. Pertaining to a family or tribe, powerful, valiant.
 Treabhachas. Great feats.
 Treabhadh. A ploughing, cultivating.
 Treabham. To plough, till, cultivate.
 Treabhaire. A plowman, a surety.
 Treabhan. A tribune.
 Treabhar. Skilful, discreet.
 Treabhlacht. A family, household, tribulation.
 Treabhlaim. } To trouble, distrust.
 Treabhlaigham. }
 Treabhtha. Ploughed, earing.
 Treabhtha. A village, homestead.
 Treabhthach. A farmer, husbandman, one of the same tribe.
 Treabhthaire. A plowman.
 Treabhur. A stock or kindred.
 Trecheann. Three tops, heads, or ends.
 Treachladh. A loosing.
 Treacail. Digging.
 Tread. A herd or flock.
 Treadach. Having flocks.
 Treadhan. A fast.
 Treadhmo. Wounds.
 Treaduighe. A shepherd, herdsman.
 Treagh. A spear, trident.
 Treaghaim. } To pierce through, penetrate.
 Treaghdam. }
 Trealamh.

T R E

Trealamh. Apparel.
 Treall. A short space, time.
 Treallich. Lumber, trash.
 Treamaghadh. Binding, obligation.
 Treamaigham. To bind, tie, fasten unto.
 Treamham. Through him.
 Treampa. Through them.
 Treanadh. Lamentation, wailing.
 Treanadh. The week from Thursday before to Thursday after Whitsuntide.
 Trean ri trean. The bird called a corn-crake.
 Treanam. To lament.
 Treanas. Abstinence.
 Trean, treun. Strong, brave, stout.
 Trean lamhchomhairt. Clapping of hands.
 Treananta. Triangular.
 Treartha. Art, science.
 Trearthach. Artificial.
 Treas. } The third.
 Treaso. }
 Treas. } By, through.
 Treimhid. }
 Treas. A skirmish, a battle.
 Treas. Adversity.
 Treasumha. Drops.
 Treastarruing. Thrice distilled.
 Treata. A plaister.
 Treath. Vide Treagh.
 Treathaid. A pain, stitch.
 Treathan. A wave.
 Treathan. The sea, high water.
 Treathan. A foot.
 Treathlich. Luggage, lumber.
 Treatuir. A traitor.
 Treatuirachd. Treason, rebellion, treachery.
 Treacheann. Three heads.
 Trebi. Strong.
 Tred. Tread. Vide Treud.
 Tredeinas. For three days.
 Tredheanas. Abstinence from flesh.
 Trefid. Blowing, a blast.

T R E

Treibhain. Steps.
 Treibse, treibhse. Room, place, stead.
 Treibhdhiras. Set apart.
 Treibhseachd. Vicissitude, change.
 Treibhseach. Apt to change.
 Treid. Vide Troid.
 Treidhim. To pierce through.
 Treigeal. A departure.
 Treigean. } Leaving, forsaking.
 Treigfin. }
 Treigam. To leave, forsake, quit, abandon.
 Treighanas. Abstinence from flesh.
 Treigthe. Forsaken.
 Treighthe. Virtuous qualifications.
 Treightheach. Virtuous.
 Treighion. A loss.
 Treimhdhirach. Upright, sincere.
 Treimhdhireas. Sincerity.
 Treine. } Might, power.
 Treinas. }
 Treine. More powerful.
 Treinfhear. A brave man, champion.
 Treinse. A trench.
 Treis. A-while, short space of time.
 Treise. Force, strength.
 Treismhor. Strong, powerful.
 Treifiner. A treasurer, as of a church.
 Treite. Embrocation.
 Treith. Weak, ignorant.
 Treitiol. A champion, warrior.
 Treodas. Food.
 Treodsa, tridfa. Through, by thee.
 Treoghdam. To pierce, bore.
 Treoir. Strength, force, direction.
 Treoradh. } A leading, direction.
 Treoraghadh. }
 Treoraghteoir. A guide, leader.
 Treoraigham. To guide, direct, lead.
 Treoraighthe. Directed, guided.
 Treoran. Three parts or pieces.
 Treot. Trotting.
 Treotam. To trot, come.

Tres.

TRI

Tres. For, because.
 Trefc. Brewers grains.
 Treuille. A triangle.
 Treuilleach. } Triangular.
 Treuillineach. }
 Treubha. A rail.
 Treubhachas. } Bravery, virtue, chival-
 Treubhantas. } ry.
 Treud. A flock or herd.
 Treudach. Gregarious.
 Treudaighe. A shepherd, herdsman.
 Treun. } Strong, brave.
 Treunmhor. }
 Treunas. } Strength, bravery.
 Treunachas. }
 Treun ri treun. The bird corn-crake or
 rail.
 Tri. Three.
 Trid. Through, by means.
 Triach. Vide Triath.
 Triachan. A sock or shoe.
 Triad. Through thy means.
 Triaghairdham. To triumph.
 Trial. A journey, going, gait.
 Trial. A purpose, design, plot, device.
 Trialaire. A traveller.
 Triallam. To go, march, walk, move.
 Triallam. To imagine, devise, plot, de-
 sign.
 Triallan. A wayfaring-man.
 Triamhin. Weary, fatigued.
 Triamhna. Weakness, lowness of spi-
 rits.
 Triamhuin. A wailing, lamentation.
 Trian. A third part.
 Trianach. Three by three, of the third
 part.
 Triantan. A triangle, three-cornered bread.
 Triath. A lord, king.
 Triath. A hog, sow.
 Triath. A wave.
 Triath. A hill, hillock.
 Tric. Often.

TRI

Tricad. Frequency.
 Trichofach. Tripedal.
 Trifiolaidh. A trisyllable.
 Triramhach. A trireme.
 Trichad. } Thirty.
 Trio Chad. }
 Trichado. } Thirtieth.
 Trio Chado. }
 Trid. Through.
 Trid amach. Utterly, wholly.
 Trid a cheile. Helter-skelter, promiscu-
 ously.
 Tri-deug. Thirteen.
 Tridne. By us, through us.
 Tridfa. By thee.
 Tridfan. By, through him.
 Tridshoillse. Transparency.
 Tridshoilseach. Transparent.
 Trifillte. Threefold, triple.
 Trilis. Bushy hair.
 Triliseach. Bushy hair, crested.
 Trilfin. A small torch, lanthorn.
 Trileonta. A quivering sound.
 Trillachan traighe. Collared oyster-catch-
 er.
 Trimfa. By, through me.
 Trimheas. Three pounds weight.
 Trinse. A trench.
 Trinnsair. A trencher.
 Triobloid. Trouble, affliction.
 Trifhoghar. A triphthong.
 Trioll. A plot, stratagem.
 Triollachan. A grey plover.
 Triolonta. Trifling.
 Trionoid. The trinity, godhead.
 Triopol. A bunch, cluster.
 Trishrumhan. A triangle.
 Trift. A curse; tired, sad.
 Triubhas. Trowsers.
 Triucha. A canthred, small tripe.
 Triugh. The hooping-cough.
 Triun. Poor.
 Triune. Poverty.

Triur.

T R O

Triur. Three, number three.
 Triufan. Trowfers, or breeches and stockings in one piece.
 Trocair. Mercy.
 Trocairach. Merciful.
 Trochladh. A loosening.
 Trochlughadh. Profaning.
 Trod. Scolding, strife, an elephant.
 Trodach. } Quarrelsome, riotous.
 Trodanach. }
 Trodamhuil. Serious, scolding.
 Trodhain. } A raven, bird of prey.
 Troghan. }
 Trogh. Children.
 Trogbhail. A dispute, wrangle.
 Trogha. Miserable, unhappy.
 Troghain. Sun-rising.
 Troghtheach. A footman, foot-soldier.
 Troiath. An helmet.
 Troich. A dwarf, evil body, bad person, coward.
 Troid. A fighting, quarrelling.
 Troidam. To strive, scold, contend, wrangle, quarrel.
 Troidh, troigh. A foot.
 Troighe. Sorrow, grief.
 Troighin. A brogue, slipper.
 Troighleathann. A broad slipper.
 Troightheach. A footman, foot-soldier.
 Troighthin. A sock, dizziness.
 Troimchill. A sanctuary.
 Troimdhe. Tutelary gods.
 Troime. } Heaviness, more heavy.
 Troimad. }
 Troimeachd. Heaviness, weight.
 Troisgeadh. Fasting, a fast.
 Troisgeach. Severe, rigid, given to fasting.
 Troisgam. To fast.
 Troiste. A three-foot stool, tripod.
 Troirthligham. To consume, pine away.
 Troitarachd. Treason.
 Trom. Weighty, heavy.

T R O

Trom. Protection.
 Trom. Blame, rebuke.
 Trom-tric. Pell-mell.
 Tromam. } To aggravate, make heavy,
 Tromaigham. } to load, burden.
 Tromaghadh. Making heavy.
 Troman. A great weight, bore-tree.
 Tromara. A client.
 Trombhanoglach. A woman client.
 Trombhod. Vervain, mallow.
 Trombhuidhann. A tribe, clan of vassals.
 Tromchafair. A great shower.
 Tromchumhal. A woman slave.
 Tromchuisseach. Important.
 Tromdha. Weighty, heavy, grave.
 Trominntin. Dejection.
 Trominntinach. Dejected, melancholy.
 Tromluidhe. } The night-mare.
 Tromlighe. }
 Tromluidham. To overlay.
 Tromm. The elder-tree, bore-tree.
 Trom mhathair. A matron.
 Tomoglach. A client, a servant.
 Trompa, trompaid. A trumpet, trump.
 Trompairachd. Playing on a trump or trumpet.
 Trompoir. } A trumpeter.
 Tromroir. }
 Tromthura. A tribe of vassals.
 Troraid. A spire.
 Trofdamhuil. Serious, faithful.
 Trofdan. A pace, foot.
 Trosg. A cod-fish.
 Trosgair. One that catcheth cod-fish.
 Trosgadh. A fast, fasting.
 Trofnan. A crutch.
 Trosta. A crack.
 Trostal. Dwarfish.
 Trostamlachd. Seriousness.
 Trothailte. } Wasted, consumed.
 Trothlaighthe. }
 Trotlughadh. Candying.

Truacanta.

T R U

Truacanta. Compassionate, pitiful.
 Truacantachd. Compassionateness, pity.
 Truadh. Lean, piteous.
 Truadhas. Leanness.
 Truaghan. A poor, wretched creature.
 Truagh. Pity.
 Truaghanta. Lamentable.
 Truaighe. Misery, woe; favour, pity.
 Truaighmheil. Compassion, pity, misery.
 Truail, A sheath, scabbard.
 Truail. A body, carcase.
 Truailleaghadh. Profanation, polluting, adulterating.
 Truailidheachd. Corruption.
 Truailidh. Miserable, wretched.
 Truailigham. } To pollute, unhallow, pro-
 Truailam. } fane, adulterate.
 Truailanach. A niggard, miser, wretch.
 Truas. Pity, compassion.
 Trucha. A short life.
 Trudaire. A stammerer.
 Truid. }
 Truideog. } A starling, stare.
 Truill. A kind of vessel.
 Truime. }
 Truimad. } Heavier, heaviness.
 Truinfigham. To inclose, intrench.
 Trull. A head.
 Trumpa. A jewish harp. Vide Trompa.
 Truis. To tear; a suit of cloaths.
 Trumpadoir. Vide Trompair.
 Truisbhraghad. A neck-lace.
 Truisaladh. The clothes when tucked up from the ground.
 Trusam. To gird, truss up, gather, warp.
 Trusadh. Gathering, girding up.
 Trusach. A sheaf; that gathereth.
 Trusc. Vide Trosg.
 Trusaros. A ward-robe.
 Truscan. A suit of clothes.
 Truscan. A smelt or sparling.
 Trusgan. Goods, chattels, furniture.
 Trusgar. Oarweed.

T U A

Trusdar. Dust, filth.
 Trusdalaim. To truss up, gird up the loins.
 Trutham. To separate, sunder.
 Trutrach. Chattering.
 Tu. Thou, you.
 Tua. Silence.
 Tuachail. Prudent, cunning.
 Tuachioll. Winding, eddying, moving round against the sun, left about.
 Tuachiollach. Vortical, vermicular.
 Tuadh. A hatchet, axe.
 Tuadhmaoile. Fair, bushy hair.
 Tuadh. Fame, renown.
 Tuadhana. Fleams.
 Tuadh. Vide Tuath.
 Tuagh. Dominion.
 Tuagha. Hooks, hinges, crooks.
 Tuaghrod. A way, road.
 Tuai. Bad, naughty.
 Tuaichle. Wit, cunning, prudence, augury.
 Tuaileach. The twilight.
 Tuaileas. Reproach, calumny.
 Tuaileasach. Reproachful, calumnious.
 Tuaileasam. To reproach, accuse.
 Tuaileasog. A scold.
 Tuailam. To be able.
 Tualang. Able, capable.
 Tuailt. A towel.
 Tuaim. A village, farm, a dyke side, moat, hillock, rising ground, a grave, tomb.
 Tuainalach. Giddiness.
 Tuaiphair. A boor, clown, awkward fellow.
 Tuairim. A guess, opinion, conjecture, drift.
 Tuair. Chief.
 Tuairimam. To conjecture, guess.
 Tuairisg. An account, detail, a symbol.
 Tuairnin. A mallet, hammer.
 Tuairnair. A turner.

T U A

Tuaisaid. A quarrel, wrangle.
 Tuaisceart. The north quarter.
 Tuaith. } Northern.
 Tuaithean. }
 Tuaith. A tract, territory.
 Tuaitheach. A country-man, rustic.
 Tuaithe. Rural.
 Tuaitheas. A rustic trick, cunning.
 Tualaing. Patience.
 Tualaingam. To endure, bear patiently.
 Tualthachd. Possibility.
 Tuama. A tomb or grave.
 Tuamain. Fierce, morose.
 Tuapholl. A whirlpool.
 Tuar. An omen, presage, fore-runner.
 Tuar. Foreboding.
 Tuara. Satisfaction.
 Tuara. Growth, life.
 Tuaraim. To bode, portend.
 Tuarcaim. To knock, smite.
 Tuargabh. Was taken.
 Tuargnadh. Sedition.
 Tuargnach-cath. Chief commander, generalissimo.
 Tuarusgbhail. A report, character.
 Tuarasdal. Hire, wages, a fee.
 Tuarasdalaigham. To hire.
 Tuareip. Confusion, a foul house.
 Tuas. Above, before.
 Tuasaid. Tumult, bustle, quarrel.
 Tuasfaideach. Tumultuous.
 Tuasgeart. Northern, the north.
 Tuaslagadh. A releasing, dissolving.
 Tuata. } Lay, of the country, northern.
 Tuath. }
 Tuath. The north, a lordship.
 Tuath. The country, the laity or people.
 Tuathanach. A countryman, farmer, rustic.
 Tuathach. A north country person, a lord, sovereign.
 Tuatha de Danann. The fourth colony of Ireland.

T U G

Tuathchaint. Gibberish.
 Tuatha fiodhgha. The name of some Britons who used poisoned darts in Ireland, K. ad A. M. 2737.
 Tuathachd. A lordship, seignior.
 Tuathal. Left, awkward, ungainly.
 Tuathallach. Awkward.
 Tuathallan. An awkward, ungainly person.
 Tuathamhuil. Rude, rustic.
 Tuathamhlachd. Rusticity.
 Tuathchuid. Sorcery.
 Tuathlios. Calumny. Vide Tuaileas.
 Tubag. A tub, vat.
 Tubag-shiolaidh. A dropping-tub.
 Tubaisf. Misfortune, mischief.
 Tubaisfeach. Unlucky, unfortunate.
 Tubaisfeachd. Accidentalness.
 Tubha. A shew, appearance.
 Tubhe. Thatch.
 Tubhailt. A towel.
 Tuc, teec. A bone.
 Tuca. A tuck, rapier.
 Tuccaid. A cause, reason.
 Tucalam. To full.
 Tucaluidhe. A fuller.
 Tuchairaim. To rub.
 Tuchan. Hoarseness, a hoarse-song.
 Tuchanach. Hoarse.
 Tucra. Meat.
 Tuchr. A pore.
 Tucht. A form, shape.
 Tucht. Time. Vide Trath.
 Tuchlach. Powerful.
 Tuchtaigham. To choose.
 Tudan. A small heap, as a cock of hay.
 Tudanachd. Making small heaps.
 Tudhamlach. Carriage, behaviour.
 Tudhchadar. They came.
 Tudhcham. } To come, arrive.
 Tudhchaidham. }
 Tufog. Crepitum.
 Tug. Gave, brought.
 Tughe.

Tughe, tuighe. Thatch, straw.
 Tugham. To thatch.
 Tughte. Thatched.
 Tughnaim. To apply, adjoin.
 Tuidhle. Pleasant, delightful.
 Tuidhme. A confederacy, conjunction.
 Tuidhmeach. A yoke-fellow.
 Tuidhmim. To join, yoke.
 Tuighe. Straw, thatch.
 Tuigham. To thatch.
 Tuigam. To understand, discern, perceive.
 Tuigse, tuisgin. Understanding, knowledge, skill.
 Tuigseach. } Knowing, skilled, intelligent.
 Tuigsineach. }
 Tuile. A flood, deluge, rain, pl. Tuil-teach.
 Tuile ruadh. Noah's flood.
 Tuil. Sleep, rest.
 Tuilbhein. A torrent.
 Tuilcheimnughadh. Progress, procession.
 Tuilg. A hillock.
 Tuiligham. To overflow, encrease.
 Tuill. Holes.
 Tuillim. To sleep.
 Tuille. More, a remnant, addition.
 Tuille fos. Moreover.
 Tuilleamh. Wages, hire.
 Tuillam. To augment, encrease, enlarge; to deserve, earn.
 Tuillin. Desert, merit.
 Tuilsam. To sleep.
 Tuillte. Floods.
 Tuillthe. Earned, deserved.
 Tuilm. Elm, oak tree.
 Tuimpe. A pump.
 Tuinge. An oath.
 Tuinidhe. Immoveable.
 Tuinaisg. Sense, understanding.
 Fuinneamh. Death.
 Tuinnam. }
 Tuinnicham. } To dwell, sojourn.

Tuinnachas. Sojourning.
 Tuinnidhe. A den.
 Tuinnidhe. Possession.
 Tuir. Pl. of For.
 Tuir. A lord, sovereign, general.
 Tuirbheach. } Shame-faced, bashful.
 Tuirmheach. }
 Tuirchimigham. To make sorry, grieve, trouble.
 Tuirchreich. A reward.
 Tuirean. A troop, multitude.
 Tuireann. Wheat.
 Tuireadh. A request, crying, weeping, a dirge.
 Tuireann. A sparkle of fire from an anvil.
 Tuiriosg. A saw.
 Tuiridh. A pillar, supporter of an edifice.
 Tuirigham. To reign.
 Tuirighin. A tongue, a prince, a judge.
 Tuirise-taidhe. Conviction of theft.
 Tuirlin. A descent.
 Tuirlingam. To descend.
 Tuirlisteoir. A manger.
 Tuirmheach. Modest, bashful.
 Tuirmheachd. Modesty, shamefacedness.
 Tuirse. Weariness, sadness.
 Tuirseach. Weary.
 Tuirfigham. To weary, tire, fatigue.
 Tuirtheachda. A rehearsal, relation.
 Tuirt. Time, quantity, consideration.
 Tuis. Incense, frankincense.
 Tuis. A gentleman, jewel.
 Tuis, tus. A beginning, origin.
 Tuisbeanadh. A front.
 Tuisdeach. }
 Tuisdigh. } A parent.
 Tuisdin. Creation.
 Tuiseach, taoiseach. A commander, officer.
 Tuisear. A censor.
 Tuifill. A trespass.
 Tuisleadh. }
 Tuiflighe. } A stumbling, delivering.

T U L

Tuille. The hinge of a door.
 Tuifligham. To stumble, to bring forth, deliver.
 Tuiflighte. Fallen, stumbled, delivered.
 Tuifmeadh. } Delivery, travel, or bring-
 Tuifmeaghadh. } ing forth young.
 Tuifmigham. To stumble, bring forth young.
 Tuifmighthoir. A parent.
 Tuiftiun. A groat.
 Tuifteamhach. Frail, ruinous, ready to fall.
 Tuith. A side.
 Tuitam. } To fall.
 Tuitim. }
 Tuitam. A fall, chance, result.
 Tuitamach. That falleth, accidental.
 Tuitamachd. Contingence.
 Tuitamas. The falling sickness.
 Tul. The front, countenance, face.
 Tul. A beginning, entrance.
 Tul. More.
 Tul. Quick, soon.
 Tul. A manner, fashion.
 Tul. Naked.
 Tula. }
 Tulach. } A hill, hillock.
 Tuloch. }
 Tulaga. A change of labourers.
 Tulagam. To rock, move.
 Tulagan. Rocking.
 Tulaidhe. Treasure.
 Tulaigne. Intention.
 Tulgach. Jolting much.
 Tulla. A green or common.
 Tulbhreicneach. Spotted, freckled.
 Tulca. Bands.
 Tulcach. } Full of hillocks.
 Tulcanach. }
 Tulchan. Dim. of Tulach.
 Tulchomhraic. An assembly, congregation.
 Tulchromachd. } A declivity.
 Tulchlaonachd. }

T U R

Tulchoir. Obstinate.
 Tulchlaon. Declivous.
 Tulchuisseach. Confident, bold.
 Tulghaiream. To provoke.
 Tulglan. A handsome hillock.
 Tulghluafachd. Promotion.
 Tulbhallsgadha. Spots, freckles.
 Tullog. The fish called Pollock.
 Tulradharcachd. Providence, foresight.
 Tulradharcach. Provident, foreseeing.
 Tulradharcam. To foresee.
 Tulscan. A spreading, loosening.
 Tulstaonachd. A declivity.
 Tultaradh. By mere chance, accidentally.
 Tum. A bush.
 Tuma. Vide Tuama.
 Tumadh. A dipping.
 Tumaim, tomam. To dip.
 Tumtha. Dipped.
 Tumthaire. A dipper, diver.
 Tunicam. To know.
 Tunna. A ton.
 Tunnog. A duck or drake.
 Tur. Dry, bare, alone.
 Tur. A request, petition.
 Tur, go tur. Totally, altogether.
 Tur. A research.
 Tur. A tower.
 Tur. Heaviness, weariness.
 Tur. A journey, tour.
 Tura. Much, plenty, abundance.
 Turadan. Nodding.
 Turas, turus. A journey, expedition, voyage.
 Turasgar. Sea ore, sea weed, shell-fish.
 Turufan. A pilgrim.
 Turbit. A turbot, rhomboid.
 Turbaidh. Mischance, misfortune.
 Turcach. A Turk, Turkish.
 Turchar. Riches.
 Turchomhroc. An assembly, congregation.
 Turgaibh. He took up.
 Turgabhail greine. Course of the sun.
 Turgbhala

T U R

Turghbala. Guilt, iniquity.
 Turgabhalach. Guilty.
 Turgnaim. To collect, gather.
 Turlach. Ground covered with water in winter.
 Turna. A furnace, a spinning-wheel.
 Turna. A job of work.
 Turnaidhe. A minister, servant.
 Turnaim. To humble, descend.
 Turnamh. A descent.
 Turnamh. Rest, quiet.
 Turnoir. A turner.
 Turric. A push, thrust.
 Turricam. To push over.
 Turfach. Sad, weary, exhausted in spirits.
 Turfcolbadh. Frequent skirmishes, a splinter.
 Turfe. Weariness, dejection. Vide Tuirse.
 Turfgan. Implements.
 Turtuir. A turtle.
 Turus. A journey, voyage, expedition.

T U T

Turufan. A traveller.
 Turufgur. GIBLETS.
 Tus. A beginning, commencement.
 Tufa. Thou, thou thyself.
 Tuscarnadh. Fiction.
 Tufdin. The beginning.
 Tufga, toisfaiche. Rather, the former.
 Tufga. Incense.
 Tufimtheachd. Anti-ambulation.
 Tuflogach. Desultory, skipping.
 Tuflog. A leap, or little jump.
 Tuflogam. To leap, skip.
 Tufmhodh. A bond-slave.
 Tufornach. A parricide.
 Tut. Stink, filth.
 Tutach. Stinking, filthy, ungainly, awkward.
 Tutaighil. Dirt, filth, awkwardness.
 Tuthan. Reproach, slander.
 Tutaire. A dunghill.

U.

U

U Is the seventeenth and last letter of the Galic alphabet. Grammarians have called it U, which according to Flaharty signifies Heath, i. e. in Galic Fraosch. It hath also, and with greater propriety, been called Ur, i. e. Ubhar, Iubar, or the Yew-tree. Its power and sound is the same as in the Latin and Italian languages. U seems once commuted for V in the name Ualtair, Walter, which the Gael pronounce Valtair. Bh and mh having the force, with little difference from each other, of V, sometimes supply the place of V in other languages; and

U A C

as the grammatical reader must be no stranger to the frequent commutations mh, bh, v, u, and w, little here need be said on that head.
 Ua. From, of, a descendent, grandchild, commonly in English written O, as O'Connor, O'Neil, O'Brian.
 Uabhan. Fear, dread, horror.
 Uabhar. Pride, pomp, vainglory.
 Uabhrach. Proud, haughty, arrogant.
 Uacha. From them.
 Uachd. A will, testament.
 Uachdar. The top, surface, cream, summit, upper part.

[5 A]

Uachdarach.

U A I

Uachdarach. Uppermost, highest.
 Uachdaraiche. Topmost, uppermost.
 Uachdaran. A governor, ruler.
 Uachdaranachd. Government, sovereignty, supremacy.
 Uadha. } From him, it.
 Uaidhe. }
 Uadhbhachd. Terror, horror.
 Uadarfan. Eating.
 Uadhbfach. Terrible.
 Uagh. A grave.
 Uaghbha.. A choice, election, option.
 Uaibh. From you.
 Uaibhreach. Proud, vainglorious.
 Uaibhreas. Pride.
 Uaiche. From her, it.
 Uaidh. }
 Uaidhe. } From him.
 Uaidhesan. }
 Uaigh. A den, grave, cave.
 Uaighreir. Full of arbitrary sway.
 Uaignas. Secrecy, privacy, solitariness.
 Uaigneach. Lonesome, solitary, secret.
 Uaill. Wailing, lamentation, howling, cry.
 Uaill. Vanity, pride, vainglory.
 Uailleot. Vain, boasting, proud.
 Uaill. Famous, illustrious, renowned.
 Uailleadh. A roaring, howling.
 Uaillfeartach. Howling, yelling.
 Uailligham. To roar, howl.
 Uaillmhiannach. Ambitious.
 Uailheart. The howling of a wolf or dog.
 Uaim, fuaim. A sound, report.
 Uaim. Notes on the harp.
 Uaimb. A den or cave.
 Uaimhneach. Dreadful, terrible, horrid.
 Uaimhinn. An oven.
 Uaimhnigham. To terrify.
 Uaiminiche. A club.
 Uain, uine. Time, opportunity, respite.
 Uain. Loan.
 Uaineachd. Vacation.
 Uaine. Green.

U A M

Uainad. Greenness.
 Uainn. }
 Uainne. } From us.
 Uainnarach. Secret, retired.
 Uainnaras. Retirement.
 Uair. Vide Oir.
 Uair. An hour.
 Uairachan. An horary.
 Uairadair. A clock, time-keeper.
 Uairadairache. A watch or clock maker.
 Uairiodbach. Chilly.
 Uairlan. A sun-dial.
 Uais. Noble, well descended.
 Uaisle. Nobility, gentry; generosity.
 Uaiflad. }
 Uaifleachd. } Gentility.
 Uaifligham. To ennoble.
 Uaiflughadh. Making noble.
 Uait. From thee.
 Uaithcligham. To dismay.
 Uaithdhligheadh. Privilege.
 Uaithchrith. Horror.
 Uaithi, uaithe. From her, or it.
 Uaithle. Horrible.
 Uaithne. Menstrua muliebria.
 Uaithne. Green, greenishness.
 Uaithne. A pillar, post.
 Uaithne. Union, i. e. Comhardughadh, which see.
 Uaithnigham. To prop, support.
 Uallach. A burden, charge, task.
 Uallaigham. To load, burthen, encumber.
 Uallach. Vide Eolach.
 Uallach. Vain, vain-glorious, ostentatious, freakish.
 Uallaire. A coquet.
 Uallaigh. Lewd.
 Uallachus. Silliness, vanity, conceit.
 Uallachan. A coxcomb.
 Uallfult. Treason.
 Ualmhaigham. To howl, roar.
 Ualmhurnach. An outcry.
 Uam. From me.
 Uamchafaim.

U C H

Uamchafaim. To encompass, surround.
 Uamh. A cave, den, oven.
 Uamhann. Dread, terror.
 Uamhainach. } Dreadful, terrible.
 Uamhafach. }
 Uamhortha. Dreadful, abominable.
 Uathmhorthachd. Abomination.
 Uan. A lamb.
 Uan caisg. The paschal lamb.
 Uan. Froth, foam. Vide Oghan.
 Uanid. A chief or great person.
 Uarcin. Side of the head.
 Uarach-mhullaich. The herb Devil's Bit.
 Uarach. Temporary.
 Uas. Upon, more than, upwards, above.
 Uasal. Noble, gentle, well-born; Sir, a gentleman.
 Uath. Fear, dread.
 Uath. The earth, mould.
 Uath. A hawthorn, white thorn.
 Uath. A small number.
 Uathmhar. Dreadful, terrible.
 Uathmhorachd. Dreadfulness.
 Uath. Lonesome, solitary, alone; N'a uath's n'a aonar, all alone.
 Uatha. Single.
 Uathadh. A little, small quantity, a few.
 Uathamhuil. Single, solitary.
 Uathartan. A pocket.
 Uathbhas. Astonishment, surprise, wonder.
 Uathbhafach. Shocking, dreadful, terrible.
 Uathchomhradh. } Soliloquy.
 Uathlabhradh. }
 Ubh. The point of a weapon.
 Ubhal. An apple.
 Ucaire. A cottoner or napper of frize, a fuller.
 Ucfaim. To abolish, extinguish.
 Uch. Oh! alas!
 Uchd. The breast, bosom.
 Uchbhadach. Groaning.

U G H

Uchdach. An ascent, steepness, stomacher, breast-plate, extension of voice, delivery in speech.
 Uchdal. That carrieth the head high, erect.
 Uchdan. A hillock.
 Uchdmhac. An adopted son.
 Uchdmhacachd. Adoption.
 Uchdaodach. Clothes, or armour for the breast.
 Ud, od. That there, yon.
 Uddacag. A woodcock.
 Udal. Distress.
 Udail. Inhospitable.
 Udalach. Wavering.
 Udalan. A swivel.
 Udbbhrann. A joint.
 Udhmadh. An inclosure.
 Udhmadh. A withe used to bolt the door of a cow-house.
 Udhthair. A bile.
 Udmall. Quick, active, stirring, wavering.
 Uga. Choice, election.
 Ugadh. Birth.
 Ugh. An egg.
 Ughaim. Horse-harnes, traces.
 Ughachd. A will, testament.
 Ughaimam. To accoutre, to harness.
 Ughagan. A custard.
 Ughamtha. Harnessed, equipped, accoutred.
 Ughamhuil. Oval.
 Ughbreithach. Oviparous.
 Ughbhuidheacan. Yolk of an egg.
 Ughchrath. Spawn, ovaria.
 Ughdar. An author.
 Ughdargha. } Authentic.
 Ughdarafach. }
 Ughdarach. Authoritative.
 Ughdaras. Authority.
 Ughdarafaim. To authorize, empower, authenticate.
 Ughra.

Ughra. A conflict, skirmish, fight.
 Ugin. Fore-part of the neck.
 Uiateach. A farmer's house.
 Uibhir. A number.
 Uibne. A small pitcher, or cann.
 Uibne. Drinking.
 Uidh. Care, heed.
 Uidh. A degree, step, space; Uidh air uidh, gradually, step by step.
 Uidhe. A journey.
 Uidhghiolla. A running-footman.
 Uidheach. Musical, harmonious.
 Uidhidheachd. Harmony, melody.
 Uige. A jewel, precious stone.
 Uige. A web, carded wool for spinning.
 Uige. Knowledge, skill, ingenuity, understanding.
 Uigh. Pleasure.
 Uighdeall. Trembling.
 Uiginge. A fleet or navy.
 Uil, for Uidhil. The Jews.
 Uilc, Pl. of Olc. Evils.
 Uile. All.
 Uile. } An elbow, nook, corner, angle.
 Uileann. }
 Uileannach. Angled, cornered.
 Uileachd. Universality, generality.
 Uilechumhachd. Omnipotence.
 Uilechumhachdach. Omnipotent.
 Uilelathairachd. Ubiquity.
 Uilelathairach. Omnipresent.
 Uileleirsin. Attribute of seeing all things.
 Uileinntinach. Without reservation.
 Uilechruthach. Omniform.
 Uilechinntach. All-sufficient.
 Uilefhiofrach. Omniscient.
 Uilefhiofrachd. Omniscience.
 Uileleirfíneach. }
 Uilefhaicínach. } All-seeing.
 Uilebheothaighach. All-cheering.
 Uilebheannuighthe. Truly blessed.
 Uilethorach. All-bearing.
 Uileshlugach. All-devouring.

Uileghlic. All-wise.
 Uile-iomlan. All-perfect, all-sufficient.
 Uile-iomlanachd. All-sufficiency.
 Uile go leir. Altogether.
 Uilidh. All; Go h uilidh, universally.
 Uille, oille. Greater.
 Uilleann. Honeyfuckle, name of the diphthong ui.
 Uilleann. Vide Uileann.
 Uille. Oil.
 Uillgha. Oily, of oil.
 Uim. The earth.
 Uim. Brass, copper.
 Uimcheallach. }
 Uimcheallog. } Any close private place.
 Uimchrith. An earthquake.
 Uime. About, about him or it.
 Uime-sin. Therefore.
 Uimedim. To encompass, embrace.
 Uimfhalraistaim. To amble, pace.
 Uimitalaigham. To circumvolve.
 Uimitalaich. Circumvolution.
 Uimtabhradh. Circumlocution.
 Uimsheolam. To circumnavigate.
 Uimchladhadh. Circumvallation.
 Uimfhilladh. Circumplication.
 Uimfhuidhachadh. Circumposition.
 Uimshruth. }
 Uimshruthadh. } Circumfluence.
 Uimshruthach. Circumfluent, circumfluous.
 Uimdhortam. To circumfuse.
 Uimdhortadh. Circumfusion.
 Uimrothladh. Circumgyration, revolution.
 Uimrothlam. To circumgyrate, revolve.
 Uimpe. About her, it.
 Uimhir. Number, arithmetic.
 Uimhirach. Numerous.
 Uimhrachal. Arithmetical.
 Uimhrachan. Arithmetician.
 Uimleac, uimleacan. The navel.
 Uimleachta. Umbilical.
 Uimmheirg.

U I R

Uimmheirg. Rust.
 Uimphliochdam. To embrace.
 Uimreamhar. Very fat.
 Uinamaid. Ointment.
 Uinche. A battle.
 Uinge. An ounce.
 Uine. Time.
 Uinne. Blind.
 Uinneamh. Strength.
 Uinneog. A window.
 Uinrun. An onion.
 Uinfiunn. An ash-tree.
 Uinfi. Is, it is.
 Uinsuigham. To manage, sway.
 Uir. Mould, earth, dust.
 Uir. Fire.
 Uirchur. A cricket, chur-worm, fen-cricket.
 Uircin. A pig, grice.
 Uirdhuighadh. An eclipse of the sun, or consonants.
 Uirdhreachadh. A delineation.
 Uire. More fresh, freshness.
 Uireasbhach. Indigent, needy, a needy person.
 Uireasbhuidh. Want, indigence.
 Uirfhiacra. The fore-teeth.
 Uirghairdachas. Rejoicing.
 Uirghairdaigham. To rejoice.
 Uirghiol. Eloquence, utterance, a command.
 Uirghiollach. Eloquent.
 Uirghreannachd. Puberty, ripeness of age.
 Uraghadh. Renewing, refreshing, refreshment.
 Uirad. A share, portion, as much as.
 Uirid. Whilst, as long as.
 Uirigh. A couch.
 Uiriosal. Base, mean, slavish, cringing.
 Uiriosle. } Lowliness, meanness.
 Uiriosleachd. }
 Uirioslaigham. To debase, disparage.
 Uirliosteoir. A manger.

U I L L U

Uirlis. Tools, instruments.
 Uirliocan. A vomiting.
 Uirlios. A walled garden.
 Uirneis. A furnace.
 Uirre. Upon, unto her.
 Uir-reathadh. A mole.
 Uirreachaire. Readier, more watchful.
 Uirtreana. Pits of water in the sand left by the ebb.
 Uis. Humble, obedient.
 Uis. Use.
 Uisal. Snug, comfortable.
 Uisdeolachd. Supplication.
 Uiseog. A lark.
 Uisg. } Pl. Uisgidhe. Water, a river.
 Uisge. }
 Uisge beatha. i. e. Aqua vitæ, whisgy.
 Uisge neartmhor. Aqua fortis.
 Uisgeul. A fable, story.
 Uisgeulgha. Fabulous.
 Uisgeulaiche. A fabulist.
 Uisgamhuil. Watery.
 Uisgamhlachd. Wateriness.
 Uisgeacha. Waters.
 Uisgaigham. To water, irrigate.
 Uisire. An oyster, usurer.
 Uisiarram. To beseech, humbly entreat.
 Uisiarrthach. Importunate.
 Uisneach. An old name of the county of Longford.
 Ulachd. Colour.
 Ulladh. } Ulster.
 Ullin. }
 Ulog. A pulley.
 Ullaigh. Ultonians.
 Ulaidh. A pack-saddle, a hoard or hidden treasure.
 Ulbhuadhach. All-victorious, triumphant.
 Ullcach. The quinsy.
 Ulcha. A beard.
 Ulla. A place of devotion, a burying-place, the cross or calvary of a cathedral church.

Uldach. A burden.
 Ullabheist. A lamprey.
 Ullamh. Vide Ollamh.
 Ullamh. Ready, prepared.
 Ullamhaim. } To prepare, procure, pro-
 Ullamhaigham. } vide.
 Ullamhaghadh. Preparation, preliminary.
 Ullamhaighte. Prepared, provided, made
 ready.
 Ullmhoid. A preparation, provision.
 Ullchabhacan. An owl.
 Ulmudh. Tongs.
 Ullthach, ualach. A burden, load, arm-
 ful.
 Ultach. Ultonian.
 Um. For Uime, about, near.
 Um. With, together with.
 Umad. About thee, upon thee.
 Umainn. About us.
 Umaibh. About you.
 Umaidhe. Vulgar, ignorant.
 Umpa. About them.
 Uman. Human.
 Umaire, iomaire. A ridge.
 Umar. A trough, a vessel.
 Umar-baifdaidh. A font.
 Umbracam. To embrace.
 Umchafadh. A vertigo, dizziness.
 Umchriodheal. The pericordium.
 Umchadh. Ready.
 Umdhruidam. To shut up close, to be-
 siege.
 Umdhruidte. Closed up, shut up, be-
 sieged.
 Umfaifgam. To embrace.
 Umghaoth. A whirlwind.
 Umghlacam. To gripe or grasp.
 Umha. Copper, brass.
 Umha, uamha. A cave, den.
 Umhail. Heed, attention, consideration,
 doubt.
 Umhaire. A tinker, brazier.
 Umhal. Obedient.

Umhaloid. Agony.
 Umhalachd. } Humility, obedience.
 Umhlaigheachd. }
 Umchlodh. A vertigo.
 Umhladh. Obedience, submission; a fine.
 Umhlaigham. To obey, submit, hum-
 ble.
 Umhlughadh. Humbling, humiliation,
 making obeisance, saluting.
 Umlabhradh. Circumlocution.
 Umorro. But, even, moreover.
 Umpa. About them.
 Umpidh. An idiot.
 Umshuidham. To besiege.
 Una. Hunger, famine.
 Una. Proper name of women common in
 Ireland.
 Unfairt. } Wallowing.
 Unfairtich. }
 Unfairtam. To tumble, tofs, wallow, nes-
 tle.
 Unga. Brass, an ingot.
 Ung. } Ionga. The nail, claw, hoof.
 Unga. }
 Ungadh. Unction, ointment.
 Unga dheirionach. Extreme unction.
 Ungam. To anoint.
 Ungtha. Anointed.
 Unich. Bustle, hurry.
 Unicham. To tumble and tofs.
 Unfa. An ounce.
 Umshuidham. To besiege.
 Untas. A windlass.
 Uptha. Sorcery, witchcraft.
 Ur. Fresh, new.
 Ur, uir. Mould, earth.
 Ur. Evil, mischief, hurt.
 Ur, ar. Slaughter.
 Ur. Generous, noble-hearted.
 Ur-shliochd. Noble race.
 Ur. A brink, border.
 Ur. Heath; hence the letter U takes its
 name.

Ur.

U R C

Ur. A beginning.
 Ur. Fire, hence.
 Urchuil. A cricket, salamander, or fire-fly.
 Ur. A moist place, a valley.
 Ur. Very.
 Ural. Fresh, flourishing.
 Urghranna. Very ugly, monstrous.
 Uriofal. Very humble.
 Urach. Earth, a beginning.
 Urach bhallach. Orchis.
 Urach. A bottle, pail, small tub.
 Urachair. A shot.
 Urchairam. To shoot, cast.
 Uracht. A support.
 Urad. As much, many.
 Uraiceachd. An accident, primer, rudiments of education.
 Uraige. The former.
 Uran. Courtesy, affability, a song.
 Uranach. An upstart.
 Uras. A sprout, bud.
 Urbhaidh. A ward, custody.
 Urbhaidhe. Bane, ruin, destruction.
 Urbhidh. Rustling, noise, tumbling and tossing.
 Urbhlaith. Fruitful, full of blossom.
 Urbhath. A hut, cottage.
 Urcain. A pig, grice.
 Urchail. Fetters, shackles.
 Urchailhte. Fettered, shackled, forbidden.
 Urchailach. A heifer of a year and a half old.
 Urchoid. Hurt, harm, detriment, malice, mischief.
 Urchoideach. Mischievous, malicious, factious.
 Urchoidam. To hurt, damage, bear malice.
 Urchosg. A preservative against evil, antidote, a spell.
 Urchradhachd. Wretched, miserable.
 Urchur. A throw, cast, shot.

U R R

Urchairam. To shoot, cast, throw.
 Urchuidmheadh. A denial, put off, excuse.
 Urchuidmhigham. To excuse.
 Urdhaithe. Defect.
 Urdhubha. A darkening, eclipse.
 Urfomhar. Autumn.
 Urgbhail. A lifting, or taking up.
 Urghairdeach. Joyful.
 Urghairdeachas. Rejoicing, congratulation.
 Urghairdam. To rejoice.
 Urghais. An exchange, alteration.
 Urganmh. A feast.
 Urnamhog. A gossip.
 Urganmhoir. A smell-feast.
 Urla. } A lock of hair, hair, front.
 Urlamh. }
 Urlabhair. } Utterance, speech.
 Urlabhradh. }
 Urlaidhe. A skirmish, conflict.
 Urlaimh. Possession.
 Urlaithe. Quick, active, ready.
 Urlaimh. Quick, ready.
 Urlamhuidh. A possessor.
 Urlamhus. Possession, supreme power and authority.
 Urlann. A staff.
 Urlar. A floor.
 Urlar-buailte. A threshing floor.
 Urlataidh. Active of body, tumbling.
 Urluachair. Green rushes.
 Urmhor. Fresh, cooling, flourishing, budding.
 Urmhorachd. Freshness, coolness, newness.
 Urmam. To erase.
 Urmais. He resolved, intended.
 Urmumhin. Ormond.
 Urshnaidhm. A knot, tie; a pin or jack to fasten the chords of a harp.
 Urnaigh. A prayer.
 Urradh. A surety, good author, defendant in a process.

Urradh.

U R S

Urradh. A chieftain.
 Urradh tighe. Household furniture or goods.
 Urrae. Obedience, submission.
 Urrad. High.
 Urraid. A principal person.
 Urram. Respect, honour, obedience, deference.
 Uraigham. To renew, refresh.
 Urrain. A stay, support.
 Urramach. Respectful, submissive.
 Urramachd. Homage, submission.
 Urran na leise. The hip or huckle bone.
 Urranta. Bold, daring, dauntless.
 Urrlugaim. To vomit.
 Urrlugidh. Emetic.
 Urrlugan. Vomiting.
 Urras. Awe, bond, check, insurance.
 Urrudhas. } Security, suretyship, courage,
 Urras. } undauntedness.
 Urrudhusach. Bold, confident, secure.
 Urrtha. Upon her, it.
 Urrthaigh. An oath.
 Ursa. } The side post of a door.
 Ursa. }
 Ursa. A bear.
 Urfcar. } A cleansing.
 Urfcartadh. }
 Urfgeul. A fable, novel, story.
 Urfgar-bhraghad. A necklace.
 Urfag. A little bear.

U T H

Urful. A pair of tongs.
 Urthaidhe. An oath.
 Uruladh. An altar.
 Urufa. } Easy, feasible, practicable.
 Urufda. }
 Us. News, tidings, a narrative, story.
 Us, for Agus. And.
 Ufa. Just, righteous, true.
 Ufachd. Power, faculty.
 Ufa. } Easier.
 Ufaidhe. }
 Ufarb. Death.
 Ufga, tufga. Incense.
 Ufgaraim. To clear or rid.
 Uflain. Play, sport, jostling, wrestling.
 Uflainneach. Cheerful, brisk, merry, nimble, active.
 Uflainneachd. Cheerfulness, briskness, activity.
 Uspairneachd. Wrestling, struggling, strife, contention.
 Uspag. A pang, thou.
 Uspairnam. To struggle, strive, contend.
 Ufuir. An usurer.
 Ufuireachd. Usury.
 Uulp. A fox.
 Utan. A knuckle.
 Utraid. A way for cattle.
 Ut! Out!
 Uth. Udder, dug.

Shaw, William,

A Galic And English Dictionary Containing All th Words in the Scotch and
Irish Dialects of the Celtic, that could be collected from the Voice, and
Old Books and MSS
Bd.: 1

London (1780)

4 L.rel. 96-1

urn:nbn:de:bvb:12-bsb10524147-6